

EUROPE

AWAKE

Book-Anon

EUROPE AWAKE

Index

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Anthropology..... | 7 | Phoenicia..... | 289 |
| Human Origins..... | 7 | Medieval Masonry..... | 292 |
| Genetics..... | 8 | Knights Templar..... | 300 |
| Intelligence..... | 12 | Illuminati..... | 305 |
| Preference..... | 15 | Freemasonry and Judaism..... | 309 |
| Racemixing..... | 17 | Freemasonry in Britain..... | 312 |
| Crime..... | 22 | Freemasonry in France..... | 312 |
| Civilization..... | 22 | Freemasonry in Germany..... | 318 |
| Haiti..... | 23 | Freemasonry in Russia..... | 320 |
| Demographics..... | 36 | Freemasonry in the United States..... | 326 |
| European Union..... | 39 | Masonic Symbolism..... | 327 |
| Australia..... | 45 | Hellfire Clubs..... | 334 |
| Belgium..... | 45 | The Most Holy Trinosophia..... | 336 |
| Canada..... | 45 | Germany..... | 338 |
| Denmark..... | 46 | Brûlez le Palatinat..... | 338 |
| France..... | 47 | The End of the First Reich..... | 339 |
| Germany..... | 51 | German Confederation..... | 340 |
| Greece..... | 54 | German Empire..... | 341 |
| Italy..... | 55 | World War I..... | 347 |
| Netherlands..... | 55 | Weimar Germany..... | 347 |
| New Zealand..... | 55 | National Socialist Germany..... | 351 |
| Norway..... | 55 | Holocaust..... | 370 |
| Russia..... | 56 | Netherlands..... | 389 |
| Spain..... | 58 | Israel..... | 391 |
| Sweden..... | 58 | Zionism..... | 391 |
| Ukraine..... | 63 | Israeli–Palestinian conflict..... | 396 |
| United Kingdom..... | 63 | Israel’s nuclear weapons program..... | 398 |
| United States..... | 76 | Israel’s double standard on migration..... | 402 |
| South Africa..... | 95 | Greater Israel..... | 407 |
| Islam..... | 97 | John F. Kennedy Assassination..... | 408 |
| Islam..... | 97 | Middle East Geopolitics..... | 411 |
| Islam and Judaism..... | 98 | September 11 Attacks..... | 411 |
| Jihad..... | 99 | War in Afghanistan..... | 413 |
| Islamization of Europe..... | 104 | Iraq Wars..... | 413 |
| Judaism..... | 106 | Libyan Civil War..... | 415 |
| Judaism..... | 106 | Syrian Civil War..... | 417 |
| Expulsions and exoduses of Jews..... | 113 | Iran..... | 422 |
| Blood Rituals..... | 243 | Mass Surveillance..... | 425 |
| Organ Trafficking..... | 263 | China..... | 425 |
| Circumcision..... | 266 | Germany..... | 425 |
| Slavery..... | 267 | Israel..... | 425 |
| The Rothschild Family..... | 267 | Russia..... | 428 |
| Freemasonry and Occult..... | 289 | United Kingdom..... | 429 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| United States..... | 430 | Film Companies..... | 519 |
| 8chan..... | 434 | Film Directors..... | 521 |
| Adobe..... | 436 | Film Actors..... | 524 |
| Airbnb..... | 437 | Television..... | 528 |
| Amazon..... | 437 | Music..... | 533 |
| Anti-Defamation League..... | 438 | British Media..... | 533 |
| Apple..... | 438 | Russian Media..... | 535 |
| CCleaner..... | 439 | Swedish Media..... | 535 |
| Discord..... | 439 | Pornography..... | 536 |
| DuckDuckGo..... | 439 | Jewish Influence in Brazil..... | 540 |
| Facebook..... | 440 | Jewish Cultural Influence in Brazil..... | 540 |
| Firefox..... | 442 | Jews in Brazilian Commerce..... | 546 |
| Google..... | 442 | Jews in Brazilian Politics..... | 548 |
| Intel..... | 446 | Jewish Influence in China..... | 552 |
| Microsoft..... | 446 | Jews in Qing Dynasty China..... | 552 |
| Netflix..... | 449 | Jews in the Republic of China..... | 554 |
| Oracle..... | 449 | Jews in Communist China..... | 557 |
| PowerISO..... | 449 | China-Israel Relations..... | 562 |
| Razer..... | 449 | Jewish Influence in Eastern Europe..... | 565 |
| Realplayer..... | 449 | Jewish Influence in France..... | 566 |
| Redshell..... | 449 | Jews in the French Third Republic..... | 566 |
| Snapchat..... | 450 | Jews in the French Fourth Republic..... | 567 |
| Steam..... | 450 | Jews in the French Fifth Republic..... | 567 |
| Telegram..... | 450 | Jewish Influence in India..... | 571 |
| Twitter..... | 450 | Jews in Pre-Colonial India..... | 572 |
| Unity..... | 450 | Jews in Colonial India..... | 572 |
| Verizon..... | 450 | Jews in the Republic of India..... | 573 |
| Vivaldi..... | 451 | Jewish Influence in Iran..... | 576 |
| Wikipedia..... | 451 | Jewish Influence in Russia..... | 578 |
| Yelp..... | 452 | Russia-Israel Relations..... | 579 |
| Internet Security..... | 452 | Russian Oligarchs..... | 581 |
| Cultural Judaism..... | 455 | Jewish Russian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991- 2015..... | 584 |
| Cultural Judaism..... | 455 | Jewish Russian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015..... | 589 |
| Capitalism and Usury..... | 455 | Vladimir Putin..... | 592 |
| Communism..... | 470 | Jewish Influence in Ukraine..... | 603 |
| Frankfurt School..... | 476 | Jewish Ukrainian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015..... | 618 |
| Feminism..... | 485 | Jewish Influence in the United Kingdom..... | 622 |
| Homosexuality..... | 495 | Victorian Era..... | 622 |
| Destruction of Nature..... | 507 | Jews in the Conservative Party..... | 629 |
| COVID-19 Hoax..... | 508 | Jews in the Labour Party..... | 632 |
| Jewish Influence in the Media..... | 513 | Jews in the Liberal Democrat Party..... | 634 |
| News..... | 513 | | |
| Radio..... | 514 | | |
| Hollywood..... | 517 | | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| Miscellaneous..... | 635 | Jews in the Department of Labor..... | 724 |
| Irish Republicanism..... | 636 | Jews in the Legal Services Corporation..... | 725 |
| Jewish Influence in the United States..... | 639 | Jews in the National Security Council..... | 727 |
| Early History..... | 639 | Jews in the Office of Management and Budget | |
| Jews in the Klu Klux Klan..... | 641 | | 728 |
| Martin Luther King and Jews..... | 642 | Jews in the Office of Science and Technology | |
| Jews in the Civil Rights Movement..... | 644 | Policy..... | 729 |
| Jewish Founders of the Libertarian Movement | | Jews in the Office of the United States Trade | |
| | 651 | Representative..... | 730 |
| Jewish spies against America..... | 655 | Jews in the President's Council of Advisers on | |
| Jewish American Billionaires..... | 659 | Science and Technology..... | 730 |
| | 669 | Jews in the President's Intelligence Advisory | |
| Jews in the Bilderberg Group..... | 670 | Board..... | 731 |
| Jews and Gun Control..... | 686 | Jews in the Securities and Exchange | |
| Jews and the financial crisis of 2007–2008. | 693 | Commission..... | 732 |
| Jews in the US Government (Miscellaneous | | Jews in the Small Business Administration. | 734 |
| Agencies)..... | 696 | Jews in the Department of Transportation.. | 734 |
| Jews in the Department of Agriculture..... | 699 | Jews in the Department of the Treasury..... | 734 |
| Jews in the Department of Commerce..... | 699 | Jews in the United States Agency for | |
| Jews in the Department of Defense..... | 703 | International Development (USAID)..... | 739 |
| Jews in the Council of Economic Advisers.. | 708 | Jews in the US-China Economic and Security | |
| Jews in the Department of Education..... | 709 | Review Commission..... | 740 |
| Jews in the Department of Energy..... | 711 | Jews in the Department of Veterans Affairs. | 741 |
| Jews in the Environmental Protection Agency | | Jews in the Supreme Court..... | 742 |
| | 713 | Jews in the State Department..... | 743 |
| Jews in the Export–Import Bank of the United | | Jews in the Senate..... | 750 |
| States..... | 713 | Jews in Congress..... | 752 |
| Jews in the Federal Communications | | Jews in the Richard Nixon White House.... | 755 |
| Commission..... | 713 | Jews in the George W. Bush White House.. | 756 |
| Jews in the Federal Deposit Insurance | | Jews in the Barack Obama White House.... | 759 |
| Corporation..... | 714 | Jews in the Donald J. Trump White House.. | 767 |
| Jews in the Federal Housing Finance Board | 714 | Hillary Clinton and Jews..... | 770 |
| Jews in the Federal Reserve..... | 714 | Joe Biden and Jews..... | 771 |
| Jews in the Financial Stability Oversight | | US-Israel Relations..... | 771 |
| Council..... | 717 | Miscellaneous..... | 781 |
| Jews in the Food and Drug Administration.. | 717 | Health and Fitness..... | 784 |
| Jews in the Department of Health and Human | | Psychology..... | 784 |
| Services..... | 718 | Cannabis..... | 786 |
| Jews in the Department of Homeland Security | | Toxins..... | 788 |
| | 718 | Medicine and Diseases..... | 791 |
| Jews in the Department of Housing and Urban | | Diet..... | 792 |
| Development..... | 720 | Vegetarianism and Veganism..... | 793 |
| Jews in the Department of the Interior..... | 720 | Self Improvement..... | 796 |
| Jews in the Department of Justice..... | 721 | Self Improvement One Sheet..... | 798 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| National Socialism..... | 799 | Culture..... | 802 |
| Governance..... | 800 | Women..... | 802 |
| Economy..... | 801 | National Socialism is not Fascism..... | 803 |
| Education..... | 801 | Modern National Socialism..... | 803 |
| Law..... | 802 | | |

EUROPE AWAKE

Version 2020.12

Purpose of This Document

This book is a database of knowledge on the ongoing transformation of the world. Included is information on Anthropology, Biology, History, Demographics, health and fitness as well as insights on various subjects related to the ongoing and future struggle of European people. This book differs from many other works in its format and no information is restricted. This book is free to distribute and has no copyright. It is encouraged to share this book everywhere on forums, imageboards, social media, torrents and all forms of digital communication where possible.

Written in 2020 by Book-Anon !8mx!SiuSM6 / #J+0Lc9

See Also:

Germania – History of the Third Reich

https://archive.org/details/germania_book

Germania – History of the Third Reich: Episode 1 Bolshevik Revolution

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/germania-episode-1_puQ41tryPQtBZg.html

Germania – History of the Third Reich: Episode 2 Armistice

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/germania-history-of-the-third-reich-episode-2-armistice_Tj75mevi6tGuLw7.html

Book Anon's channels

<https://worldtruthvideos.org/@BookAnon>

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/9s0ygWetwFZg/>

Europa: The Last Battle

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/europa-the-last-battle-1_2iSe2rQHqYMOqRa.html

The Greatest Story Never Told

<https://www.impartialtruth.com/featured/adolf-hitler-the-greatest-story-never-told/>

The Great Replacement

https://wikispooks.com/w/images/5/50/The_Great_Replacement.pdf

The Red Pill (3rd Edition)

<https://archive.org/details/red-pill-3rd-edition>

A History Of Central Banking And The Enslavement Of Mankind

<https://archive.org/details/a-history-of-central-banking-and-the-enslavement-of-mankind-pdfdrive>

EUROPE AWAKE

Anthropology

Human Origins

The world's foremost anthropologist, Dr. Christopher Stringer, the same one who originally developed the Out of Africa Origin theory of mankind now says he was wrong. The origin of mankind occurred in the Levant region, and there were migrations into Africa, with modern Africans being hybrids between archaic Homo Sapiens and surviving populace of Homo Heidelbergensis.

<http://www.edge.org/conversation/rethinking-out-of-africa>

Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy: A territorial origin of haplogroups α - and β -remains unknown; however, the most likely origin for each of them is a vast triangle stretched from Central Europe in the west through the Russian Plain to the east and to Levant to the south. Haplogroup B is descended from β -haplogroup (and not from haplogroup A, from which it is very distant, and separated by as much as 123,000 years of "lat- eral" mutational evolution) likely migrated to Africa after 46,000 ybp. The finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M118 (haplogroup A and its subclades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B), as it was shown recently in "Walk through Y" FTDNA Project (the reference is incorporated therein) on several hundred people from various haplogroups. The finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B

<http://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?paperID=19566>

Solutreans Are The Indigenous Americans. Europeans discovered the Americas 17,000 years prior to the birth of Columbus. They overcame starvation and storms with revolutionary technology but were later wiped out by the invading peoples of Asia. Anthropologists, archaeologists and geneticists agree the Solutreans were the first in North America.

<https://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/04/16/the-solutrean-hypothesis/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNTXCMYjwEk>

<http://www.amren.com/news/2013/05/migration-mystery-who-were-the-first-americans/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstoppers/howaboutthat/9110838/Stone-age-Europeans-were-the-first-to-set-foot-on-North-America.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/new-evidence-suggests-stone-age-hunters-from-europe-discovered-america-7447152.html>

"This fixed the age of the skeleton at approximately 9,300 years (8,400 uncalibrated "radiocarbon years"), not the nineteenth century, as had originally been assumed. After studying the bones, Chatters concluded they belonged to a Caucasoid male about 68 inches (173 cm) tall who had died in his mid fifties."

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennewick_man

Neanderthal: Profile of a super predator

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mZbmywzGAVs>

Aquatic Ape Theory

<https://youtu.be/G7sykmrNCMs>

Genetics

Race

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Race>

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Arguments_regarding_the_existence_of_races

Allopatric speciation or geographic speciation is speciation that occurs when biological populations of the same species become vicariant — isolated from each other to an extent that prevents or interferes with genetic interchange. This can be the result of population dispersal leading to emigration, or by geographical changes such as mountain formation, island formation, or large scale human activities (for example agricultural and civil engineering developments). The vicariant populations then undergo genotypic or phenotypic divergence as: (a) they become subjected to different selective pressures, (b) they independently undergo genetic drift, and (c) different mutations arise in the populations' gene pools. The separate populations over time may evolve distinctly different characteristics. If the geographical barriers are later removed, members of the two populations may be unable to successfully mate with each other, at which point, the genetically isolated groups have emerged as different species. Allopatric isolation is a key factor in speciation and a common process by which new species arise. Adaptive radiation, as observed by Charles Darwin in Galapagos finches, is a consequence of allopatric speciation among island populations.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allopatric_speciation

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speciation>

Reproductive isolation - Sexual isolation by behavior or conduct: Even where there are minimal morphological differences between species, differences in behavior can be enough to prevent mating. For example, *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans* which are considered twin species due to their morphological similarity, do not mate even if they are kept together in a laboratory. *Drosophila ananassae* and *D. pallidosa* are twin species from Melanesia. In the wild they rarely produce hybrids, although in the laboratory it is possible to produce fertile offspring. Studies of their sexual behavior show that the males court the females of both species but the females show a marked preference for mating with males of their own species.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reproductive_isolation

<http://evolution.berkeley.edu/evosite/evo101/VBDefiningSpeciation.shtml>

EUROPE AWAKE

A seasoned cancer researcher would never set up a study in which all the ill patients were, say, Canadian, and all the healthy controls were Japanese. And yet cancer researchers risk making a similar mistake if they overlook genetic information that fleshes out what many of us like to think of as race or ethnicity, some experts say. Fortunately, awareness of how ancestral genetics might contribute to risk of disease and drug response in people has risen over the last several years. Studies that look directly at the problem are on the rapid rise, and this increased interest has biotechnology companies lowering the cost of tests that determine genetic ancestry, thanks to a little competition. However, experts have yet to decide on how to genetically define ancestry, suggesting examining anywhere from a handful to hundreds of gene variants. Not including information on the race or ethnicity of study volunteers could skew disease risks as stronger or weaker than they really are. "Alzheimer's disease is the poster child for this problem," says pharmacogeneticist Esteban Burchard, M.D., of the University of California in San Francisco. A variant of the gene ApoE4 is a strong genetic risk factor for early-onset Alzheimer's disease, and the characteristic most likely to raise or lower that risk is race. "It occurs in about 20% of the African American population, and it means nothing. It occurs in about 6% of the Japanese, and it makes their risk six times higher [than that for white people]," Burchard said. "Something about being Japanese unleashes the wrath of the gene, and something about being African American attenuates it."

<http://jnci.oxfordjournals.org/content/98/18/1270.full>

The FDA have approved a heart failure drug called Bidil, but only for blacks, as blacks do not benefit from conventional heart failure drugs.

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB116096445875393515.html?mg=com-wsj>

Sickle cell anaemia is a condition found almost exclusively in blacks, about 1 in 4 west Africans carry the gene for it, almost no whites do. Any whites who carry the gene most likely have a black ancestor. As a result of population growth in African-Caribbean regions of overseas France and immigration from North and sub-Saharan Africa to mainland France, sickle cell disease has become a major health problem in France. SCD has become the most common genetic disease in this country.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sickle_cell_anemia

The genetic distance between the common chimp and the bonobo is 0.103% (Curnoe, 2003, Table 2), less than half the English-Bantu genetic distance of 0.23%, and therefore either (at least some) sub-Saharan blacks and Eurasians should be classified as different species or the common chimp and the bonobo (and the two species of orangutan) should be classified as the same species. Although wolves (*Canis lupus*) and dogs (*Canis lupus familiaris*) are a different species (lupus) than coyotes (*Canis latrans*), "... there is less mtDNA difference between dogs, wolves, and coyotes than there is between the various ethnic groups of human beings..." (Coppinger, 1995).

- Dog - Wolf FST = .165
- Negroid - non-Negroid FST = .2+

EUROPE AWAKE

Genetic Differences Between African and Asiatic Lions Is Less Than Those Found Between Different Human Racial Groups

- mtDNA distance between Sub-Saharan Africans and White Europeans is around 2.0
- mtDNA distance between African and Asiatic Lions is around 0.92.

<http://www.plosgenetics.org/article/info:doi/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000251>

<https://archive.is/CQAFz>

“There is only one species of lion: *Panthera leo*. The Asiatic lion is just one of many subspecies, all of which have been geographically isolated from one another for thousands of years. Though they all possess slightly different physical and behavioral traits, they are still capable of interbreeding and producing viable offspring.”

<http://animal.discovery.com/tv-shows/wild-kingdom/about-animals/asiatic-vs-african.htm>

"Human races are evolving away from each other," Harpending says. "Genes are evolving fast in Europe, Asia and Africa, but almost all of these are unique to their continent of origin. We are getting less alike, not merging into a single, mixed humanity." He says that is happening because humans dispersed from Africa to other regions 40,000 years ago, "and there has not been much flow of genes between the regions since then."

<http://unews.utah.edu/old/p/120607-1.html>

Race, Evolution and Behavior

http://www.harbornet.com/folks/theedrich/JP_Rushton/Race.htm

Human Biological Diversity

<http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/>

Kinship between members of an ethnic group is greater than expected. Random members of the same racial group may be closer related than grandparent to grandchild.

[http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Salter%2C Frank. "Misunderstandings of Kin Selection and the Delay in Quantifying Ethnic Kinship." Mankind Quarterly XLVIII%2C no. 3 \(2008\).pdf](http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Salter%2C%20Frank.%20Misunderstandings%20of%20Kin%20Selection%20and%20the%20Delay%20in%20Quantifying%20Ethnic%20Kinship.pdf)

Common-sense racial categories have biological meaning.

<http://www.ln.edu.hk/philoso/staff/sesardic/Race2.pdf>

Humans can be genetically categorized into five racial groups, corresponding to traditional races.

<https://web.stanford.edu/group/pritchardlab/publications/pdfs/RosenbergEtAl02.pdf>

<https://archive.is/oMaKP>

Genetic analysis "supports the traditional racial groups classification."

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

"Human genetic variation is geographically structured" and corresponds with race.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15508000>

Categorization of humans in biomedical research: genes, race and disease

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC139378/>

Race can be determined via genetics with certainty for >99.8% of individuals.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15625622>

Oral bacteria can be used to determine race.

<http://medicalxpress.com/news/2013-10-oral-bacteria-fingerprint-mouth.html>

Race can be determined via brain scans.

[http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822\(15\)00671-5](http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822(15)00671-5)

96-97% of whites have no African ancestry.

http://www.theroot.com/articles/history/2013/02/how_mixed_are_african_americans.3.html

<http://www.unz.com/isteve/nyt-white-black-a-murky-distinction-grows-still-murkier/>

Africans have higher rates of a gene associated with violence.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1913922/pdf/1744-9081-3-30.pdf>

There was "minimal gene flow" between archaic Europeans and Asians. Europeans and Asians are subject to more recent evolution than Africans. Over 2000 genes have been subject to very recent evolution.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/20/science/20adapt.html>

15% of the human genome has been under selective pressures since the races separated.

<http://www.amazon.com/Troublesome-Inheritance-Genes-Human-History/dp/1594204462>

Human evolution is not merely ongoing but is in fact accelerating. Human races are diverging into separate species, not mixing into one.

<http://discovermagazine.com/2009/mar/09-they-dont-make-homo-sapiens-like-they-used-to>

Human evolution is unceasing and continues to this day.

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/20/science/20adapt.html?pagewanted=1&_r=1

Mexican-Americans have higher disability rates than other races.

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/03/150326162658.htm>

Whites are genetically inclined to rural living.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/human-brain-hardwired-for-rural-tranquillity-8996368.html>

The diversity of hair and eye color among white people is an evolutionary adaptation.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.ceacb.ucl.ac.uk/cultureclub/files/CC2006-03-07_Frost.pdf

White men are pound-for-pound stronger than black men.

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/content/pdf/1471-2458-10-508.pdf>

Remembering your ancestors increases intellectual performance.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ejsp.778/abstract>

Lewontin's Fallacy

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12879450>

Intelligence

Europeans and North Americans are responsible for 97 percent of scientific accomplishment

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/europeans-and-north-americans-are-responsible-for-97-percent-of-scientific-accomplishment_Q1RclrWKOSJJaFj.html

Evidence for Recent Polygenic Selection on Educational Attainment and Intelligence Inferred from Gwas Hits: A Replication of Previous Findings Using Recent Data

<https://www.mdpi.com/2624-8611/1/1/5>

Race an IQ study

<http://home.ubalt.edu/tmitch/645/articles/roth%20et%20al%20ethnic%20grp%20diff%20in%20cog%20abil%20ppsyh%202001.pdf>

Testing for Racial Differences in the Mental Ability of Young Children Roland G. Fryer, Steven D. Levitt

<http://www.nber.org/papers/w12066>

https://www.nber.org/system/files/working_papers/w12066/w12066.pdf

IQ negatively correlates to criminal behavior, especially violent criminal behavior

<http://law.jrank.org/pages/1365/Intelligence-Crime-Explaining-IQ-crime-correlation.html>

<http://archive.is/NAYC7>

IQ positively correlates with one's ability to delay gratification

<http://sci-hub.cc/10.1037/0022-3514.57.6.1041>

IQ and the wealth of nations

<http://www.lagriffedulion.f2s.com/sft.htm>

<http://archive.is/GgJnl>

Human intelligence up to 75% inheritable

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/science/science-news/12061787/Intelligence-genes-discovered-by-scientists.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.nature.com/mp/journal/v16/n10/abs/mp201185a.html>

Scientific consensus is that IQ tests are not racially biased.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0160289608000305>

<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/04/15/329/>

<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2017/01/07/race-and-iq-the-case-for-genes/>

Professor J. Philippe Rushton: Race, Evolution and Behavior

http://harboret.com/folks/theedrich/JP_Rushton/Race.htm

Scientist's Study Of Brain Genes Sparks a Backlash Dr. Lahn Connects Evolution In Some Groups to IQ; Debate on Race and DNA

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/SB115040765329081636>

THIRTY YEARS OF RESEARCH ON RACE DIFFERENCES IN COGNITIVE ABILITY

<https://www1.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/30years/Rushton-Jensen30years.pdf>

Privately, intelligence experts hold more hereditarian views than they express in public.

<http://www.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/reprints/1994egalitarianfiction.pdf>

Dr. William Shockley, Nobel prize winner for his work on the transistor and renowned geneticist at Stanford University, said "the major cause of the US negro's intellectual and social deficits are hereditary and racially genetic in origin and thus not remediable to a major degree by any practical improvements in environment."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Shockley

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1989-08-14-mn-369-story.html>

Black children raised in White households have similar IQs to black children in black households.

<http://psycnet.apa.org/psycinfo/1977-07996-001>

64% of Hispanics have IQs too low to enter the military.

<http://takimag.com/article/>

[frequently_asked_questions_about_the_jason_richwine_brouhaha_steve_sailer/print#ixzz2TPXmpNgG](http://takimag.com/article/frequently_asked_questions_about_the_jason_richwine_brouhaha_steve_sailer/print#ixzz2TPXmpNgG)

Aboriginal Australians have an average IQ of around 62 (that is considered clinically retarded) Education initiatives have failed to rectify this education gap because you can't fix genetics with education programs.

Source: "Lynn's 2006 Race Differences in Intelligence: An Evolutionary Analysis"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/australiaandthepacific/australia/8688531/Billions-spent-on-Australias-Aborigines-yield-dismal-results.html>

<https://archive.is/P0gtl>

EUROPE AWAKE

The average African IQ is estimated at 79.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886912003741>

Median IQ of Middle East is 84.4 +/- around 3.8 points

<https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mart-murdvee/EconPsy/2/>

[Lynn_Meisenberg_2010_National_IQs_calculated_and_validated_for_108_nations.pdf](https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mart-murdvee/EconPsy/2/Lynn_Meisenberg_2010_National_IQs_calculated_and_validated_for_108_nations.pdf)

The average African-American IQ is 85, compared to the average White IQ of 100.

<http://www.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/reprints/1997mainstream.pdf>

The white-black gap in SAT scores, a proxy for IQ, is increasing.

http://www.jbhe.com/features/49_college_admissions-test.html

The average H-1B immigrant is less intelligent and qualified than the average American.

<http://heather.cs.ucdavis.edu/h1b10min.html>

Genes for large brains, linked to high IQ, are common everywhere except Africa.

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/SB115040765329081636>

Intelligence has a 40-50% genetic basis.

<http://articles.latimes.com/2011/aug/10/news/la-heb-genetic-study-intelligence-20110809>

IQ scores are the best predictor of success in Western society.

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

IQ is 75% heritable among Whites.

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

Discovery Network: 6 year old Kenyans don't pass the mirror self awareness test

https://youtu.be/cKs_iW0QVNY

Study finds white babies all over the world pass the self awareness mirror test at 15 months old, while children from Kenya don't pass until they are around 5 years old.

"Western children first show signs of mirror self-recognition (MSR) from 18 to 24 months of age, the benchmark index of emerging self-concept. Such signs include self-oriented behaviors while looking at the mirror to touch or remove a mark surreptitiously placed on the child's face.

In Experiment 1, Kenyan children (18 to 72 months old) display a pronounced absence of spontaneous self-oriented behaviors toward the mark. In Experiment 2, the authors tested children in Fiji, Saint Lucia, Grenada, and Peru (36 to 55 months old), as well as children from urban United States and rural Canada. As expected from existing reports, a majority of the Canadian and American children demonstrate spontaneous self-oriented behaviors toward

EUROPE AWAKE

the mark. However, markedly fewer children from the non-Western rural sites demonstrate such behaviors.

From a comparative perspective, chimpanzees, orangutans, dolphins, and Asian elephants are among the few nonhuman species reported to pass the mark test (Gallup, 1982; Plotnik & de Waal, 2006; Povinelli, 1995; Reiss & Marino, 1998).

Research with humans suggests that children's relative familiarity with mirrors, which greatly varies across contexts, does not correlate with the age at which the mark test is passed (Priel & deSchonen, 1986). Priel and deShonen (1986) tested Bedouin nomadic children with no previous mirror experience and compared them to same-age Israeli children familiar with mirrors. They found no significant difference in the developmental onset of MSR between mirror familiar and unfamiliar children.

<http://www2.psych.ubc.ca/~henrich/pdfs/Journal%20of%20Cross-Cultural%20Psychology-2010-Broesch-%20Cultural%20Variations%20in%20Children%27s%20Mirror%20Self-Recognition.pdf>

Germanic/Nordic people have lower time preference than any other group.

http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1481443

Scientific discussion of race has increased since 1946 onwards.

<http://www.ln.edu.hk/philoso/staff/sesardic/Race.pdf>

Preference

There is evidence that the more similar the two people are, the happier their marriage tends to be.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0191886991900571>

A study in Iceland showed that 3rd cousin marriages are the most fertile and successful, suggesting that mating within one's ethnic/racial group would be more beneficial than outside of one's ethnic/racial group.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/319/5864/813.abstract>

One study showed that people tend to find their own face when morphed into the opposite sex most attractive, even when he/she doesn't know it's his own face, strongly suggesting that people typically prefer those who look like themselves, in other words their own racial/ethnic group.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160131152106/http://www.psyc.nott.ac.uk/research/vision/jwp/papers/pentonvoak1999.pdf>

<https://sci-hub.do/10.1177/0146167210377180>

Studies reveal racial segregation in dating:

<https://thegrio.com/2011/11/15/study-reveals-racial-segregation-in-online-dating/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://faculty.chicagobooth.edu/emir.kamenica/documents/racialPreferences.pdf>

“One of the most striking findings is that white women who describe themselves as slim, slender, athletic, fit or average are nearly seven times as likely to exclude black men as dates as women who describe themselves as thick, voluptuous, a few extra pounds, or large. This finding is consistent with racial–beauty exchange theories in that white women who do not meet conventional standards of beauty (in terms of having a thinner body type) are more open to dating black men, who may be considered a lower status group.”

“While political views also have no effect on racial exclusion by white men, white women who describe themselves as liberal or very liberal are less likely to exclude black men as dates than women who are not political, middle of the road, or conservative. Surprisingly, liberal white women appear more likely to exclude Asian men as dates.”

“Among white men, however, a preference for a particular body type increases the likelihood of excluding black women as possible dates substantially. Similarly, a preference for a particular height by white women substantially increases the likelihood of excluding Asian men.”

“These findings suggest that the idea that black women or Asian men are associated with undesirable physical and social characteristics may be part of the reason they are so highly excluded by white men and women.

“Therefore, an openness to dating black men among these white women may actually reflect their knowledge that they do not fit the conventional beauty standards that appeal to white men.”

<http://abagond.wordpress.com/2009/03/24/race-and-dating/>
<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/47387506454>

White males are the most attractive to all races, black males are the least attractive.
<https://archive.is/PG2Eu>

Asian women find White men more attractive than Asian men.
<http://sf.oxfordjournals.org/content/89/3/807.abstract>

First marriages in which the husband and wife are both members of the same race/ethnicity are more likely to succeed than those in which the spouses are of different race/ethnicity. After 10 years of marriage, interracial marriages have a 41% chance of disruption and same-race marriages have a 31% chance of disruption.

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/series/sr_23/sr23_022.pdf

White women were 12 times more likely to be murdered by their spouse in an interracial marriage, as compared to a same-race marriage. White men in interracial marriages were 21 times more likely to meet the same fate.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://ajph.aphapublications.org/cgi/reprint/79/5/595.pdf>

One study found that during the menstrual cycle when women have a higher likelihood of conception, racial bias is increased, especially when the likelihood of sexual intercourse was increased; "increased conception risk was positively associated with several measures of race bias. This association was particularly strong when perceived vulnerability to sexual coercion was high." Although egalitarians suggest that only a racist would consider race when it comes to reproduction and mate choice, this study observed a general, innate tendency to prefer one's own race especially when most likely to be impregnated.

<http://www.cdnresearch.net/pubs/private/racebias.pdf>

The neurotransmitter oxytocin "makes people more co-operative, benevolent, loyal, generous and trusting of others. It is involved in the parent-child bond - new mothers and fathers have raised levels of oxytocin. Production also increases when people hug and when they have sex and, recent research suggests, when they receive psychological warmth." However, oxytocin has been alleged to "foster racism."

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/jan/30/bright-ideas-oxytocin-hormone-racism>

The study found that "intergroup bias that fuels prejudice, xenophobia, and intergroup violence... Which maybe modulated by brain oxytocin." This suggests that the instinctual desire to pursue the interests of one's own ethnic group to further ensure the existence of one's people is linked to racial bias, coinciding with the observation that diversity is a weakness, not a strength.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2011/01/06/1015316108>

Gentile whites are the most underrepresented group in top US colleges.

<http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/the-myth-of-american-meritocracy/>

Hispanics receive shorter prison sentences than Whites for the same crimes.

<http://people.terry.uga.edu/mustard/sentencing.pdf>

Police hesitate longer to shoot black suspects than White suspects.

<http://spokane.wsu.edu/admissions/Criminal-Justice/faculty-staff/>

[Racial&EthnicBiasDFJDMStrongerLens_ExperimentalCriminology_JamesKlingerVila2014.pdf](http://spokane.wsu.edu/admissions/Criminal-Justice/faculty-staff/Racial&EthnicBiasDFJDMStrongerLens_ExperimentalCriminology_JamesKlingerVila2014.pdf)

Racemixing

92% of mixed race children (black father+white mother) are born out of wedlock.

http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2625893

Interracial marriages have a 23.5% chance of divorce, compared to 13% for same-race couples.

<http://www.jstor.org/stable/4145377>

EUROPE AWAKE

Interracial couples devote less time to housework.

http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007%2F978-1-4614-1623-4_9

Race-mixers may give less parental support to their children because of greater genetic distance.

[http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Rushton%2C J. Phillipe. "Inclusive fitness in human relationships." Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 96 \(2009\).pdf](http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Rushton%2C%20J.%20Phillipe.%20%22Inclusive%20fitness%20in%20human%20relationships.%22%20Biological%20Journal%20of%20the%20Linnean%20Society%2096%20(2009).pdf)

Mixed race children are more likely to have health problems, high stress, smoke, and drink.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448064/>

One study found that White-Asian mixes had a 2x higher rate of being “diagnosed with a psychological disorder, such as anxiety, depression or substance abuse.”

http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2008-08/uoc--baa081108.php

A study on Black-White mixes in agreement found that “When it comes to engaging in risky/anti-social adolescent behavior, however, mixed race adolescents are stark outliers compared to both blacks and whites.” This holds true despite being raised in similar environments to mono-racial children.

http://www.msu.edu/~renn/RHE-_mixed_race.pdf

Blacks are overrepresented among child abuse cases, and this isn't due to biased reporting.

http://www.theroot.com/articles/culture/2011/03/black_childabuse_statistics_report_debunks_bias_assumptions.html

Black-white children are more likely than both black and whites to make poor decisions.

<http://www.nber.org/papers/w14192>

White-Asian children are twice as likely as Asians to have mental illness.

http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2008-08/uoc--baa081108.php

Racemixing leads to outbreeding depression & pairings of non-complementary traits. A massively well-funded study of over 100,000 schoolchildren found that “Adolescents who identify themselves as mixed race are at higher health and behavior risk than those of 1 race.” Indeed, even when controlling for education, socioeconomic status, and other factors, there is an across-the board higher rate of health risks amongst mixed race adolescents than mono-racial adolescents.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448064/>

Genes Are Destroyed With Admixture/Racial Mixing: Nonindigenous species can bring about a form of extinction of native flora and fauna by hybridization and introgression either through purposeful introduction by humans or through habitat modification, bringing previously isolated species into contact. These phenomena can be especially problematic for rare species coming into contact with more abundant ones. Increased use of molecular techniques

EUROPE AWAKE

focuses attention on the extent of this underappreciated problem that is not always apparent from morphological observations alone. Some degree of gene flow is a normal, evolutionarily constructive process, and all constellations of genes and genotypes cannot be preserved. However, hybridization with or without introgression may, nevertheless, threaten a rare species' existence.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.27.1.83>

African Americans are a hybrid race of around 22% White ancestry. This 22% ancestry is the cause of multiple negative health effects due to genetic incompatibility. Indeed, consistent with Haldane's rule, unmixed Blacks from Africa and White Americans do not have the same rate of birth problems that hybrid American Blacks have: "In 2005, the mortality rate for black infants was 4.4 times higher than that of white infants... African women who come to the United States and have babies experience the same low rate of infant deaths as white American mothers."

<http://genomebiology.com/content/10/12/r141>

Some people cite Haldane's rule, arguing that since races can mix and create fertile offspring, the genetic distance is not too great. The argument regarding Haldane's rule is meaningless because different species in the animal kingdom can breed and still produce fertile offspring. The wolf (*Canis lupus*) and the dog (*Canis lupus familiaris*), the coyote (*Canis latrans*), and the common jackal (*Canis aureus*) are separate species yet can all interbreed and produce fertile offspring.

<http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/3671304?uid=3739600&uid=2&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=47699085472247>

Two species of orangutan (*Pongo abellii* from Sumatra and *Pongo pygmaeus* from Borneo) can interbreed despite having different chromosomal numbers.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/28/science/orangutan-hybrid-bred-to-save-species-now-seen-as-pollutant.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>

The common chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes*) and the bonobo (*Pan paniscus*) and many species of birds, such as the pintail (*Anas acuta*) and the mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*), can interbreed as well.

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/04/070420104723.htm>
<http://birdaz.com/blog/2011/02/24/mallards-the-weird-and-the-wonderful/>

The gibbon and the siamang can also interbreed to produce a hybrid

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/451603>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1060807>

Some species that aren't even in the same genus can interbreed.

<http://aob.oxfordjournals.org/content/74/2/111.full.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Hybrid vigor (heterosis) does not seem to apply to humans as we are already very heterozygous, at 0.776 compared to dogs for example at 0.401. Although some argue that race mixing "averages out" traits and since average faces are considered more attractive than mixed race offspring are more attractive. However this is fallacious as it assumes we are designed for perfect symmetry, when in fact the magnitude of asymmetry is the correct measurement and this random component fluctuates, also called "fluctuating asymmetry" - so more honestly a lower level of asymmetry correlates with increased attractiveness, not symmetry.

<http://mbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/14/7/707.full.pdf>

http://www.eebweb.arizona.edu/Courses/Ecol406R_506R/Garcia-Moreno1996-Wolf.pdf

<http://cs.brown.edu/courses/cs143/2009/lecture13.pdf>

<http://beheco.oxfordjournals.org/content/15/5/864.abstract>

But does increased heterozygosity cause lower asymmetry? A meta analysis of 118 datasets in 14 studies showed a very weak inverse correlation between the two, showing that increased heterozygosity has no beneficial effect on symmetry or asymmetry

<http://www.nature.com/hdy/journal/v83/n2/full/6885550a.html>

One study on the craniofacial morphology in White-Amerindian mixed race individuals found that over half of the 52 shape variables deviated from the mathematical average completely shattering the above argument.

<http://majorityrights.com/images/uploads/spanish.indian.pdf>

Racial bias against miscegenation is likely biological in origin.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19422626>

"Indiscriminate interbreeding between distinct forms, whether 'species' or markedly different races, is not generally beneficial. The defect may show in a change in the sex-ratio of the offspring, probably caused by the early abortion of members of one sex, generally the male in the case of mammals."

<http://www.amazon.com/Race-John-R-Baker/dp/0936396040>

Nonindigenous species can bring about a form of extinction of native flora and fauna by hybridization and introgression either through purposeful introduction by humans or through habitat modification, bringing previously isolated species into contact. These phenomena can be especially problematic for rare species coming into contact with more abundant ones. Increased use of molecular techniques focuses attention on the extent of this underappreciated problem that is not always apparent from morphological observations alone. Some degree of gene flow is a normal, evolutionarily constructive process, and all constellations of genes and genotypes cannot be preserved. However, hybridization with or without introgression may, nevertheless, threaten a rare species' existence.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.27.1.83>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Island Model with Stochastic Migration: It is supposed that the migration rate and the immigrant gene frequency are independent of each other in each generation, and each of them is independently and identically distributed in every generation. The treatment is confined to a single diallelic locus without mutation. If the diploid population is infinite, selection is absent and the immigrant gene frequency is fixed, then the gene frequency on the island converges to the immigrant frequency, and the logarithm of the absolute value of its deviation from it is asymptotically normally distributed. The above implies that if you have two genes in some frequency in the immigrant population, under one way migration that frequency becomes the dominant frequency on the island. We investigated various cases of the island model with stochastic migration. If the population is infinite, the immigrants have a fixed gene frequency and the alleles are neutral, the gene frequency on the island converges to that of the immigrants. What this means is that the genes initially on the model island, in effect, disappeared.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1213928/pdf/163.pdf>

LTA4H, or “leukotriene A4 hydrolase” is found on chromosome 17. An allele of this gene increases the risk of heart attack (the #1 cause of death in America) in Blacks by more than 250%, but only 16% in Whites. The 30% of Whites with this allele have counteracting genes, while the 6% of Black Americans who obtained it through race mixing do not.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16282974>

Interracial people cannot receive organ donations

<http://content.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1993074,00.html>

A match between two people who share more genetically in common significantly reduces the risk of the donor and recipient cells attacking each other. Cells from people of two different races will attack and fight each other as though they are a virus. The more people of different backgrounds who produce offspring = the more types that are harder to match. Multiracial patients have uncommon profiles and since there can be many possible racial and ethnic combinations in multiracial societies, finding a match can still be extremely difficult.

http://m.phys.org/_news162659550.html

As an example, a White mother of mixed-race child would have more genetically in common with a random White person on the street than with her own child. If such a dramatic and fundamental alienation from your own parents is not horrific enough, With a mixed-race child diagnosed with leukaemia, every member of the child's own family becomes an incompatible donor for a bone-marrow transplant, and finding a compatible donor is unlikely:

One obstacle to finding a matching donor was her mixed ethnic background. Her father is black, with West Indian and Panamanian roots. Her mother is white, with Russian-Jewish roots. In addition, only 5 percent of registered donors are black.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1996/04/18/sports/baseball-rod-carew-s-daughter-dies.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

"Compared to organ transplants, bone marrow donations need to be even more genetically similar to their recipients. Since all the immune system's cells come from bone marrow, a transplant essentially introduces a new immune system to a person. Without genetic similarity between the donor and the patient, the new white blood cells will attack the host body.

<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1993074,00.html>

http://articles.washingtonpost.com/2013-08-05/national/41085742_1_stem-jeffrey-chell-ancestors

Crime

The percentage of Blacks in a city, not poverty, is the best predictor of crime.

Blacks are 600% more likely than non-blacks to commit murder.

<http://www.unz.com/article/race-and-crime-in-america/>

Blacks are seven times more likely than whites to commit murder. The percentage of Blacks and Hispanics, not poverty, is the best predictor of crime. 90% of gang members are non-white. Asians are nine times more likely than whites to be members of gangs.

<http://www.colorofcrime.com/2005/10/the-color-of-crime-2005/>

<https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/topic-pages/tables/table-21>

<https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/expanded-homicide-data-table-3.xls>

Blacks are overrepresented in serial killings.

[http://maamodt.asp.radford.edu/Serial Killer Information Center/Serial Killer Statistics.pdf](http://maamodt.asp.radford.edu/Serial%20Killer%20Information%20Center/Serial%20Killer%20Statistics.pdf)

Over 100 White women are raped by blacks every day in the United States.

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/readArticle.aspx?ARTID=26368>

Southern US cities, corrected for race and poverty, have less crime than northern cities.

<http://www.unz.com/article/race-and-crime-in-america/>

Civilization

Morality and Abstract Thinking – How Africans may differ from Westerners

<https://whitelocust.wordpress.com/morality-and-abstract-thinking-how-africans-may-differ-from-westerners/>

Where Black Rules White: A journey across and about Haiti by H.H. Prichard

https://archive.org/details/whereblackrulesw00pric_0/mode/2up

Blacks have only stolen and taken credit for White people's inventions

<http://www.blackinventionmyths.com/>

Africans believe that raping a baby cures HIV/AIDS

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/southafrica/1362134/South-African-men-rape-babies-as-cure-for-Aids.html>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Sexual_violence_in_South_Africa#Baby_rape_and_sexual_violence_against_minors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_cleansing_myth)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_cleansing_myth

Conflict and Minerals in Congo

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kYqrfIGpTRE>

The Cannibal Warlords of Liberia

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRuSS0iiFyo>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/DR4A4rAFCmPq/>

A White Teacher Speaks Out

<http://www.amren.com/ar/2009/07/index.html>

The European race has crossed seas, harnessed rivers, carved mountains, tamed deserts, and colonized the most barren landscapes. It has been responsible for the invention of the printing press, cement, the harnessing of electricity, flight, rocketry, astronomy, the telescope, space travel, firearms, the transistor, radio, television, the telephone, the lightbulb, photography, motion pictures, the phonograph, the electric battery, the automobile, the steam engine, railroad transportation, the microscope, computers, and millions of other technological miracles. It has discovered countless medical advances, incredible applications, scientific progress, etc. Its members have included such greats as Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, Homer, Alexander the Great, Tacitus, Julius Caesar, William the Conqueror, Marco Polo, Captain Cook, Brunel, Bach, Beethoven, Mozart, Händel, Hadyn, Magellan, Columbus, Cabot, Edison, Graham Bell, Pasteur, Leeuwenhoek, Mendel, Darwin, Newton, Galileo, Watt, Ford, Luther, Da Vinci, Raphael, Poe, Tennyson, and thousands upon thousands of other notable achievers.

Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history, the Black African Negro has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calendar, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. (Note: This is in reference to Sub-Saharan Africans) He is not known to have ever cultivated a single crop or domesticated a single animal for his own use (although many powerful and docile beasts abounded around him.) His only known means of transporting goods was on the top of his head. for shelter he never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a beaver or muskrat is capable of.

Haiti

The Haitian Revolution was an extension of the French Revolution which proclaimed ideas of "equality". The African slaves and mulattos fought a rebellion against Colonial rule. The rebellion was not instigated by the masses but rather the leaders of the insurrection were the

EUROPE AWAKE

colored bourgeoisie, the privileged intermediate class between the planters and the enslaved. Many of these men had served in the French armed forces or been educated in France, and all of them espoused the subversive egalitarian ideas originating from Paris. By the time that the insurrection erupted in 1791, a free population of fewer than fifty thousand whites exercised rule over half a million Africans. Since 1679, there had been numerous insurrectionary conspiracies of varying levels of success. The most disturbing of such occurred around 1750, when Makandal, claiming to be “the Black Messiah,” amassed a large following. His army planned to poison the water supply and exterminate the whites while they were “in convulsions.” The conspiracy was discovered before it could be carried out and its leader was executed but the colony was never free from poisonings and disturbances. In 1785, one royal officer wrote that “we are walking on barrels of powder,” echoing the words of a royal governor one century prior: “We have in the negroes most dangerous enemies.” Soon, “sparks from the edicts of Revolutionary France were soon to fall upon those powder-barrels.”

Upon the outbreak of the French Revolution, Saint-Domingue almost immediately experienced a sharp increase in unrest. One royal officer, in a report forwarded to the Minister of Marine, wrote: “Sir, this word ‘Liberty,’ which is echoing so loudly all the way from distant Europe to these parts, and which is being everywhere repeated with such enthusiasm, is sowing a fatal seed, whose sprouting will be terrible. . . we should see only blood, carnage, and the certain destruction of one or other of those incompatible races of men which inhabit this colony.” It seemed indeed that “the gods had decreed the destruction of San Domingo.”

Saint-Domingue was known as the crown jewel of the French colonial empire. It produced sugar, cotton, coffee, indigo and cocoa. Its plains were covered with splendid estates. Its hill-sides dotted with noble houses. The white population were rich and enjoyed luxurious lives. When the Constituent Assembly in Paris decreed in May, 1791, that “every man of color born of free parents should enjoy equal political rights with the whites,” the planters quite presciently predicted that this would foment civil war and the loss of the colony. In response, Dupont de Nemours and Maximilien Robespierre replied, “Perish the colonies rather than a principle.” In the words of Mirabeau, the whites “slept on the edge of Vesuvius.”

On August 22, 1791, an attack was launched by the blacks against white on the island’s North plain. The scattered, isolated whites of the plain could offer no resistance as the men were ruthlessly slaughtered “with every species of atrocity” and the women brutally raped, often upon the very bodies of their husbands, fathers, brothers, and children. Just before dawn on August 23, a stream of disheveled refugees filtered into Le Cap, awash in the lurid glow of the flaming plain, carrying reports of the massacre and the news that the blacks were razing the cane fields and the plantations. A colonist described the sight of the white refugees:

I beheld the wide expanse of [the] road literally crowded with a disheartened multitude. I felt overpowered with irresistible emotions; my heart swelled as if ready to burst. What a heart-rending scene! Countless numbers of females. . . old and young, dragging along, as it were, their weary bodies — some carrying their babies and children, others measuring their steps to avoid precipitating the tardy steps of their grandmothers and

EUROPE AWAKE

grandfathers — many of whom were more than seventy years old! Exhausted by a meridian heat, by thirst and hunger, they had in their flight thrown down along the road all the articles which they thought would impede or retard their march.

One of the first whites to have experienced the chaos on the plain — and one of the few survivors to live to tell the tale — awoke to the sound of gunfire. Within seconds, his land was inundated with the horde of blacks. He shouted, “Who goes there?” A voice “like thunder” answered: “It is death!” The savages were rhythmically chanting, “Kill, kill.” The man, despite his understandable terror, made the striking observation that “truly, the apathy and reluctance of these animals was such that if only ten whites had arrived at the moment, they would have broken up this savage horde with no resistance.” One woman, resting on her veranda, was awakened by her husband’s severed head being tossed into her lap. In flight, she paused to view her reflection in a stream. Her hair, “which was brown a few days before, had become completely white.”

Another eyewitness on the North Plain described the terror:

The day after my arrival, while partaking with my family of the pleasures of an excellent lunch, a courier arrived to deliver to my step-father, commander of the district in which our property is located, a letter full of the most terrifying news. The slaves, inflamed by emissaries sent from France, had burned the habitations of our neighbors near [Le Cap], after assassinating the proprietors without distinction of age and sex. [We] feared it would soon reach our place of habitation. The report of this terrific catastrophe was widely spread. The frightened families among our neighbors met together at our plantation. The men armed to face the storm; the mothers, wives, sisters were lamenting and gathering in all haste a few precious effects. Desolation and fear were painted on all faces. The sky seemed on fire. Guns could be heard from afar, and the bells of the plantations were sounding the alarm. The danger increased. The flames at each moment were approaching and enclosing about us. There was no time to lose; we fled. The victims who escaped at sword’s point came to swell the number of fugitives, and recounted to us the horrors which they had witnessed. They had seen unbelievable tortures to which they testified. Many women, young, beautiful, and virtuous, perished beneath the infamous caresses of the brigands, among the cadavers of their fathers and husbands. Bodies, still palpitating, were dragged through the roads with atrocious acclamations. Young children transfixed upon the points of bayonets were the bleeding flags which followed the troop of cannibals. These pictures were not exaggerated, and I more than once saw the sorrowful spectacle.

“We were crushed,” the Frenchman continued, with hundreds of thousands of blacks in open revolt against whites defended only by two regiments of regular soldiers, along with the colonial militia. A colonist noted “it was only in ambushes that our adversary was formidable; in open country, one single white could put to rout twenty of these poor wretches, no matter how well-armed.” Coming upon the ruins of his own plantation, and thus his livelihood and his economic existence, the colonist wrote:

EUROPE AWAKE

“My sister, it is done; our ruin is consummated; I saw the turbulent flames, which were carried by the breeze in its course; I gazed upon the debris; I walked over the ashes still hot and red! What days, perhaps, with still worse to follow! How you would have suffered if you could have seen the actual state of this place which, before our arrival, so much care was taken to develop: the sugar refinery; the vats, the furnaces, the vast warehouses, the convenient hospital, the water-mill which was so expensive, all is no more than a specter of walls blackened and crumbled surrounded by enormous heaps of coals and broken tiles. All the materials assembled at great expense for the construction of the beautiful new house we were going to build, were scattered or broken; and they did their work with great thoroughness. They demolished the aqueduct which conducted the river water to the great wheel of the mill; and they drained the pond by numerous irrigation trenches, that picturesque lake which carried such coolness to the habitation, and which always furnished such delicious fish. Why such fury in the devastation? Why deprive themselves of that which might have been so useful to them one day? It could not be out of hatred for us personally — we were complete strangers.”

Though the full horror of the situation was soon impressed upon the people of Le Cap, the cataclysmic intensity of the bloodshed could not have been appreciated then. The unerring success with which the French authorities had suppressed every other insurrectionary conspiracy had made the whites overconfident. A reconnaissance party of National Guardsmen ventured out of the city, but had barely entered the plain when it was “suddenly overwhelmed in the half-light of dawn by a horde of negroes whose ghastly standard was the impaled body of a white child; only two or three of the soldiers escaped to carry the dreadful tidings. Within a few days, the whole of the great North Plain was to be only a waste of blood and ashes.” The whites of Saint-Domingue were paralyzed. An eyewitness described the plain:

Picture to yourself the whole horizon a wall of fire, from which continually rose thick vortices of smoke, whose huge black volumes could be likened only to those frightful storm-clouds which roll onwards charged with thunder and with lightnings. The rifts in these clouds disclosed flames as great in volume which rose darting and flashing to the very sky. Such was their voracity that for three weeks we could barely distinguish between day and night, for so long as the rebels found anything to feed the flames, they never ceased to burn, resolved as they were to leave not a cane nor house behind. The most striking feature of this terrible spectacle was a rain of fire composed of burning cane-straw which whirled thickly before the blast like flakes of snow, and which the wind carried. . . plunging us in the greatest fear of its effects and wringing our hearts with an agony of grief as it disclosed the full extent of our misfortunes.

Another French colonist wrote even more evocatively of the inferno:

I beheld the most awful and desolating spectacle: no less than ten square leagues of country illuminated by thousands of volcanoes. I stood gazing in despair two hours, upon this beautiful scene, to observe the progress of the conflagration eastward. Its rapidity was such as to make the beholder believe that large and thick trains of

EUROPE AWAKE

gunpowder had been artificially laid down, leading from each estate to the neighboring ones; as in a large and splendid artificial fireworks, by letting off a fire dragon [that] communicates its destructive element, inflames by turns several parts of the vast combinations, lets off thousands of thundering rockets, and after exhibiting a sea of fire, leaves behind but the blackened wrecks of his former grandeur, when, suddenly rekindling, it continues its tremendous blasts forwards, until it dies away for lack of combustible elements.

Another eyewitness, arriving at Le Cap a month later, noted that:

“the first sight which arrested our attention as we approached was a dreadful scene of devastation by fire. The noble plain adjoining Le Cap was covered with ashes, and the surrounding hills, as far as the eye could reach, everywhere presented to us ruins still smoking, and houses and plantations at that moment in flames. It was a sight more terrible than the mind of any man unaccustomed to such a scene can easily conceive.”

One woman described the once-gleaming town:

“a heap of ruins. A more terrible picture of desolation cannot be imagined. Passing through streets choked with rubbish, we reached with difficulty a house which had escaped the general fate. The people live in tents, or make a kind of shelter, by laying a few boards across the half-consumed beams.”

The colonial journalist H. D. de Saint-Maurice described the city in similar terms:

Oh, you who, in the lap of luxury, enjoy peaceful days free from problems, cast your gaze for a moment on two or three thousand individuals, most of whom enjoyed, only two days ago, a brilliant fortune, lavish and comfortable homes, and everything that makes life enjoyable. See these unfortunates now, without bread and without assistance. See here a mother who bemoans the fate of her lost children, a father mourning a son who is dead or dangerously wounded, and there a beautiful young woman, trembling, seated next to a hedge or a house occupied by one who used to be her slave. Alone and friendless, she doesn't know what happened to her family and fears suffering at any moment the final outrage and being given over to the brutality of a slave whose hands will be covered with the blood of her mother, her brother, perhaps even her lover! See all these unfortunates exposed night and day to the insults of their ferocious conquerors and the rigors of the climate.

thin the first two months of the insurrection, well over two thousand whites had been murdered, another thousand had been “reduced from opulence to abject destitution,” and over a thousand sugar, coffee, cotton, and indigo plantations had been erased as if they had never existed. As one colonist wrote: “To detail the various conflicts, skirmishes, massacres, and other scenes of slaughter which this exterminating war produced, were to offer a disgusting and frightful picture; a combination of horrors wherein we should behold cruelties unexampled in the annals of mankind; human blood poured forth in torrents, the earth blackened with ashes, the air tainted with pestilence.” No small quantity of whites committed suicide rather than face being ripped limb from limb, raped, and eviscerated by the niggers.

EUROPE AWAKE

As the North Plain was rent asunder, a mulatto insurrection consumed the West, centered upon Port-au-Prince. They “fashioned white cockades from the ears of their dead enemies,” and committed grotesque atrocities against white women and children which were “beyond belief.” The Colonial Assembly reported to its unsympathetic Parisian commissioners that “the mulattoes rip open pregnant women, and then before death force the husbands to eat of this horrible fruit. Other infants are thrown to the hogs.” Some whites were “placed between planks and sawn in two, or were skinned alive and slowly roasted, the girls violated and then murdered,” while others had their eyes ripped out with corkscrews.

A Monsieur Le Clerc, who in November 1791 joined one of the early expeditions undertaken against the black insurgency, described what he saw: “Ruins, ashes, scaffolds stained with blood, trees hung with heads that were already putrefying: that is the tableau of this, the most opulent province of the colony. The rich parishes now echo only with the cries of these wild beasts who carry out their ravages there.” The blacks, “instead of just killing the animals they needed for food, ran around, sabers in hand, amusing themselves by cutting sheep and pigs in half and using only a small part, with the result that the stench that soon began to rise from this infected place forced us to flee it.” Mutilated corpses attested to more than sheer rage — cannibalism was apparently rampant among the “revolutionaries.” He continued:

“From a distance, it looked like universal desolation. Our ruin was complete. One person hardly recognized the site of his own plantation, the other the plantation of a friend he sought in vain. What the fire had spared, hands even more destructive than the flames had reduced to dust. We felt as though we were marching on the ruins of the world. Sad playthings of fate, the plantation owners mixed in with the main body of the army dragged themselves along, lost in contemplation of their misery, no animal, no living creature interrupted the silence of these deserts, broken only by the rumbling of the cannon and the slow and measured pace of the troops. Oh, what an abomination! Oh, inventive genius of cannibals! What did we see? White hands, from the wrist up, coming out of the ground, with the fingers pointing upward. We stood petrified. Did they belong to bodies buried here? Had parricidal hands torn them from living victims, these hands that I must have held in my own? Ah! No doubt they belonged to a father, a friend, a mother. They might just have signed the manumissions of some of these monsters who had made killing a game. These whites had been torn apart! Their suffering was over. Their shades hovered over our heads. As I moved away from this theater of horror, the tempest howled through my very being, deeply, like a roaring torrent, something that shakes the fundament of things. At moments, full of rage, I formed only one vow: to measure myself against one of these man-eaters, and to run the iron through his innards. At other moments, exhausted by the very violence of my sensations, I wished that a friendly bullet would pierce me, but that it would reach me slowly, so that I could fully savor the end of such an existence.”

The men liberated a group of white women who had been held captive in a sacked church and subjected to several days of uninterrupted gang-rapes: “O heaven! What a spectacle! Livid women, starved, without stockings, without shoes, their hair undone, most almost naked, a few covered with rags, others with nothing but a scrap to cover their nudity: specters, in a

EUROPE AWAKE

word.” Nearby the church lay a heaping pile of the skulls of white victims, the bone covered here and there with patches of blood-matted hair and rotten flesh.

Monsieur Gros, an attorney who also volunteered in an early militia expedition against the blacks, was one of the only survivors after he and his unit were captured by the monstrous “Jeannot,” one of the most bloodthirsty of the Haitians, known for his passion for torture and his penchant for drinking the blood of his white victims, mixed with rum. The blacks “glutted themselves by shocking our eyes with the mutilated carcasses of our brethren.” Some men were butchered piecemeal, while others were trussed, “like a fowl ready-prepared for the spit, toad-fashion,” and roasted alive or exsanguinated, their blood drunk by their tormentors. A companion of Mr. Gros was “extended on a ladder” and given three hundred stripes, after which gunpowder was “inserted into every part of his body and exploded by the application of red-hot pokers fabricated expressly for this intent.” It was the unit commander Berchais, however, who was doomed to the grisliest death. “Jeannot” severed one of his hands, extended him upon the ladder, whipped him two hundred times, and finally “suspended [him] from a stake fixed in the ground by a hook that pierced him under the chin. This unfortunate man [lived] in this condition 36 hours, and at the time [Jeannot] had him taken down, he still palpitated.” It was no easy task cutting Berchais’s corpse down: “They had to cut off his head because the hook under his jaw had gone in so deeply, and he was still warm.” “Jeannot” had not been lying when he told his victim: “You are going to feel that death.”

Le Cap, the largest city in Saint-Domingue, was completely incinerated twice in ten years. Walking through its once-bustling avenues, one man wrote that he “found nothing but dead bodies: the streets were strewn with them, all the houses were burned and the streets blocked by their debris.” Le Cap, “with its modern European-style buildings, including a theater, had been a symbol of the implantation of Enlightenment culture in the New World. Its destruction was the most striking act of violence committed on French territory since the start of the revolution.” As annihilation loomed ever-nearer on the horizon, the whites did their best to flee the colony. One observer describes what occurred upon the arrival of a French fleet:

Christophe, the black general rode through the town, ordering all the women to leave their houses — the men had been taken to the plain the day before, for he was going to set fire to the place, which he did with his own hand. The ladies, bearing their children in their arms, or supporting the trembling steps of their aged mothers, ascended in crowds the mountain which rises behind the town. Climbing over rocks covered with brambles, where no path had been ever beat, their feet were torn to pieces and their steps marked with blood. Here they suffered all the pains of hunger and thirst; the most terrible apprehensions for their fathers, husbands, brothers and sons; to which was added the sight of the town in flames: and even these horrors were increased by the explosion of the powder magazine. Large masses of rock were detached by the shock, which, rolling down the sides of the mountain, many of these hapless fugitives were killed.

In a scene captured by the journalist H.D. de Saint-Maurice, white refugees who managed to escape aboard ships watched from the harbor as their world spun away from them:

EUROPE AWAKE

“In the midst of this profound darkness, everyone, silent and frozen with horror, had contemplated from the decks of the ships in the harbor the torrents of flame that devoured this once opulent and peaceful city, become in an instant the prey of pillage and fire. Daylight, in dissipating the darkness, offered the hideous image of civil war and ruins; only then was the impossibility of going back on land evident. Rear Admiral Sercey, seeing the immense crowd of people who had taken refuge on the ships, and realizing, no doubt, the impossibility of saving any more, ordered preparations for departure, the signal is given and repeated, it resounds like a thunderclap in the hearts of these innumerable victims. It is the cry of despair, the last, the eternal farewell to the homeland. Everyone wants to stop the vessel that flees with too much speed, everyone wants to touch for one last time, to at least moisten with his tears, the soil on which he was born, the soil that made him rich, this beloved and sacred soil that he tears himself away from so painfully. The man weeps for his missing wife, the wife cries out for the husband from whom she is separated, fathers and mothers seek their children who, far from them, invoke the protection of their parents. Some stretch out empty arms to their friends, to beloved mistresses whom they may never see again; their voices, their farewells are lost in the atmosphere.”

A volunteer militiaman witnessed the death of the city, which he previously called “a little Paris in terms of grandeur and beauty.” He saw one of his generals, consumed by fright and despair, throw himself into the sea, crying, “Every man for himself!” He saw colored troops “proudly leading us and haranguing us into excitement, who, when they had accompanied us as far as the batteries of the enemy, turned upon us a murderous fire and retired amidst the ranks of our adversaries, laughing at our credulity.” He continued:

The creeping hours were hardly half run out when, all at once, horrible shrieks resounded in our ears; a great brightness lit the black skies. From the summit of the mountains down the roads to the plain, came immense hordes of Africans. They arrived with torches and knives and plunged into the city. From all sides, flames were lifted as in a whirlwind and spread everywhere. What a spectacle of cruelty! I can still hear the whistling of bullets, the explosions of powder, the crumbling of houses; I can still see my brave comrades contending vainly against steel and fire; I still see the feeble inhabitants in flight, half-naked, dragging in the streets, in the midst of accumulated debris, the mutilated corpses of their families or their friends. The entire city was entirely ablaze. Once a flourishing city, now reduced to ashes. These heinous Africans, all stained with blood, were replacing murder with excesses, amidst a population without refuge, without clothes, and without food. The thousands of unfortunates of different sex and ages were sitting on the ruins of their property crying for the loss of their families and their friends. The shore was covered with debris, with weapons, with wounded, with dead and with dying. On one side, a barrier of flames and of swords; on the other, the immense expanse of ocean. Over all was misery, want, and suffering! And nowhere was there hope!

Nowhere, indeed, was hope to be found. One French official sent a desperate missive to the motherland, imploring his superiors for military aid: “If the Directoire does not promptly send

EUROPE AWAKE

imposing forces, the colony is lost forever. The Europeans are everywhere being massacred. The cantons are completely devastated, and outside of the town itself not a White man remains alive. We are at the mercy of the negros, by the time you receive this letter, we may have all been massacred.” The arrival of revolutionary French forces with Liberté, Égalité, Fraternité on their lips scarcely helped the whites, and actually served to worsen the chaos. British and Spanish forces eventually invaded the island in an attempt to reassert control but their interests favored imperial power games rather than the white population. The horror continued for years, events in fallen Saint-Domingue mirroring the convulsions of France. The whites who still remained in the colony knew that there was only one practical solution to the chaos and that was to kill the hoards of blacks who had destroyed their land, raped, and murdered white people. However the leadership of the European powers had lacked the requisite will to perform since the very beginning of the descent into barbarism:

“Almost all the negros in the gendarmerie have deserted bag and baggage to the enemy, and the same thing is true of the black troops. After such examples, how can we trust those negros who appear to desire submission? So long as there remains at San Domingo any considerable body of negros who for twelve years have made war, the colony will never be reestablished. The negro who has been a soldier will never again become a cultivator; he prefers death to work. He who has once worn an epaulette holds it dearer than life; he will commit every crime to retain it. If France wishes to regain San Domingo, she must send hither twenty-five thousand men in a body, declare the negros [to be] slaves, and destroy at least thirty thousand negros and negresses — the latter being more cruel than the men. These measures are frightful, but necessary. We must take them or renounce the colony. Whoever says otherwise lies in his throat and deceives France.”

The necessary action was never taken. In fact, quite the opposite. Eventually, after the arrest and subsequent death of “Toussaint Louverture,” one of his most vicious lieutenants, “Dessalines,” took power. This beast developed a reputation early on for his propensity for drinking his white victims’ blood. In 1802, under two years before the final extermination of white people from the island was set into motion, a French expeditionary force effected another attempt at reasserting control. Michel-Etienne Descourtilz was among this army, and wrote of his experiences after he and his unit were captured by blacks under Dessalines’ command:

“From all directions, the noise of firearms woke those whom anguish had exhausted. Everyone strained to hear, to not miss the last plaintive cries of the victims dying under the redoubled blows of the assassins, either bayoneted or clubbed with musket butts. Death by shooting being too merciful to satisfy these cannibals’ cruel rage, they reserved it for those who had been promised special treatment. The whites of the canton were soon pursued and collected from all over. Their brains, flying in all directions, stuck to the blood-spattered walls, homicidal lead flew in all directions; the perfidious balls struck old people and children without distinction. Everywhere scattered ashes, twitching corpses marked the assassins’ passage and their bloody march. The streets were strewn with bodies. During this time, the holy cathedral was desecrated, the altar soaked with the blood of a young man of sixteen, who, his hair

EUROPE AWAKE

disheveled, came on his knees to beg for divine protection, his hands and mouth dripping blood, naked; in spite of the sanctity of the place, the cannibals finished off this innocent victim who had survived more than forty bayonet thrusts! Having no pity for the white soldiers who, lost in the woods and overwhelmed with fatigue, though that, if they laid down their arms, they would find protection and life, they led them to the chiefs of the bands, striking them brutally. Atrocious methods of putting them to death were prepared. For example, after having cut off the hands and feet of some, and attached ropes to their limbs, they were hung eight feet off [of] the ground by large splinters of wood driven through their lower jaws, and then abandoned, leaving it to time alone to torture them more slowly. Exposed thus during the day to the heat of a burning and insupportable sun, in the evening and the night to the indescribable discomfort of innumerable legions of insects and mosquitoes attracted by the blood with which these victims were covered, they never lasted more than thirty to forty hours.”

He continued, attesting to the remarkable ubiquity of animal cruelty among the blacks:

“With a heavy heart, I abandoned this bloodstained terrain, which now held so many beloved remains, and I turned my eyes, full of sadness, toward the mountains. To the human bodies were added those of domestic animals sacrificed by the drunken ferocity of these barbarians, who had also killed a vast quantity of poultry, without any purpose. These ferocious [savages] pushed their cruelty to the point of cutting a single rib out of the cattle, for grilling, and afterward they let the animal go!

When the expeditionary force abandoned the colony in November, 1803, Dessalines promised that any whites who chose to stay would do so under his personal guarantee of protection, and even went so far as to invite white refugees to return to the land that they had so loved. Scarcely had the new year begun, however, when these poor, naive whites discovered just how wrong they had been. Dessalines issued a proclamation officially ordering the wholesale annihilation of the white race, setting off numerous waves of horrific massacres. A French officer who escaped certain death at Port-au-Prince wrote:

The murder of the Whites in detail began at Port-au-Prince in the first days of January, but [in] March they were finished off en masse. All, without exception, have been massacred, down to the very women and children. [They] ranged the town like a madman searching the houses to kill the little children. Many of the men and women were hewn down by sappers, who hacked off their arms and smashed in their chests. Some were poniarded, others mutilated, others ‘passed on the bayonet,’ others disemboweled with knives or sabers, still others stuck like pigs. At the beginning, a great number were drowned. The same general massacre has taken place all over the colony, and as I write you these lines, I believe that there are not twenty Whites still alive — and these not for long.

A witness described the scene of one of the multitude of bloodbaths:

“The destined victims were assembled in a public square, where they were slaughtered by the negros with the most unexampled cruelty. One brave man, who had often

EUROPE AWAKE

distinguished himself in the defense of the Cape, and who had been weak enough to stay in it, seized with desperate fury the sword of one of the negros, and killing several, at length fell, overpowered by numbers. The women have not yet been killed; but they are exposed to every kind of insult, are driven from their houses, imprisoned, sent to work on the public roads; in fine, nothing can be imagined more dreadful than their situation. Two amiable girls, whom I knew, hung to the neck of their father when the negros seized him. They wept and entreated these monsters to spare him; but he was torn rudely from their arms. The youngest, attempting to follow him, received a blow on the head with a musket which laid her lifeless on the ground. The eldest, frantic with terror, clung to her father, when a ruthless negro pierced her with his bayonet, and she fell dead at his feet. The hapless father gave thanks to God that his unfortunate children had perished before him, and had not been exposed to lingering suffering's and a more dreadful fate."

Under Dessalines, the horror became as grotesque as it had been in the first days of the revolution. One account reported: "A passage boat with 44 souls on board, was taken by one of those [negro] barges, and every soul murdered. The women they put to the ignominious torture of boring out their eyes with a corkscrew, in ripping up the bellies of those with child, and exposing the unborn infants to the eyes of their expiring mothers." With the death of the whites, so too died technical expertise, commercial connections, and any semblance of a productive economy, in other words, Dessalines butchered any hope of future prosperity. Peter Chazotte, one of the very few French whites who survived the final months of Saint-Domingue's death throes, provided the fullest account of Dessalines proclamation. Mr. Chazotte had fled the colony for the United States in the 1790s, but returned in 1800 in a likely futile effort to recover his property. He was able to make it to Baltimore in June, 1804. The Frenchman blamed British abolitionists for the entire series of events, convinced that agents associated with William Wilberforce had launched their campaign in 1789 and had explicitly recommended to Dessalines his policy of white genocide. Though Mr. Chazotte wrote his memoirs in French at the behest of the French Ambassador to the United States, the diplomat took umbrage at the refugee's harsh judgments on French military failures, and Chazotte left his manuscript unpublished. In 1840, however, he decided to publish it in English in order to answer "the obstreperous misrepresentations of English abolition agents" and to counter "the nefarious lies propagated by American fanatics" of the Northern abolitionist cabal. He believed that the British were conspiring to promote abolitionism in the United States in the hope of ruining a commercial rival. He said "they only await a signal to kindle the conflagration, and make of our Southern section a vast field of war, destruction, misery, rapine, murder, carnage and blood."

On March 8, 1804, Dessalines issued the fateful proclamation: "By order of the Governor-General of the Island of St. Domingo: all white male inhabitants of whatever nation or country they may be natives, are commanded to appear tomorrow, the 9th of March, at eight in the morning, at the Place of Arms, for the Government to take a census of their number. At nine o'clock, domiciliary visits shall be made by armed patrols, throughout the town, and every white man found concealed in any place, shall instantly be put to death in front of the place of

EUROPE AWAKE

his concealment.” Nearly 1,500 white men were then forcibly death-marched to their doom: “Their number increased as they went on. When they passed by my door, they numbered about three hundred, most of them old men, with grey and white locks hanging down upon their shoulders; some were so weak as to be almost unable to move their legs forward, and were supported as they walked by their friends.”

Mr. Chazotte continued:

“It was in the silence of the night, when four hundred wretched innocent white men who, on this afternoon, had given up all they possessed to save their lives, now stripped of all their clothes, their arms fastened behind their backs, and tied two by two with cords were seen dragged along. They made a halt in front of Dessalines’ headquarters for him to behold the white victims, offered as a sacrifice to propitiate the promised favors of his sanguinary god, Wilberforce. I heard the piercing cries of despair, the lamentations, the agonies of death, and the harsh rebukes and vociferations of the soldiery. Then I heard a voice ordering them off. They began by placing their heads upon blocks of wood, and they decapitated them with axes; but, this requiring too much time, the regiment fell upon them with the bayonets and swords; none escaped. Their bodies were thrown one above the other, so as to form a mound of dead bodies, for the country negros, as Dessalines said, to look at their masters and no longer depend on them.”

One woman begged for her husband’s life. After the blacks had ravaged her, they proceeded to string up and butcher her husband. Mr. Chazotte witnessed hundreds of white men being dragged, naked, “forcibly on the rough stones, by soldiers, lighted by innumerable torches. They stopped in front of Dessalines’ quarter. I hid my eyes with my hands. I looked again; I saw the blood gushing out of the inflicted wounds. I could see no longer; I fainted and fell.” Dessalines personally toured the countryside and “pitilessly massacred every French man, woman, or child that fell in his way.” Mr. Chazotte had the fleeting opportunity to speak with Dessalines’ secretary in the following days, and the secretary spoke of what he had seen while accompanying Dessalines on an excursion to survey the fruits of his proclamation: “When they entered the prisons, they viewed many corpses, besmeared with gore; in every apartment, the floor was, two inches deep, encrusted with coagulated blood; the walls were dark, crimsoned with the gushes of human blood. Having viewed this slaughterhouse of human bodies,” they traveled to the scene of another massacre outside the city, “where upwards of four hundred bodies lay heaped on one another in two high mounds. The blood flowing from beneath had formed a bar of coagulated blood forty feet wide.”

Following the Haitian revolution it became a putrefied landscape devoid of the culture it once had. The planters of the antebellum American South carefully observed and understood its significance, and the death of white Saint-Domingue loomed large over their efforts to keep their slaves in check.

Sources:

EUROPE AWAKE

Stewart R. King, "Slavery and the Haitian Revolution," *The Oxford Handbook of Slavery in the Americas*, Paquette and Smith, eds. (Oxford University Press, 2016), pp. 600, 603.

T. Lothrop Stoddard, *The French Revolution in San Domingo* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1914), p. 62.

Jeremy D. Popkin, *Facing Racial Revolution: Eyewitness Accounts of the Haitian Insurrection* (The University of Chicago Press, 2007), p. 344.

Alfred N. Hunt, *Haiti's Influence on Antebellum America: Slumbering Volcano in the Caribbean* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1988), p. 41.

Leonora Sansay, *Secret History; or, the Horrors of St. Domingo* (New York: Bradford & Inskeep, 1808)

EUROPE AWAKE

Demographics

Harvard study concluded multiculturalism erodes social trust. Harvard professor of political science Robert D. Putnam conducted a nearly decade long study how multiculturalism affects social trust. He surveyed 26,200 people in 40 American communities, finding that when the data were adjusted for class, income and other factors, the more racially diverse a community is, the greater the loss of trust. People in diverse communities "don't trust the local mayor, they don't trust the local paper, they don't trust other people and they don't trust institutions," writes Putnam. In the presence of such ethnic diversity, Putnam maintains that "We hunker down. We act like turtles. The effect of diversity is worse than had been imagined. And it's not just that we don't trust people who are not like us. In diverse communities, we don't trust people who do look like us."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_D._Putnam#Diversity_and_trust_within_communities

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multiculturalism#Opposition_to_multiculturalism

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-9477.2007.00176.x/abstract>

<http://www.vdare.com/articles/robert-putnam-diversity-is-our-destruction>

Ethnic Diversity and Social Trust: Evidence from the Micro-Context

http://politicalscience.ku.dk/staff/Academic_staff/?pure=files

[%2F130251172%2FDinesen_S_underskov_Ethnic_Diversity_and_Social_Trust_Forthcoming_ASR.pdf](http://politicalscience.ku.dk/staff/Academic_staff/?pure=files%2F130251172%2FDinesen_S_underskov_Ethnic_Diversity_and_Social_Trust_Forthcoming_ASR.pdf)

More diverse neighborhoods have lower social cohesion.

<http://www.citylab.com/housing/2013/11/paradox-diverse-communities/7614/>

Increased diversity correlates sharply with decreased community spirit, decreased altruism, depressed social capital, less ethical behavior, more crime, fear, isolation and depression:

<http://www.city-journal.org/html/eon2007-06-25jl.html>

Diversity increases social adversity.

<http://bjp.rcpsych.org/content/201/4/282.full>

Ethnic diversity reduces happiness and quality of life

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-9477.2007.00176.x/abstract>

Diversity reduces trust, civic participation, and civic health.

http://www.boston.com/news/globe/ideas/articles/2007/08/05/the_downside_of_diversity/?page=full

The cost of ethnic diversity

<http://economicsdetective.com/2016/07/costs-ethnic-diversity-garett-jones/>

<https://esr.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2015/08/20/esr.jcv081.full.pdf+html>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.eui.eu/Documents/RSCAS/Research/MWG/200708/MWG2008-04-16LanceeDronkers.pdf>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jssr.12073/abstract#>

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0148296311002888>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=zqMcc37dW1kC&pg=PA129>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=ZyAt3T1V4EcC&pg=PT97>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=TmlGzr4s0uMC&pg=PA16>

Public opinion in most countries are not in favor of immigration

http://www.ipsos.fr/sites/default/files/attachments/globaladvisor_immigration.pdf

More diversity in police departments correlates with more abuse, poorer performance and less trust

<http://www.mediafire.com/?1fe8x0egftp6f>

Cornell University: Segregation creates peace

<http://arxiv.org/abs/1110.1409>

Global White Population to Plummet to a Single Digit

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=t6pzPp1Q2ew>

The Great Replacement

<https://www.great-replacement.com/>

Brenton Tarrant: The Great Replacement

https://wikispooks.com/w/images/5/50/The_Great_Replacement.pdf

“The Great Replacement” Means the Extermination of the White Race through Mass Immigration

<https://newobserveronline.com/the-great-replacement-means-the-extermiation-of-the-white-race-through-mass-immigration/>

The Passing of the Great Race

http://jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/PassingOfGreatRace.pdf

The birthrate of every European nation is below the replacement rate

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[List_of_sovereign_states_and_dependencies_by_total_fertility_rate](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_sovereign_states_and_dependencies_by_total_fertility_rate)

Where the population of Europe is growing – and where it's declining

<https://interaktiv.morgenpost.de/europakarte/#5/48.429/11.294/en>

With Open Gates: The Forced Collective Suicide of European Nations

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3yqeGbzUvfBv>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Guardian: The Last Days of a White World

<http://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world>

White Genocide: The Mass Rape and Murder of the European People

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/>

Our Leaders Betray Us: Importing Our Own Demise

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lx2UfpcT5yg>

Jewish Harvard Professor calls for Genocide of White People

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OJ6ASWf0i0>

Raphael Lemkin, a lawyer, invented the term genocide and is responsible for its legal definition today. Lemkin defined genocide as follows:

Genocide does not necessarily mean the immediate destruction of a nation... It is intended to signify a coordinated plan of different actions aiming at the destruction of essential foundations of the life of national groups, with the aim of annihilating the groups themselves. The objectives of such a plan would be the disintegration of the political and social institutions, of culture, language, national feelings, religion, and the economic existence of national groups, and the destruction of the personal security, liberty, health, dignity, and even the lives of the individuals belonging to such groups.

Today, the United Nations Genocide Convention legally defines genocide as follows:

- (a) Killing members of the group
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

In 1930, about 33% of the world was White. Today, the U.N. estimates that only about 9.5 % of the world's population is white. This percentage is falling rapidly. White countries have birth rates that are below the replacement level and are being ethnically replaced by non-white immigrants with high birth-rates. Mass non-white immigration to white countries violates section C, thus the ongoing ethnic replacement of white people with non-white people is genocide.

In this document from around 2001 on the UN's own website, the article outlines replacement migration. What is happening in the West has been planned for decades.

<https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/ageing/replacement-migration.asp>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430092455/https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/ageing/replacement-migration.asp>

And replacing a native population in this way falls under the UN's own definition of genocide (UN resolution 96 article 2) :

https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20200418045421/https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf

“(d) Ethnic replacement...Fertility levels of immigrant populations are usually higher than those of Western host populations...In the long term, the minority will become the majority in a country if there remains even one region in which the proportion of the minority continues to increase through immigration and/or higher birth rates (Steinmann & Jager 1997)”

<https://europepmc.org/article/med/12028794>

UN Special Representative for International Migration Peter Sutherland: “9 of the world's 10 countries with the highest share of over 65s are European (the tenth is Japan). They need immigrants in large numbers.”

<https://twitter.com/PDSutherlandUN/status/740847006504083456>

Calhoun Mice Experiment: John B. Calhoun was an American ethologist and behavioral researcher noted for his studies of population density and its effects on behavior. He claimed that the bleak effects of overpopulation on rodents were a grim model for the future of the human race. “The conclusions drawn from this experiment were that when all available space is taken and all social roles are filled, competition and the stresses experience by the individuals will result in a total breakdown in complex social behaviors, ultimately resulting in the demise of the population.” Mice and men share about 97.5 per cent of their working DNA, just one per cent less than chimps and humans

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn2352-just-2-5-of-dna-turns-mice-into-men/>

European Union

Richard Nikolaus Graf Coudenhove-Kalergi, was born on November 16, 1894 in Tokyo, where his father, Heinrich Graf Coudenhove-Kalergi, who was educated at the Jesuit college in Kalksburg near Vienna, was the diplomatic representative of Austria-Hungary and had married the Japanese woman Mitsuko Aoyama . The wealthy Coudenhove-Kalergi family is said to come from ancient Flemish and Greek nobility. He had two brothers. When he was one year old, his parents moved to Ronsperg in Bohemia. His father attached great importance to a Christian upbringing. In 1906, when Coudenhove-Kalergi was eleven years old, his father died. Coudenhove-Kalergi grew up in Austria-Hungary, lived temporarily in France and after the dissolution of Austria-Hungary had Czechoslovak citizenship from 1919.

EUROPE AWAKE

Coudenhove-Kalergi attended the Augustiner-Gymnasium in Brixen and the Theresianum in Vienna, studied philosophy and modern history at the University of Vienna and received his doctorate in 1917. He did not take part in World War I despite being of military age.

In 1922 Coudenhove-Kalergi became a member of the Viennese Freemason Lodge "Humanitas". With his writing "Pan-Europa" (1923) he founded the pan-European movement, the aim of which was a European federal state excluding England and Russia, but including the African colonies. England, at that time still the center of a worldwide empire and with a corresponding international position, was left out because Coudenhove-Kalergi could not imagine that it would approach its plans for a united Europe. From 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi was editor and editor of the magazine "Paneuropa". In April 1924 it brought the "Pan-European Manifesto". This year saw a key event - the movement's seed funding. Coudenhove-Kalergi describes it as an incredibly lucky coincidence:

“At the beginning of 1924 we received a call from Louis Rothschild: one of his friends, Max Warburg from Hamburg, had read my writing and wanted to meet with us. To my astonishment, Warburg spontaneously offered me 60,000 gold marks, intended for a period of three years to stimulate the movement.”

His "Paneuropean Union" became widely known through the first congress in Vienna in autumn 1926. At that time Coudenhove-Kalergi experienced some resistance due to his membership in Freemasonry and therefore asked in 1926 to be released from the federal government. In the same year he became acquainted with Konrad Adenauer. Coudenhove-Kalergi, who did not have to pursue any productive activity due to inherited assets and led a largely idle life, devised a pan-Europe that followed his political visions and - since he was of mixed blood - which, according to his ideal, should be populated by a mixed caste. The leadership of this pan-Europe should fall to Jews according to him. Kalergi had an enormous admiration of everything Jewish and felt attracted to the pacifist ideas of the Jewish Freemason Alfred Hermann Fried (1864–1921). On the other hand, the underage Coudenhove-Kalergi had already married a Jewish woman, and he later took another Jewish woman as his wife, in which a strongly personal preference was shown. In his fantasy world Coudenhove-Kalergi went so far that he claimed a position as a kind of ruling caste for the Jews of his Pan-Europe: A benevolent providence had given Europe with the Jews "a new noble race by the grace of the spirit".

“The essence of these men and women who try to redeem humanity is a peculiar synthesis of religious and political elements [...] These traits that made them the creators of the Christian world movement now place them at the forefront of the socialist movement. [...] Barely a century after its liberation, this small people is today with Einstein at the forefront of modern science; with Mahler at the forefront of modern music; with Bergson at the forefront of modern philosophy; with Trotsky at the head of modern politics. The prominent position that Judaism occupies today is due solely to its intellectual superiority.” - Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi: Nobility, Leipzig 1922

Kalergi goes on to say that the Jews are predestined to rule through their persecution:

EUROPE AWAKE

“So a small community emerged from all these persecutions, hardened by a heroically endured martyrdom for the idea and purified from all weak-willed and poor-minded elements. Instead of destroying Judaism, Europe reluctantly ennobled it through that artificial selection process and raised it to become a leading nation of the future. No wonder, then, that this people, sprung from the ghetto dungeon, is developing into the intellectual nobility of Europe. Thus, at the moment when the feudal nobility collapsed, a benevolent Providence gave Europe through the emancipation of the Jews a new race of nobility by the grace of the spirit.”

What is overlooked here, however, is that from the beginning the Jews viewed themselves as chosen by their God and destined to rule over all other peoples, and it was only the attitudes and actions resulting from this delusion that made them the most hated people in world history and which repeatedly led to pogroms and expulsions.

Coudenhove-Kalergi wrote in his book "Practical Idealism" in 1925:

“The man of the distant future will be a hybrid. Today's races and castes will fall victim to the increasing overcoming of space, time and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, outwardly similar to the ancient Egyptian, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of personalities. Because according to the laws of inheritance, with the diversity of the ancestors the diversity grows, with the uniformity of the ancestors the uniformity of the descendants.”

Supporters of National Socialism were well aware of Kalergi's plans to attack the European peoples. Proof of this is Hans FK Günther, an outstanding and well-read racial researcher at the time who, as early as 1927, drew attention to the danger that Kalergi had put on paper in his “Practical Idealism” in 1927. After Austria joined the Reich in 1938, Coudenhove first went to Bratislava, then to Bern and on August 3, 1940 to New York. There he tried unsuccessfully with Otto von Habsburg, who was expatriated as a traitor to the people in Germany, to form an Austrian government in exile. What was successful was the establishment of a new headquarters for the Pan-European Movement at New York University. In 1944 he was given a professorship for history, which he held until 1946.

His draft constitution for the "United States of Europe" was brought to the attention of Roosevelt, Stalin and Churchill in 1944. Stalin and Roosevelt were uninterested, but Roosevelt's successor Truman recognized the potential and usefulness of the idea.

Winston Churchill was by no means “one of the first” in 1946 to call for the creation of the United States of Europe. The plan was officially announced in autumn 1926. In 1947 Coudenhove became Secretary General of the European Parliamentarians' Union (EPU), which he founded and which under his leadership held congresses in Gstaad in 1947 and in Interlaken in 1948. The goal was now the formation of a Franco-German republic as the core of a European confederation as well as a European parliament resulting from general elections. In 1948, under the chairmanship of Churchill, a congress of the "European Movement" took place in The Hague, which led to the establishment of the Strasbourg Council of Europe. Since then, Coudenhove's activity has gone hand in hand with the creation

EUROPE AWAKE

of European institutions: the Council of Europe, Coal and Steel Community, Common Market and EURATOM. This process led to a split among the supporters of the "European Movement". On the one hand there were those who preferred a progressive expansion of the institutional approaches. The others - including Coudenhove - considered the European bodies to be unsuitable for creating a truly European unity. Coudenhove called for a "European constituent body" to be created through direct elections, which should work out a constitution.

In 1959, Coudenhove described the existence of two German states as a basic fact with a "Germany Memorandum" and demanded international recognition of this status quo even without a peace treaty. For Berlin, he proposed a UN solution. This "Freedom or Unity" memorandum met with widespread opposition. In 1962 Coudenhove called for a "New Congress of Vienna" because it was time to end the Cold War. Coudenhove saw General de Gaulle in particular as a post-war statesman with a European mindset. In November 1969 on the occasion of his 75th birthday (and again in March 1970) he appealed to the governments of the Europe to undertake new efforts towards a political union. In July 1970 Coudenhove again proposed to the President of the European Parliament, Mario Scelba, the creation of a European Constituent Assembly including the EEC candidates. Coudenhove died of a stroke on July 27, 1972 at the age of 77. Coudenhove-Kalergi was married three times but had no children. In 2011, Ursula von der Leyen, renewed the call for a United States of Europe based on the US model. Kalergi's idea of a "Eurasian-Negroid race of the future" with an unmixed "Jewish money and spirit nobility" acts as the ideological model of current EU policy, the implementation of which is honored annually with the Charlemagne Prize.

The creation of the "Eurasian-Negroid future race" could not be achieved for decades because the political prerequisites for it were not yet in place. The peoples of Europe and the whites of North America would have vigorously opposed their displacement - and eventual annihilation through miscegenation - had they ever become aware of the extent of the population plans of the Globalist Jews. In order to paralyze their will to resist, incessant indoctrination through "politically correct" language rules in politics and the university system was necessary. On November 4th, 1989 - exactly 5 days before the fall of the Berlin Wall, members of the Pan-Europa Union gathered on the west side of the Berlin Wall.

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2017/03/23/richard-coudenhove-kalergi-ideological-father-of-the-eu/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/10/04/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-white-genocide-by-design-part-1/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/10/05/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-white-genocide-by-design-part-2/>

<http://cigpapers.wordpress.com/2013/10/27/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-the-genocide-of-the-people-of-europe/>

Secret plot to let 50 million African workers into EU: More than 50 million African workers are to be invited to Europe in a far-reaching secretive migration deal, the Daily Express can reveal today. A controversial taxpayer-funded "job centre" opened in Mali this week is just the

EUROPE AWAKE

first step towards promoting “free movement of people in Africa and the EU”. Brussels economists claim Britain and other EU states will “need” 56 million immigrant workers between them by 2050 to make up for the “demographic decline” due to falling birth rates and rising death rates across Europe. The report, by the EU statistical agency Eurostat, warns that vast numbers of migrants could be needed to meet the shortfall in two years if Europe is to have a hope of funding the pension and health needs of its growing elderly population. It states: “Countries with low fertility rates could require a significant number of immigrants over the coming decades if they want to maintain the existing number of people of working age. The proposals include the creation of a “blue card” system, based on the American green card, that provides full working and welfare rights. Blue card holders would be entitled to move freely across the EU, setting up home in any of the 27 member states. Last night Sir Andrew Green, of MigrationWatchUK said: “England, with Holland, is already the most crowded country in Europe. “As it is, we have to build the equivalent of seven cities the size of Birmingham over 25 years for the immigrants the Government already expects.

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/65628/Secret-plot-to-let-50million-African-workers-into-EU>
<https://web.archive.org/web/20181210133807/https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/65628/Secret-plot-to-let-50million-African-workers-into-EU>
<https://archive.is/Twr8S>

EU Should 'Undermine National Homogeneity' Says UN Migration Chief
<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

Brussels Plans Migration Centres Outside EU to Process Asylum Applications
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/mar/05/european-commission-third-country-immigrant-processing-centres>

EU to Build Migration 'Welcome Centres' in Africa
<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/03/06/eu-to-build-migration-welcome-centres-in-africa-to-aid-asylum-process/>

Europe Must Open Borders to Migrants, UN Official Says
<http://www.thestar.com/news/world/2015/02/12/europe-must-open-borders-to-migrants-un-official-says.html>

Europe, Prepare for Flood
<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3966017,00.html>

Jewish Billionaire George Soros Demands EU Accept One Million Refugees Per Year for Foreseeable Future
<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-09-27/george-soros-demands-eu-accept-1-million-refugees-costing-%E2%82%AC15-billion-year-foreseeab>

The European Jewish Fund (EJF) is an international non-governmental organization that coordinates and supports programs and events aimed at improving interreligious and

EUROPE AWAKE

interethnic relations, reinforcing Jewish national identity, counteracting assimilation, promoting tolerance and reconciliation in Europe, fighting against xenophobia, extremism and anti-Semitism, and preserving Holocaust memories. The EJP was established in 2006 on the initiative of Viatcheslav Moshe Kantor, who is President of the European Jewish Congress and EJP Chairman. Arie Zuckerman is EJP Secretary General.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Jewish_Fund

Jews Participate in Pan-Europe Congress Sessions in Vienna

<http://www.jta.org/1926/10/05/archive/jews-participate-in-pan-europe-congress-sessions-in-vienna>

The Spinelli Group is an initiative founded with a view to reinvigorate the endeavor for federalization of the European Union (EU), by creating a network of citizens, think tanks, NGOs, academics, writers and politicians who support the idea of a federal and united Europe. Among other goals, the Group aims to "find a federal majority [among members of the European Parliament] on important subjects." Founded on 15 September 2010 in the European Parliament (EP) in Brussels, the group is named after Altiero Spinelli (1907–1986), founder of the Union of European Federalists (UEF) and a founding father of the European integration.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spinelli_Group

Altiero Spinelli was an Italian communist politician and European federalist, referred to as one of the founding fathers of the European Union. He was imprisoned in Italy for 10 years for his militant communist actions. Interned in Ventotene during World War II he, along with fellow democratic socialists, drafted the Manifesto for a free and united Europe (most commonly known as the Ventotene Manifesto) in 1941, considered a precursor of the European integration process. He had a leading role in the foundation of the European federalist movement, and had strong influence on the first few decades of post-World War II European integration. Later, he helped to re-launch the integration process in the 1980s. By the time of his death, he had been a member of the European Commission for six years, a member of the European Parliament for ten years right up until his death. The main building of the European Parliament in Brussels is named after him.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Altiero_Spinelli

Egyptian police arrest five people for using children to stage fake 'Aleppo' footage

<http://archive.is/X4QmM>

<http://archive.is/f2W7X>

Vast majority of "refugees" are male and most aren't from Syria

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/eu-of-600-000-refugees-only-20-are-syrian-72-men>

<http://archive.is/9GncX>

EUROPE AWAKE

Australia

The Jewish War on White Australia: A Case Study in the Culture of Critique

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/08/the-war-on-white-australia-a-case-study-in-the-culture-of-critique-part-1-of-5/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/08/the-war-on-white-australia-a-case-study-in-the-culture-of-critique-part-2-of-5/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/08/the-war-on-white-australia-a-case-study-in-the-culture-of-critique-part-3-of-5/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/08/the-war-on-white-australia-a-case-study-in-the-culture-of-critique-part-4-of-5/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/08/the-war-on-white-australia-a-case-study-in-the-culture-of-critique-part-5-of-5/>

Jewish Australian MP: "Bring Israel's African Immigrants to Australia!"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2011/07/jewish-australian-mp-bring-israels-african-immigrants-to-australia/>

<http://www.jpost.com/DiplomacyAndPolitics/Article.aspx?id=227332>

The Jewish War on White Australia

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/01/the-jewish-war-on-white-australia-continues/>

Ethnic Replacement in Australia

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Rrs46EGewlEn/>

Sudanese and Somalis are 5 times more likely to commit crimes than Aussies

<http://sheikyermami.com/2012/10/08/sudanese-and-somalis-are-about-five-times-more-likely-to-commit-crimes-than-aussies/>

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/african-youth-crime-concern-20120819-24glt.html>

Belgium

White Genocide in Belgium

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zAivyEazJQ0>

Canada

Jewish Groups support Canadian Immigration Reform

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/181226>

Canadian Jewish Community Welcomes the Country's First Syrian Refugees

<http://www.reformjudaism.org/blog/2016/01/04/canadian-jewish-community-welcomes-countrys-first-syrian-refugees>

Montreal Jews and Muslims unite to help Syrian Refugees

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/montreal-jews-and-muslims-unite-to-help-syrian-refugees>

Vancouver Jews rally to help Syrian refugees

<http://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/vancouver-jews-rally-to-help-syrian-refugees>

Whites to Become Minority in Metro Vancouver by 2031

<http://www.vancouversun.com/technology/>

[Whites+become+minority+Metro+Vancouver+2031/8175821/story.html](http://www.vancouversun.com/technology/Whites+become+minority+Metro+Vancouver+2031/8175821/story.html)

MacDonald Laurier Institute: 62% of Muslims want Sharia in Canada (15% say make it mandatory)

<http://www.torontosun.com/2011/11/01/strong-support-for-shariah-in-canada>

<http://www.macdonaldlaurier.ca/much-good-news-and-some-worrying-results-in-new-study-of-muslim-public-opinion-in-canada/>

Agency Withdraws Casting Call for CBC Show That Specified 'Any Race Except Caucasian'

<http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/cbc-no-caucasian>

Two Toronto Universities Pull Down 'White Students Union' Posters After Sightings on Campus

<http://news.nationalpost.com/toronto/ryerson-university-to-remove-white-students-union-posters-after-sightings-on-campus>

UBC's Vantage College: Canadians Need Not Apply

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-s-vantage-college-canadians-need-not-apply-1.2826142>

Canadian University Professors Make Sure White Males Are the Last to Speak in Class

<http://www.westernjournalism.com/canadian-university-professors-make-sure-white-males-last-speak-class/>

Denmark

Danish crime statistics:

<http://www.dst.dk/pukora/epub/upload/14846/indv.pdf>

Men originating in Lebanon, almost two-thirds are stateless Palestinians have with 237 the highest crime index among the countries surveyed. Men from Somalia, Morocco and Turkey have similar high index. The lowest crime have men from the U.S. and China. Immigrants and children (other G f) convicted of crime comes primarily from nonwestern countries. In 2009, they accounted for 82% of all criminals with an origin other than Danish.

<http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2999198?>

[uid=3739912&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102258632081](http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2999198?uid=3739912&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102258632081)

EUROPE AWAKE

Denmark saved billions by restricting immigration:

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/europe/putting-a-price-on-foreigners-strict-immigration-laws-save-denmark-billions-a-759716.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/denmark/8492822/Denmarks-immigration-laws-save-country-6-billion.html>

France

The Muslim population of France is 12%, yet they make up 60 to 70% of all inmates in France's prisons.

http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Muslim_Statistics

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/28/AR2008042802560.html>

70% of the population think there are too many foreigners & 74% think that Islam is not compatible with French society.

<http://www.thelocal.fr/page/view/too-many-foreigners-in-france-french-say#.UU-a1xxhWnl>

<http://lajeunepolitique.com/2013/02/07/what-remains-of-our-douce-france-ipsos-survey-reveals-divisions-concerns/>

In 2000, 19 percent of all newborn babies in mainland France had at least one parent originating from Africa and the Middle East. This share rose to 35.7 percent in 2013.

<https://www.eurocanadian.ca/2014/10/the-africanization-of-france-2014.html>

According to Michèle Tribalat, researcher at INED, there were, in 1999, approximately 14 million persons of foreign ancestry in France (about a quarter of the population), defined as either immigrants or people with at least one immigrant parent or grandparent.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20051020025243/http://www.ined.fr/publications/population/2004/t1-04F.html#tribalat>

Emmanuel Macron posts in Arabic on Twitter

<https://twitter.com/EmmanuelMacron/status/1320420864526065665>

Ethnic Replacement in Calais

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/g8lhkTPulQx0/>

The Islamic War against France: On Friday 13 November 2015, Muslim terrorists launched coordinated attacks against native French people. Beginning at 9:15pm, three suicide bombers struck outside the Stade de France in Saint-Denis, during an international football match, after failing to gain entry to the stadium. Another group of attackers then fired on crowded cafés and restaurants in Paris, with one of them also blowing himself up. A third group carried out another mass shooting and took hostages at a rock concert attended by 1,500 people in the Bataclan theatre, leading to a stand-off with police. The attackers were either shot or blew themselves up when police raided the theatre. The attackers killed 130

EUROPE AWAKE

people, including 90 at the Bataclan theatre. Another 416 people were injured, almost 100 seriously. Seven of the attackers were also killed. The attacks were the deadliest in France since the Second World War. The French government subsequently suppressed and concealed the details of the attack and has prohibited sharing photos of the attack. This censorship is to prevent citizens from realizing the threat of the Muslim invaders.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/November_2015_Paris_attacks

The Islamic State terrorists who attacked the Bataclan theater in Paris last November not only killed scores of innocents — they also gouged out the eyes and sliced up the genitals of some of the victims, according to testimony in a disturbing French report. Some victims' bodies from the second floor of the theater had been beheaded, eviscerated and otherwise mutilated, according to two secondhand accounts reported to a parliamentary commission set up to investigate the attack. The investigation's chair, conservative lawmaker Georges Fenech, complained to the commission that details of the mutilations have been kept from families and the press, according to an online transcript. He also said he had heard of one especially grievous account: The father of one victim had told him that his son had been disemboweled and castrated, with his testicles found in his mouth. "They had cut off his testicles," Fenech said during testimony.

<https://nypost.com/2016/07/15/horrifying-details-of-the-bataclan-theatre-massacre-revealed/>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2163925/bataclan-massacre-paris-attacks-2015-anniversary-latest/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3692359/French-government-suppressed-gruesome-torture-Bataclan-victims-official-inquiry-told-castrated-eyes-gouged-ISIS-killers.html>

On the evening of 14 July 2016, a 19-tonne cargo truck was deliberately driven into crowds of people celebrating Bastille Day on the Promenade des Anglais in Nice, France, resulting in the deaths of 86 people and the injury of 458 others. The driver was Mohamed Lahouaiej-Bouhlel, a Muslim from Tunisia living in France.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2016_Nice_truck_attack

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160821175505/http://www.startribune.com/nice-truck-attack-claims-86th-victim/390715371/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/live/world-europe-36799172>

On 26 July 2016, two muslim invaders attacked participants in a Mass at a Catholic church in Saint-Étienne-du-Rouvray, Normandy, northern France. Wielding knives and wearing fake explosive belts, the men took six people captive and later killed one of them, 85-year-old priest Jacques Hamel, by slitting his throat, and also critically wounded an 86-year-old man.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2016_Normandy_church_attack

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jul/27/french-authorities-under-pressure-to-explain-release-of-priests-killer>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jul/31/police-in-jacques-hamel-case-investigate-telegram-messaging-app-link>

EUROPE AWAKE

On 1 October 2017, a man killed two women at the Saint-Charles station in Marseille, France. The women, 20-year-old and 21-year-old cousins, were attacked by a muslim invader from Tunisia using a knife.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2017_Marseille_stabbing

https://www.francetvinfo.fr/faits-divers/attaque-au-couteau-a-la-gare-de-marseille/marseille-ce-que-l-on-sait-de-l-assaillant-de-la-gare-saint-charles_2399190.html

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/01/french-police-operation-under-way-at-marseille-train-station>

On 3 January 2020 in Villejuif, Paris, France a muslim invader shouting "Allahu Akbar" killed one person and wounded two other people with a knife before being shot dead by police.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_Villejuif_stabbing

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/03/man-neutralised-police-four-people-stabbed-paris-park/>

Muslim migrant armed with a knife, killed one pedestrian and injured four in Paris

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/paris-attack-latest-isis-terror-stabbing-islamist-opera-district-knife-dead-victims-french-police-shoot-a8349011.html>

Muslim migrant shouted "Allahu Akbar" and stabbed random civilians in Villejuif

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/03/man-neutralised-police-four-people-stabbed-paris-park/>

Muslim attacker kills five people and wounds 11 in Strasbourg. Chérif Chekatt was known to French authorities but they did nothing to prevent the attack.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/12/world/europe/france-strasbourg-shooting.html>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20181212123653/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/12/strasbourg-france-christmas-market-shooting-gunman-was-listed-as-potential-terror-threat>

Three people are killed - with church warden and woman beheaded - and several others wounded in Islamic terror attack at a church in Nice before attacker is shot and arrested while chanting 'Allahu Akbar'

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8892233/Multiple-people-stabbed-terrorist-knife-attack-church-Nice.html>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/29/world/europe/nice-attack-france.html>

Two injured in Paris Islamic knife attack near Charlie Hebdo's former office

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/09/25/europe/paris-knife-attack-charlie-hebdo-intl/index.html>

French Teacher beheaded by muslim Invader in Paris

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1348747/france-terror-attack-paris-beheading-latest-police>

Muslim Terrorists in France were found with a huge cache of weapons and a rocket launcher

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3319981/French-police-launch-series-anti-terror-raids.html>

<https://www.dw.com/en/france-teacher-decapitated-in-gruesome-islamist-terror-attack-near-paris/a-55304870>

Nicolas Sarkozy: "Race-Mixing Enriches Society, Consanguinity Destroys It"

<https://galliawatch.blogspot.com/2008/12/mtissage-now-its-obligation.html>

<https://whiterabbitradio.net/french-ex-president-sarkozy-again-tells-french-to-mix-races>

French Jews plan coordinated push to help Syrian "refugees"

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=aa5_1456167117#5DgYbdRQlw80FJy2.99

Do not close Doors to Refugees in Wake of Paris Attacks, says Chief Rabbi

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/149328/do-not-close-doors-refugees-wake-paris-attacks-says-chief-rabbi>

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris attacks are payback for the Holocaust

<https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Far-right-settler-rabbi-Paris-attacks-are-payback-for-the-Holocaust-433084>

In a section of her 1999 book *Le Carré de Pluton* ("Pluto's Square"), entitled, "Open Letter to My Lost France," Brigitte Bardot writes that "my country, France, my homeland, my land is again invaded by an overpopulation of foreigners, especially Muslims". For this comment, a French court fined her 30,000 francs in June 2000. She had been fined in 1997 for the original publication of this open letter in *Le Figaro* and again 1998 for making similar remarks. In the book, she also made comparisons of her close gay friends to today's homosexuals, who "jiggle their bottoms, put their little fingers in the air and with their little castrato voices moan about what those ghastly heteros put them through" and that some contemporary homosexuals behave like "fairground freaks". Bardot's book also condemned miscegenation; made attacks on modern art, which Bardot equated with "shit;" drew similarities between French politicians and weather vanes; and compared her own beliefs with previous generations who had "given their lives to push out invaders." On 10 June 2004, Bardot was again convicted by a French court for "inciting racial hatred" and fined €5,000, the fourth such conviction and fine from a French court. In 2008, Bardot was convicted of inciting racial/religious hatred in relation to a letter she wrote, a copy of which she sent to Nicolas Sarkozy when he was Interior Minister of France. The letter stated her objections to Muslims in France ritually slaughtering sheep by slitting their throats without anesthetizing them first. She also said, in reference to Muslims, that she was "fed up with being under the thumb of this population which is destroying us, destroying our country and imposing its habits". The trial concluded on 3 June 2008, with a conviction and fine of €15,000, the largest of her fines to date. The prosecutor stated that she was tired of charging Bardot with offenses related to racial hatred.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigitte_Bardot#Politics_and_legal_issues

EUROPE AWAKE

Germany

One in Five people living in Germany are not ethnically German (20.1% in 2017 census)

https://web.archive.org/web/20200702200041/https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Germany

Germany Passes Japan to Have World's Lowest Birth Rate

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-32929962>

German chancellor Angela Merkel urges Europe to take MORE refugees as she says Islam 'isn't the source of terror'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4239202/Angela-Merkel-urges-Europe-refugees.html>

Influx will Change Germany, Says Merkel

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-34173720>

Diversity experiments in Germany end in disaster

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/germany-s-immigrants-integration-in-theory-alienation-in-practice-a-433006.html>

German Federal Government Officially Promotes Race Mixing

<https://dailyarchives.org/index.php/news/1031-merkel-s-government-officially-promotes-race-mixing>

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany. He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that: "Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We're the last country that can turn back refugees."

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33232>

There are now only three German children left in the Jens-Nydahl-Grundschule in Kreuzberg, Berlin—a shocking demonstration of how Europe is being ethnically replaced by Third World immigration. A story in the Bild magazine on the development was headlined: "We are the last 3 German children in our German school. The rest are Muslims." In the playground Talina (11), Svenja (11) and Jason (9) can't understand a word. Because, here, their classmates only speak Turkish and Arabic, the Bild article continued. Here 99 percent of the 313 pupils have an immigrant (Muslim) background. For 285 of those, the parents receive financial support from the state. Talina is in the 6th year. "When she first went to school, she could read and write her first words. Her fellow pupils couldn't say 'Thank you', 'Please' or 'Good morning'," says her mother Mara M. (45).

<http://newobserveronline.com/the-extirmination-of-whites-in-europe-we-are-the-last-3-german-children-in-our-school/>

Islamic March in Bonn, Germany

EUROPE AWAKE

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8wOyZIE_sk

German Government Funds Pro-Jihad Infomercial

<http://archive.is/GDW78>

Germany Adds Lessons in Islam to Better Blend its Melting Pot

http://www.nytimes.com/2014/01/07/world/europe/germany-adds-lessons-in-islam-to-better-blend-its-melting-pot.html?_r=0

German Girls Must Cover Arms and Legs to Appease Syrian "Refugees"

<http://newobserveronline.com/german-girls-must-cover-arms-and-legs-to-appease-syrian-refugees/>

Bavarian School Warns Girls Should Dress 'Modestly,' Due to Syrian Refugees Nearby

<http://rt.com/news/270214-bavaria-muslim-school-clothes/>

Migrant rape fears spread across Europe: Women told not to go out at night alone after assaults carried out in Sweden, Finland, Germany, Austria and Switzerland amid warnings gangs are co-ordinating attacks

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3390168/Migrant-rape-fears-spread-Europe-Women-told-not-night-assaults-carried-Sweden-Finland-Germany-Austria-Switzerland-amid-warnings-gangs-ordinating-attacks.html>

During the 2015–16 public New Year's Eve's celebrations in Germany, over 1,250 women in at least twelve cities were reportedly sexually assaulted, with 24 of them raped. The sexual assaulters had mostly been described as "north African," "Arab," "dark skinned," and/or "foreign." All of the perpetrators were all migrants of non-European origin. On 5 January 2016, the German government and the Cologne police speculated that the attacks might have been organized. By April 2016, statistics recorded by authorities indicated that out of the identified 153 suspects in Cologne who were convicted of sexual offenses and other crimes during New Year's Eve 2015–16, two-thirds were originally from Morocco or Algeria, and 44% were so-called asylum seekers.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35231046>

<https://www.thelocal.de/20160104/refugees-blamed-for-mass-sexual-assault-in-cologne>

<https://www.sueddeutsche.de/politik/uebergrieffe-in-koeln-1200-frauen-wurden-opfer-von-silvester-gewalt-1.3072064>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jan/05/germany-crisis-cologne-new-years-eve-sex-attacks>

Vienna: asylum worker raped - police allow perpetrators to leave for Germany

<https://www.epochtimes.de/politik/ausland/wien-asylhelferin-vergewaltigt-polizei-laesst-taeter-nach-deutschland-ausreisen-oesterreich-a1280197.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Syrian migrant stabbed a 24-year-old woman, during weekend of mass stabbing

<https://www.thelocal.de/20180327/string-of-knife-attacks-further-fuels-debate-over-refugees-and-violence>

Moroccan truck driver Boujemaa Lamrabat killed Sophia Lösche and left her in a ditch

<https://www.thelocal.de/20190918/trucker-jailed-for-life-over-murder-of-german-student-hitchhiker-court>

Iraqi migrant confesses to murdering teenage girl in Germany

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180612161122/https://www.i24news.tv/en/news/international/europe/176776-180609-iraqi-confesses-to-murdering-teenage-girl-in-germany>

At 3pm on 28 July 2017, Ahmad Alhaw, a muslim invader, went to an Edeka supermarket in Fuhlsbüttler Strasse in the Barmbek area of Hamburg. He took a 20 cm-long kitchen knife from the supermarket shelf and used it to attack several people, killing a 50-year-old German man.[Deutsche Welle reported 6 injured in addition to the killing. According to eyewitnesses the man shouted "Allahu Akbar" during the attack.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2017_Hamburg_knife_attack

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170728185341/http://abcnews.go.com/amp/International/wireStory/germany-dead-knife-attack-hamburg-supermarket-48906980>

<https://www.dw.com/en/hamburg-knife-attack-federal-prosecutors-lead-probe-say-suspect-had-radical-islamist-motive/a-39909240>

In 2017, a Ghanaian migrant threatened a young German couple with a machete and raped the woman. The boyfriend called the police and had told the female police officer who answered the emergency call that his girlfriend was being raped by a "black man with a machete". The officer asked if he was joking. After assuring him that action would be taken, the officer had hung up with the words "Thank you, bye", instead of keeping him on the line. The officer who took his first call also asked him: "You aren't messing with me, are you?" After inquiring about his name and location, and promising to send help, the Bonn Police operator hung up, according to the Rheinische Post. No one arrived, however. When the attack was over the young man and his girlfriend left the scene in the Siegaue nature reserve and looked for help. He called police a second time on the emergency line, but was directed to the local station instead. Half an hour later, officers arrived to take the woman to hospital.

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/german-police-thought-man-joking-girlfriend-rape-report-tent-attacker-siegaue-bonn-a7762976.html>

https://www.focus.de/panorama/welt/tat-in-bonner-siegaue-mutmasslicher-vergewaltiger-soll-in-heimat-schwager-getoetet-haben_id_7518356.html

Syrian migrants gang rape woman in Freiburg

<https://www.dw.com/en/germany-eight-arrested-for-rape-in-freiburg/a-46060138>

Mireille Bold, a 17-year-old German girl was stabbed to death by Afghan migrant

EUROPE AWAKE

https://www.t-online.de/nachrichten/panorama/id_83396044/kriminalitaet-jugendamt-betreute-getoetete-17-jaehrige-und-tatverdaechtigen.html

Afghan migrant stabs 15 year old girl to death in Kandel

<https://apnews.com/article/f434f9bf49354d8f9aa7f3c7be5c13bf>

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/17/world/europe/germany-teen-murder-migrant.html?_r=0

Afghan migrant 'raped EU official's daughter to satisfy sexual urges before killing her'

<https://metro.co.uk/2017/09/06/afghan-national-raped-eu-officials-daughter-to-satisfy-sexual-urges-before-killing-her-6906912/>

<https://archive.is/HHp1n>

Non-White Immigrant rape gang WALK FREE from court despite leaving victim, 14, for dead – after judge says the attackers 'appeared to feel sorry'. Graphic video evidence filmed by accomplice shows teen attackers assaulting victim with bottles and a torch. After raping the girl they then threw her semi-conscious and naked out into a freezing courtyard.

She nearly died of hypothermia before being discovered by a passer-by.

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2052461/outrage-as-convicted-german-rape-gang-walk-free-from-court-despite-leaving-victim-14-for-dead-after-judge-says-the-attackers-appeared-to-feel-sorry/>

Muslim kills 12 people in Berlin Christmas Market in truck attack

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4049442/Terror-attack-fears-lorry-ploughs-Christmas-market-Berlin-leaving-two-people-dead.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2016_Berlin_truck_attack

Muslim kills 4 people and injures 20 in Münster attack.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2018_M%C3%BCnster_attack

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/car-crash-germany-munster-multiple-dead-injured-a8293801.html>

<https://www.jihadwatch.org/2018/04/germany-munster-vehicular-attacker-was-muslim-romanian-tv-reports-that-he-was-german-citizen-of-kurdish-origin>

Muslim riots in German immigration center

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UoJIDgTKc6k>

Eritrean immigrants make threats to Germans

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFb7cmFsPoc>

Greece

Invasion: 28,260 Illegals Have Landed on Greek Islands in Just 20 Days

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/07/21/invasion-28260-illegals-have-landed-on-greek-islands-in-just-20-days/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Italy

Italian court reduces jail term after tests identify genes linked to violent behavior. "If the defendant has any African ancestry, this could bring up a question of how well the genotype of that particular gene could relate to his personal behaviour," Moffitt says.

<http://www.nature.com/news/2009/091030/full/news.2009.1050.html>

Italian woman chopped alive by three Nigerian migrants in Macerata.

<https://europediplomatic.com/2019/03/15/italian-chopped-alive-by-nigerian-migrants/>

Netherlands

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demography_of_the_Netherlands#Ethnic_groups

Muslim kills four people on a tram in Utrecht

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utrecht_tram_shooting

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/fourth-victims-dies-following-utrecht-tram-attack-n988491>

New Zealand

Amnesty Wants More Refugees to New Zealand

<https://nz.news.yahoo.com/top-stories/a/26429152/amnesty-wants-more-refugees-to-nz/>

Norway

Norway self-segregates pupils based on ethnicity to avoid ethnic conflict

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/norway/8916947/Apartheid-row-at-Norwegian-school-after-it-segregates-ethnic-pupils.html>

Norway: Mohammed Most Common Men's Name in Oslo

<http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-news-from-elsewhere-28982803>

90% of all rapes committed in Oslo by non-western immigrants.

https://www.politi.no/vedlegg/lokale_vedlegg/oslo/Vedlegg_1309.pdf

All assault rapes from 2006-2011 have been committed by non-Western immigrants:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/76695373/Excerpt-From-Oslo-Police-District-Report-on-Rape>

Immigrants in Norway are a net loss to the economy

<http://www.emnbelgium.be/publication/report-norwegian-welfare-and-migration-committee>

EUROPE AWAKE

Ervin Kohn: "There is a job to be done" in genocide of Norway

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/00YDanMj1Yye/>

Ervin Kohn: "Norway is too white."

<https://redice.tv/news/norway-is-too-white-according-to-the-president-of-the-jewish-community-in-oslo>

Ervin Kohn is a Jewish economist and religious leader. He is the pastor of the Mosaic faith community in Oslo. Kohn is also deputy head of the Anti-Racist Center. Kohn's family emigrated from Hungary to Norway when he was five years old. The parents came from Sighet (now Sighetu Marmăției in Romania). The parents grew up in a Hasidic tradition, a charismatic orthodox movement that originated in Eastern Europe in the 18th century. Kohn's grandfather was a prominent rabbi. He grew up on Grorud in Oslo and lived in Israel for part of his childhood. He also masters Yiddish. Kohn has a master's degree in economics from Lund University and was business manager for Savo, a Norwegian manufacturer of office chairs, from 1990 to 2008. Kohn is often interviewed as a representative of the Jewish minority in Norway and engaged in public debate on freedom of expression, hate speech and persecution of minorities.

https://no.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ervin_Kohn

<https://archive.is/Kz6Sn>

Russia

Russia is the most populous country in Europe and the ninth-most populous country in the world. Since the 1990s, Russia's death rate has exceeded its birth rate. As of 2018, the total fertility rate (TFR) across Russia was estimated to be 1.58 born per woman, one of the lowest fertility rates in the world, below the replacement rate of 2.1, and considerably below the high of 7.44 children born per woman in 1908. Consequently, the country has one of the oldest populations in the world, with a median age of 40.3 years. Russia is home to approximately 117 million ethnic Russians. The 2010 census recorded 81% of the population as ethnically Russian, and 19% as other ethnicities: 3.7% Tatars; 1.4% Ukrainians; 1.1% Bashkirs; 1% Chuvashes; 11.8% others and unspecified. According to the Census, 84.93% of the Russian population belongs to European ethnic groups (Slavic, Germanic, Finnic, Greek, and others). This is a decline from 2002, when they constituted for more than 86% of the population. In total, over 186 different ethnic groups live within the Russian Federation's borders.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia

The total fertility rate is the number of children born per woman. The total fertility rate of Russia was consistently 7 during the Russian Empire. The birth rate of the Russian Federation is 1.5 which is below the replacement rate.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Demographics_of_Russia#Total_fertility_rate,_1840%E2%80%931926](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia#Total_fertility_rate,_1840%E2%80%931926)

EUROPE AWAKE

Russia's government believes that the population will decrease by 158,000 people, RBC reported, totaling 146.6 million by the end of 2020. Official statistics say that Russia's natural population decline has already topped a quarter of a million, while only 48,000 people migrated to Russia from January-June 2020. In absolute numbers, nearly 950,000 people have died and 681,000 were born during that period, representing a 3.1% increase in the death rate and a 5.4% decline in the birth rate compared with 2019.

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2020/09/02/russia-predicts-highest-population-decline-since-2006-amid-pandemic-a71319>

Population Decline in Russia: Russia's population peaked in the early 1990s with about 148 million people in the country. Today, Russia's population is approximately 144 million. In 2010, the United States Census Bureau estimated that Russia's population will decline from the 2010 estimate of 143 million to a mere 111 million by 2050, a loss of more than 30 million people and a decrease of more than 20%. The primary causes of Russia's population decrease and loss of about 700,000 to 800,000 citizens each year are related to a high death rate, low birth rate, high rate of abortions, and a low level of immigration.

<https://www.thoughtco.com/population-decline-in-russia-1435266>

Putin: "Russia is dying out and will attract migrants." The Prime Minister said that the Russian workers are needed, as its population is shrinking. The Prime Minister said that the process of attracting migrants should be balanced so as not to provoke tension in society.

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://lifenews.ru/news/54818

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.specletter.com/news/2011-03-29/print/24624.html

Putin: "Russia eternally multicultural" (Russian audio with optional English subtitles)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lu4XRJBmJVM&t=92s&cc=1&yt:cc=on>

Immigrants will form Half of Russian Federation's Population in 2050, Experts Say

<http://www.interpretermag.com/immigrants-will-form-half-of-russian-federations-population-in-2050-experts-say/>

Russia Considers State PR Agency to Promote Ethnic Peace

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-ethnic-warn-migrants-565/>

Vladimir Putin opens Moscow's Biggest Mosque

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JU_pCy2N10

<http://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/russian-federation/2014-02-06/moscow-and-mosque>

Islam in Russia

<http://www.economist.com/blogs/erasmus/2015/01/empire-islam-and-russia>

<http://nationalinterest.org/feature/comeback-how-islam-got-its-groove-back-russia-12609>

EUROPE AWAKE

Islam to become Russia's Predominant Religion by 2050?

<http://english.pravda.ru/history/21-07-2008/105837-russiaislam-0/>

Russia's Kosher Kingpin aims to launch Halal-Meat Empire

<http://www.jta.org/2015/09/30/life-religion/russias-kosher-kingpin-aims-to-launch-halal-meat-empire>

Spain

The Jewish Question in Spain

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/the-jewish-question-in-spain_eXVaY3hTWT7lhHv.html

Muslim immigration leads to Islamization

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fys0MxVXGiQ>

Spanish Government found massive Islamic State weapons cache in Ceuta

https://english.elpais.com/elpais/2016/04/12/inenglish/1460458568_524751.html

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-mideast-crisis-spain-idUSKCN0X60N7>

Massive weapons cache of over 10,000 rifles, machine guns, pistols, revolvers, shells and grenades owned by Muslim terrorists found in Spain

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jvW39mxW-dU>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3092362/shocking-police-pictures-reveal-10000-weapon-arsenal-intended-for-the-hands-of-terrorists-including-howitzers-machine-guns-and-grenades/>

<https://gellerreport.com/2017/03/huge-weapons-cache-bound-europe-terrorists.html/>

<https://www.israel365news.com/85073/massive-terror-weapon-cache-seized-spain-10000-gun-arsenal-found/>

On the afternoon of 17 August 2017, 22-year-old Younes Abouyaaqoub; a muslim invader drove a van into pedestrians on La Rambla in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain killing 13 people and injuring at least 130 others, one of whom died 10 days later on 27 August. Abouyaaqoub fled the attack on foot, then killed another person in order to steal the victim's car to make his escape. Nine hours after the Barcelona attack, five men thought to be members of the same terrorist cell drove into pedestrians in nearby Cambrils, killing one woman and injuring six others. All five of those attackers were shot and killed by police.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2017_Barcelona_attacks

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-40973119>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/aug/17/van-crashes-into-crowd-of-people-barcelona-las-ramblas>

Sweden

For multiple centuries, Sweden historically had an average birthrate of 4-5 children per woman; a healthy birthrate however Swedish birth rates are currently below replacement

EUROPE AWAKE

level. Out of 10 million, 6 million are ethnic swedes, of which at least a third of that 6 million are people above the age of 65, two million are other white peoples (and at least a third of those a swell are too over the age of 65) and two million are non-whites (of which an overwhelming majority is in young fertile age). Over a hundred thousand non-whites enter Sweden each year, and that has been happening for years. The non-white birthrate far exceeds the replacement level of 2.1 children/woman, while the white birthrate is somewhere around 1.7 children/woman, far below the replacement level.

"Conflicts between rival criminals last month escalated to a point where gangs took an unparalleled move to establish their dominance. Masked and armed men set up roadblocks, and controlled cars entering certain neighbourhoods in Gothenburg. Streets were deserted as the gangs ordered residents to stay inside. The headmaster of a local school put it bluntly: 'Checkpoints controlled by criminal militia are something I last saw in Afghanistan. I never thought it would become a reality in Sweden.' Meanwhile, home visits from doctors have been suspended in the area for safety reasons; and staff from care services for the elderly and disabled are being escorted on their rounds by security guards. The government's solution to problems like these has long been to deny that they are there. When people began to talk about 'no-go zones' a few years ago, the phrase caused so much anxiety in official circles that the crime spots were dubbed 'go-go zones' in a PR initiative. For years, the government's position, as well as the narrative reiterated by large parts of the media, has been that the notion of rising crime is some kind of fake news. Based on this idea, the state has set up a PR budget and employed staff to write 'fact-checking' posts to deny international reporting about what's going on. One of the 'myths' busted is that shootings have increased."

"Only weeks ago, Löfven famously claimed that even if there were a crime problem, it was nothing to do with immigration. Annie Lööf, leader of Sweden's Centre party, says that 'many of these gangs and their families have been in Sweden for decades' — as if this would contradict the notion that immigration and failed integration is a root cause of the problem. Löfven has even pointed to upper-class youths in a small suburb of Stockholm as an explanation for gang murders, maintaining that rich kids' consumption of recreational drugs is creating a demand that leads to shootings in poorer areas. Can he really think that drug abuse among a small fraction of the country's youth explains why there are ten times more gang murders in Sweden than in neighbouring countries?"

"At the end of August, two teenage boys were abducted, raped and abused for hours at a cemetery outside Stockholm. When police found them they had been stabbed and buried alive in a pit. Somehow they survived. These deplorable acts of aggression now have a name in Sweden. So-called 'humiliation robberies' are on the rise, and the victims are often children and young people who are not just mugged — mainly by immigrant youths — but also subjected to all kinds of horrifying and degrading treatment. Because of the threat to children, Swedish parents are beginning to wake up. They're beginning to realise that their children are not growing up in the low-crime country they themselves knew — and they feel that the time to talk honestly about it has long since arrived."

<https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/swedens-crime-problem-has-become-too-big-to-ignore>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.is/u4egH>

The "humiliation robberies" have recently caused much consternation in Sweden. In Gothenburg, a criminal gang of youths forced their victim to kiss the gang leader's feet, while they filmed him. After that, they stomped on his face until he passed out. In Stockholm, two 16-year-olds robbed, punched and kicked their 18-year old victim for hours. At the end of the ordeal, they took him behind a church where one of the perpetrators urinated on him while they called him names such as "fucking Swede". They then forced him to take his clothes off while laughing mockingly at him, the victim, only known as Liam, told Swedish TV. The two 16-year-olds filmed the incident and spread it on social media. The parents of one of the perpetrators came to Sweden six years ago from an unspecified African country, according to Swedish TV, who interviewed them in February. The parents both work and said that their son lacks for nothing. The mother wore a hijab during the interview.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/sweden-beset-new-crime-wave-humiliation-robberies>

<https://archive.is/pJkPB>

Migrant mafia gangs are terrorising Sweden's streets with a surge of bombings and murders, forcing police chiefs in one of Europe's most liberal countries to admit they are losing their grip on law and order. Just five years after the country welcomed refugees with open arms, criminal clans from the Middle East, north Africa and the Balkans are behind soaring crime rates in their once peaceful cities, police say, with 257 bombings and more than 300 shootings last year. In one extraordinary incident in August, Gothenburg's most notorious crime family, the Ali Khan gang, set up roadblocks in the northeast of the city, shining torches into cars to hunt for members of a rival mob. Police broke up the checkpoints and made 20 arrests. But in a move that was seen as symbolic of Sweden's 'soft touch', the suspects were released because prosecutors decided they hadn't broken the law.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8818631/Swedish-police-chiefs-plead-resources-migrant-mafia-gangs-terrorise-country.html>

Two teen boys 'tortured, raped and BURIED ALIVE in Swedish graveyard by muslim Invaders
<https://www.opindia.com/2020/08/sweden-solna-teenage-boys-raped-tortured-buried-alive-migrant-background-malmo-riots/>

In Sweden, immigrants' general over-representation in terms of recorded crime is at a little over one hundred percent. For more serious offenses, such as murder, manslaughter, assault against unfamiliar and rape, the figure is 300 to 400 percent. On page 66, the statistics are standardized by education and age.

<http://www.dn.se/debatt/kulturarv-ligger-bakom-invandrarnas-brottslighet>

<http://affes.wordpress.com/2012/07/09/invandrarna-och-brotten-1-samtliga-brott/>

<http://www.bra.se/download/>

[18.cba82f7130f475a2f1800012697/2005_17_brottslighet_bland_personer_fodda_sverige_och_utlandet.pdf](http://www.bra.se/download/18.cba82f7130f475a2f1800012697/2005_17_brottslighet_bland_personer_fodda_sverige_och_utlandet.pdf)

1% of Sweden's population is responsible for 63% of their crime.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3969807/>

5% of the whole population commits 77% of all rapes.

<http://affes.wordpress.com/invandrarna-och-brotten-5-utrakning/>

48% of assault rapes in Sweden were committed by immigrants born outside of Sweden. There were 648,426 overseas-born males registered as resident in Sweden in 2009 of a population of 9.34 million.

<http://www.thelocal.se/28580/20100825/>

Report: 9 in 10 Gang Rapists In Sweden Have Foreign Origins

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2017/03/23/report-9-in-10-gang-rapists-in-sweden-have-foreign-origins/>

Sweden is the rape capital of the West due to immigration.

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/5195/sweden-rape>

Immigrants in Sweden are a net loss to the economy and reduces Sweden's HDI

http://www.amid.dk/pub/papers/AMID_48-2006_Jan_Ekberg.pdf

http://www.rrojasdatabank.info/HDRP_2010_40.pdf

Swedish Integration Minister Wants Zero 'Low Immigrant Areas'

<http://www.eutimes.net/2015/02/swedish-integration-minister-wants-zero-low-immigrant-areas/>

Afghan migrant sexually assaulted 14-year-old at church camp in Sweden where he was 'learning about Christianity' after he was allowed to sleep in the same bedroom

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4973800/Afghan-migrant-sexually-assaulted-girl-14-church-camp.html>

Muslims go crazy in a movie theater

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0sRmpvdIk>

The 2017 Stockholm truck attack was an Islamist terrorist attack which took place on 7 April of that year in central Stockholm, the capital of Sweden. A hijacked truck was deliberately driven into crowds along Drottninggatan (Queen Street) before being crashed into an Åhléns department store. Five people were killed, including an eleven-year-old girl called Ebba Åkerlund by the muslim invader.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2017_Stockholm_truck_attack

Who Killed Ebba Åkerlund?

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2017/11/who-killed-ebba-akerlund/>

Ebba Åkerlund, 11, dog i terrorattentatet

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.expressen.se/nyheter/ebba-akerlund-11-dog-i-terrorattentatet>
<http://archive.is/3nnVb>

Sweden attack: 'Despair' over death of schoolgirl Ebba Akerland

<http://news.sky.com/story/sweden-attack-despair-over-death-of-schoolgirl-ebba-akerland-10834375>
<http://archive.is/yHRDA>

VICTIM OF TERROR First pictures of girl, 11, mowed down and killed in Stockholm terror attack as she walked home from school

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3313420/first-pictures-of-girl-11-mowed-down-and-killed-in-stockholm-terror-attack-as-she-walked-home-from-school/>
<http://archive.is/2GDnb>

Ebba Åkerlund (11) ble terroristens yngste offer

<http://www.aftenposten.no/verden/Ebba-Akerlund-11-ble-terroristens-yngste-offer-619071b.html>
<http://archive.is/7Oitv>

Girl, 11, killed in the Stockholm terror attack as she walked home is named as Ebba Åkerlund

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4403032/Girl-11-killed-Stockholm-terror-attack-named.html>
<http://archive.is/wl71G>

Stockholm terror attack: First picture of girl, 11, killed as she walked home from school

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/stockholm-terror-attack-first-picture-10208553>
<http://archive.is/SPHVR>

Sweden: Former Social Democrat leader Mona Sahlin: "The White Majority is the Problem

https://youtu.be/1HNcLKj_USE

Barbara Lerner Spectre is a Jewish academic and philosophy lecturer, who is the founding director of Paideia, the European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden, a non-denominational academic institute established in 2001.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbara_Lerner_Spectre

Barbara Spectre: "I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive."

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ez1T36XsYqMW/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3BwB9ADpWlkw/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/tzDheHR07IUb/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HTHsywfUUgDu/>

The Jewish origins of multiculturalism in Sweden

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/the-jewish-origins-of-multiculturalism-in-sweden/>

Big Swedish Companies Draw Flak for Hiring 'White' Staff

<http://sputniknews.com/europe/20150226/1018789104.html>

Ukraine

In 1993, the population of Ukraine was 52,244,000. According to estimations of the State Statistics Service of Ukraine, the population of Ukraine (excluding Crimea) in 2020 was 41,902,400. The country's population has been declining since the 1990s because of a high emigration rate, coupled with high death rates and low birth rates. The population has been shrinking by an average of over 300,000 annually since 1993. In 2019 the government run electronic census using multiple sources, including mobile phone and pension data and estimated that Ukraine's population, excluding Crimea and parts of the Donbass, to be 37.3 million. About 20 million were of active working age.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Ukraine

United Kingdom

Approximately 2.8% of the population is black. (Source: 2012 Census) In 2011-2012, 23% of arrests were of blacks, 4 times higher arrest rate for blacks than whites, taking population into account (Source: MOJ publication, "Race and the Criminal Justice System")

In the United Kingdom, the population of Muslims is greater than the entire population of Wales as of 2020.

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/muslimpopulationintheuk/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200424194229/https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/muslimpopulationintheuk/>

<https://www.ukpopulation.org/wales-population/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190816063619/http://www.ukpopulation.org/wales-population/>

In 2018, only 66.1% of primary school children in England were "white British". The percentage of White Brits is falling every year.

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/719226/Schools_Pupils_and_their_Characteristics_2018_Main_Text.pdf

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/719226/Schools_Pupils_and_their_Characteristics_2018_Main_Text.pdf

EUROPE AWAKE

https://web.archive.org/web/20200430041222/https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/719226/Schools_Pupils_and_their_Characteristics_2018_Main_Text.pdf

In the UK, ethnic minority's disproportionate source of crime and asocial behavior:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/7856404/Police-statistics-shed-fresh-light-on-link-between-crime-and-race.html>

<http://www.justice.gov.uk/downloads/statistics/mojstats/stats-race-cjs-2010.pdf>

British Voters prefer Western European Immigrants, then Eastern European, followed by Asian/African Immigrants

The 2012 edition of the survey, published on September 17, found that 75% of Britons would like to see a reduction in immigration and 51% would like to see a large reduction. Moreover, 52% of respondents believe that immigration has a negative economic impact and 48% believe that it has a negative cultural impact."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3366/british-voters-immigration>

The UK government deliberately engineered mass immigration and sent out 'search parties' to encourage people to immigrate to Britain. Between 1997 and 2010, net migration to Britain totaled more than 2.2million, more than twice the population of Birmingham.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2324112/Lord-Mandelson-Immigrants-We-sent-search-parties-hard-Britons-work.html>

State multiculturalism has failed, says David Cameron

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-12371994>

The Jewish Origins of Multicultural Britain

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2015/07/jews-the-ss-empire-windrush-and-the-origins-of-multicultural-britain/>

"Support Refugees was set up and is managed by The Jewish Council for Racial Equality (JCORE) and West London Synagogue of British Jews. Special thanks to JLGB, who helped get the website off the ground and to the Jewish Social Action Forum, where the idea for such a website first arose. The website is produced under the auspices of Jewish Communal Taskforce for Refugees, the members of which are:

Board of Deputies

Jewish Council for Racial Equality (JCORE)

Jewish Leadership Council

Liberal Jewish Synagogue Drop-In

Mitzvah Day

Rene Cassin

West London Synagogue

Union of Jewish Students

World Jewish Relief

EUROPE AWAKE

It is supported across the community, including the following organisations:

Board of Deputies

Liberal Judaism

Masorti Judaism

Movement for Reform Judaism

Office of the Chief Rabbi

United Synagogue”

<http://www.supportrefugees.org.uk/about/>

New Hope for Refugees as Fund breaks Record

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/148397/new-hope-refugees-fund-breaks-record>

British Jewish Group 'Appalled' by Anti-Migrant Panic

<https://news.yahoo.com/british-jewish-group-appalled-anti-migrant-panic-205357318.html>

UN Chief Lectures Britain: Take More Migrants

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/06/15/un-chief-lectures-britain-take-more-migrants/>

Immigration fears as white Britons now minority in some UK cities (2013)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BaDCPiCU-no>

UK has more blacks in jail proportionately than the US:

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2010/oct/11/black-prison-population-increase-england>

Half of black youths unemployed:

www.guardian.co.uk/society/2012/mar/09/half-uk-young-black-men-unemployed

UK Ethnic Population to Boom to 1 in 3 Brits By 2051, New Study Reveals

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/474229/Britain-s-ethnic-population-to-boom-to-1-in-3-people-by-2051-says-study>

White British Could Be Minority By 2070, UK to Be One of World's Most Ethnically Diverse Nations By 2050

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2013/05/02/white-british-minority_n_3198600.html

White Britons are Now a Minority in Four Towns and Cities (2013)

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370013/White-Britons-are-now-a-minority-in-4-towns-and-cities>

'British Whites' Are the Minority in London for the First Time as Census Shows Number of UK Immigrants Has Jumped By Three Million in Ten Years

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2246288/Census-2011-UK-immigrant-population-jumps-THREE-MILLION-10-years.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

London is the acid attack hotspot of the western world, 316 attacks in the London Borough of Newham

<https://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/london-is-acid-attack-hotspot-of-western-world-with-victims-as-young-as-10-a4222921.html>

Newham's population is 83.3% immigrant according to the last survey in 2011

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Borough_of_Newham

Ethnic Replacement in London

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gvcS-Op3dMg>

Ethnic Replacement in London (Overcrowding and illegal immigrants)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMuzulhl1oo>

Ethnic Replacement in Bolton

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WrcuWqw2tT8>

Ethnic Replacement in Nottinghamshire

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=bcKKt8Lvcn4>

Ethnic Replacement in Walsall

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BOtaReT1eAc>

White Genocide in the UK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YzenCYVg2Jc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1YW9L-jzYOE>

White Genocide in Ireland

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2020/03/the-unforgivable-destruction-of-ireland/>

The SNP don't represent the Scottish people, in fact, the SNP don't actually believe that the Scottish people even exist

<https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/UGAqGqovb1xudcE>

“Babies are 'Racist' - And We Have the Cure, Say Scientists”

<https://uk.news.yahoo.com/babies-are-racist---and-we-have-the-cure--say-scientists-074047591.html>

One in Ten Couples Now Ethnically Mixed, as Number of Diverse Families Soars By More than a Third in a Decade

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2679723/One-10-couples-ethnically-mixed-number-diverse-families-soars-decade.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Only One Pupil in Three is White in Birmingham

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/439027/Only-one-pupil-in-three-is-white-in-Birmingham>

84 Schools in the UK have no White British pupils at all. (2013)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2323220/Shock-84-schools-NO-white-British-pupils--double-years-ago.html>

69% of School Children in London are Non-White

<http://newobserveronline.com/the-extermiation-of-the-white-race-69-of-school-children-in-london-are-non-white/>

Revealed: How white British pupils will be outnumbered in English state schools by 2037. The number of ethnic minorities in schools has soared by 61% since 2004 meanwhile, white British population has dropped by 12% in same period

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2739164/White-British-pupils-outnumbered-English-state-schools-2037-report-claims.html>

Shortage of Families Willing to Foster British Kids as Thousands Welcome Syrians

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/09/14/shortage-of-families-willing-to-foster-british-kids-as-thousands-welcome-syrians/>

The UK's most growing demographic is Muslim

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wjvFhGH2eyo>

Number of Muslim children in Britain doubles in a decade

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/11406700/Number-of-Muslim-children-in-Britain-doubles-in-a-decade.html>

No Go Areas for Non-Muslims in England

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4RaKpf4Mhg4>

Sharia law UK: 'Law of the land go to hell'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cYFzrElzoHE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2nllfn8tNA>

Huge crowd marches through London to mark Day of Ashura

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o7ZT_hgeHQI

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbI6dZvoNL0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vMsqqq2gEXM>

Number of 'Muslim' Children in Britain Doubles in a Decade

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/11406700/Number-of-Muslim-children-in-Britain-doubles-in-a-decade.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Two-thirds of young British Muslims agree that 'honor' violence is acceptable.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2117003/More-thirds-young-British-Muslims-believe-honour-violence-acceptable-survey-reveals.html>

ICM Poll: 20% of British Muslims sympathize with 7/7 bombers

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

NOP Research: 1 in 4 British Muslims say 7/7 bombings were justified

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

ICM (Mirror) Poll 2015: 1.5 Million British Muslims support the Islamic State, about half the total population.

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/muslim-leader-isis-supporting-brits-disenfranchised-6018357>

ICM (2016): 2 in 3 Muslims in Britain would not report terror plot to police.

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/659913/two-in-three-British-Muslims-would-NOT-give-police-terror-tip-offs>

<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/europe/1.713917>

ICM Poll: 40% of British Muslims want Sharia in the UK

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

NOP Research: 68% of British Muslims support the arrest and prosecution of anyone who insults Islam

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

Muslims have highest claimed disability rates in the UK (24% of men, 21% of women)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1340599/WikiLeaks-1-3-British-Muslim-students-killing-Islam-40-want-Sharia-law.html>

Pakistanis account for 30% of all British children with recessive disorders and a higher rate of infant mortality because of inbreeding.

<https://pjmedia.com/blog/nicolai-sennels/2010/09/19/the-problem-of-inbreeding-in-islam-n12758>

<http://archive.is/EPbyU>

Pakistani Muslims in the UK are three times more likely to be unemployed than Hindus. Indian Muslims are twice as likely to be unemployed as Indian Hindus.

<http://frontpagemag.com/2012/daniel-greenfield/islams-universal-economic-failure/2/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Policy Exchange: Up to 52% of British Muslims believe a Muslim man is entitled to up to four wives

<http://www.civitas.org.uk/pdf/ShariaLawOrOneLawForAll.pdf>

Muslims tell followers "Kill all who insult Islam"

<http://frontpagemag.com/2012/raymond-ibrahim/muslim-clerics-kill-all-who-insult-islam/>

All the suspects arrested over the Manchester concert bombing were released without charge in June 2017

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/manchester-bombing-suspects-released-without-charge-salman-abedi/>

<http://archive.is/OZxe4>

Sadiq Khan: London mayor says terror attacks 'part and parcel' of living in a major city

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/sadiq-khan-london-mayor-terrorism-attacks-part-and-parcel-major-cities-new-york-bombing-a7322846.html>

<http://archive.is/5ND7J>

Piers Morgan and Sadiq Khan: There are 400 Jihadists in London but he can't be expected to track that. Meanwhile Sadiq Khan set up a "hate crime hub" to work in "partnership with social media providers" to criminalize "trolls".

<http://archive.is/IWFbz>

<http://archive.is/7abws>

British schools where girls must wear the Islamic veil

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/educationnews/8038820/British-schools-where-girls-must-wear-the-Islamic-veil.html>

Muslims in Britain support keeping women as sex slaves

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3716280/Yes-boys-sex-slaves-Outrage-British-Muslim-cleric-mosque-Cardiff-jihadis-radicalised-tells-teenagers-captives-permissible-Islam.html>

UK Waterpark Bans Bikinis and Orders Visitors to Wear 'Islamically Appropriate' Clothes

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/584338/WaterWorld-Stoke-on-Trent-Muslim-Islam-waterpark-women-only-bikini-ban-clothing-veil-burqa>

Girl Gang Who Kicked Woman in the Head While Yelling 'Kill the White Slag' Freed After Judge Hears 'They Weren't Used to Drinking Because They're Muslims'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2070562/Muslim-girl-gang-kicked-Rhea-Page-head-yelling-kill-white-slag-FREED.html>

Apology Over 'Offensive' Puppy Police Advert After Muslim Complaints

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2229719/Apology-over-offensive-puppy-police-advert-after-Muslim-complaints.html>

Subway Removes Ham and Bacon from Nearly 200 Stores and Offers Halal Meat Only After 'Strong Demand' from Muslims

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2616576/Subway-removes-ham-pork-nearly-200-stores-strong-demand-Muslims-eat-Halal-meat.html>

Religious butchering now commonplace in Britain

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/foodanddrink/foodanddrinknews/9245850/Religious-butchering-now-commonplace-in-Britain-leading-vet-claims.html>

Iraqi migrants kill 5 in insurance fraud arson attack in Leicester

<https://www.rudaw.net/english/world/180120191>

Martine Vik Magnussen, a 23-year-old Norwegian female business student was raped and murdered by a Muslim and was found in the basement of an apartment block, hidden under rubble, in a block of flats in Great Portland Street, London, on 16 March 2008.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080806103408/http://www.aftenposten.no/english/local/article2567517.ece>

Zahid Younis found guilty of murdering two women whose bodies were stuffed into a lockable freezer and kept there for years.

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/uk-sex-offender-convicted-of-murdering-2-women-hiding-bodies-in-freezer>

14 year old girl was 'was murdered and chopped up at a kebab restaurant' in 2003 by non-white immigrants

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1552482/Missing-girls-body-put-into-kebab.html>

<http://archive.is/odAD6>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3893318/Murder-squad-detectives-issue-CCTV-killers-girl-14-murdered-chopped-kebab-restaurant-2003.html>

<http://archive.is/S8SHJ>

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/lancashire/7339477.stm

<http://archive.is/fx4Xv>

Girl, 17, 'drugged and sexually assaulted by three different men' by non-white rapists

<http://metro.co.uk/2017/10/13/girl-17-drugged-and-sexually-assaulted-by-three-different-men-after-night-out-6997134/>

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/girl-17-sexually-assaulted-three-11334573>

Man jailed for leaving a bacon sandwich outside a mosque is found dead in prison halfway through his 12-month sentence

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4075328/Man-jailed-leaving-bacon-sandwiched-outside-mosque-dead-prison-half-way-12-month-sentence.html>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2498913/man-jailed-for-leaving-bacon-sandwiches-outside-a-mosque-found-dead-in-prison-half-way-through-sentence/>

Islamic teacher who sexually abused girl, 11, as he taught her the Koran spared jail because his wife doesn't speak English

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2583243/Islamic-teacher-sexually-abused-girl-11-taught-Koran-spared-jail-hes-benefits-wife-doesnt-speak-English.html>

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/10707279/Koran-teacher-who-abused-girl-is-spared-jail-to-help-his-family.html>

Seven-year-old Emily Jones was stabbed to death in Bolton by a Albanian Immigrant woman. The Jones family were at Queen's Park in Bolton on 22 March 2020, which was Mother's Day in the United Kingdom. The police coroner's officer Rebecca Gardner described the attack, "Emily was on her scooter playing. As she rode past a wooden bench, a female sat on the bench suddenly attacked Emily, stabbing her in the neck, causing catastrophic injury. Emily was taken to Salford Royal Hospital, but despite best efforts to save Emily her death was diagnosed at 15.56 hours that day." Coroner Alan Walsh stated, "In my 20 years as a coroner this is one of the most tragic deaths that I have dealt with. On 20 May, the suspect was identified as Eltiona Skana who is originally from Albania. She was charged with murder along with possession of a bladed article.

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11253296/first-picture-girl-stabbed-bolton/>

<https://themanc.com/news/a-woman-has-been-charged-in-connection-with-the-murder-of-bolton-girl-emily-jones/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-52739911>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200520140842/https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-52739911>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200522083918/https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/bolton-stabbing-eltiona-skana-emily-jones-emily-jones-greater-manchester-a9524021.html>

West Midlands Police Report Reveals 75% of Known On-Street Child Sex Groomers are Asian

<http://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/midlands-news/west-midlands-police-report-reveals-7948902>

List of immigrant rape gangs in the United Kingdom

1. Aylsebury: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-33656802>
2. Barking: <http://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/child-prostitute-ring-groomed-and-then-raped-vulnerable-girls-8644315.html>
3. Birmingham: http://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/midlands-news/child-sexual-exploitation-force-west-9151006#ICID=sharebar_twitter
4. Blackburn: <http://www.itv.com/news/2012-05-09/nine-men-jailed-for-grooming-girls-as-young-as-13/>

EUROPE AWAKE

5. Blackpool: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1374443/Police-hid-abuse-60-girls-Asian-takeaway-workers-linked-Charlene-Downes-murder.html>
6. Bolton: http://www.theboltonnews.co.uk/news/12908055.Report_reveals_how_Bolton_taxi_drivers_were_investigated_for_grooming_and_child_sex_offences/
7. Bradford: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2749626/Gang-trafficked-13-year-old-runaway-hotels-flats-Bradford-turns-abuse.html>
8. Bristol: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-30078503>
9. <http://www.bristolpost.co.uk/Eleventh-Bristol-man-accused-child-sexual/story-20445962-detail/story.html>
10. Burton: <http://www.derbytelegraph.co.uk/men-Burton-convicted-child-exploitation/story-21176480-detail/story.html>
11. Bury: <http://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/three-men-charged-over-sexual-6523744>
12. Chesham: http://www.bucksfreepress.co.uk/NEWS/11170623.Four_men_convicted_of_sexually_abusing_schoolgirl/?ref=rss
13. Coventry: <http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/419174/10-men-accused-of-exploiting-girls>
14. Derby: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1333537/Nine-men-Derby-jailed-grooming-100-sex.html>
15. Halifax: <http://www.halifaxcourier.co.uk/news/crime/child-sexual-abuse-ring-in-halifax-25-men-charged-police-reaction-1-7096362#ixzz42ztRnumv>
16. Harrow: <http://www.getwestlondon.co.uk/news/local-news/colindale-brothers-mohammad-imran-shabbir-6240834>
17. Keighley: http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk/news/11443422.28_men_arrested_in_Keighley_grooming_gang_probe/
18. Leeds: <http://www.yorkshireeveningpost.co.uk/news/latest-news/top-stories/twelve-in-court-over-leeds-child-sex-probe-1-6652432>
19. London: <http://dailybalenews.com/2014/02/28/asian-grooming-gang-held-girl-captive-and-repeatedly-raped-her/>
20. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3526325/Asian-gang-accused-raping-molesting-two-scared-young-girls-aged-15-13-felt-like-bit-meat-passed-around.html>
21. Middlesbrough: http://www.thenorthernecho.co.uk/news/11009663.Three_Middlesbrough_men_jailed_for_grooming_underage_girls_for_sex/?ref=var_0
22. Nelson: <http://www.pendletoday.co.uk/news/crime/teen-girls-in-grooming-case-abused-in-nelson-and-colne-by-sex-gang-1-4537508>
23. Oxford: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/womens-life/11447263/Oxford-sex-grooming-ring-Police-dont-have-time-to-keep-girls-safe.html>
24. Peterborough: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-25659042>
25. Preston: http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk/uk_national_news/10418592.display/

EUROPE AWAKE

26. Rochdale: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11444671/Ten-charged-in-Rochdale-child-grooming-investigation.html>
27. Rotherham: <http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/02/25/rotherham-police-had-sex-with-abused-girls-and-covered-for-relative-sex-groomers/>
28. Stevenage: http://www.thecomet.net/news/child_trafficking_trial_set_for_stevenage_trio_1_3589339
29. Telford: <http://www.shropshirestar.com/news/crime/2013/05/10/horror-of-telford-girls-sex-abuse-ordeal/>
30. Wycombe: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-beds-bucks-herts-22626994>

Police and social workers investigating child sex exploitation in Manchester knew children were suffering "the most profound abuse... but did not protect them". After a child's death in 2003, police identified at least 97 suspects, but "very few" faced justice, the independent review found. The police operation was "prematurely closed down" after officers decided to "remove resources", the report said. The children were all abused by non-white immigrants. Victoria Agoglia was in the care of Manchester City Council following the death of her mother. The report found her carers were aware of her being subjected to "multiple threats, sexual assaults and serious sexual exploitation" and had been told that she was being "injected with heroin by an older Asian man [but] no action was taken by the police or social care". She subsequently died "having been administered an overdose", but the men who exploited her "have never been brought to justice", the report said, adding that its authors had been denied access to files relating to Victoria by the Manchester coroner.
<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-51093159>

At least 1,400 children were subjected to appalling sexual exploitation in Rotherham between 1997 and 2013, a report has found. Children as young as 11 were raped by multiple perpetrators, abducted, trafficked to other cities in England, beaten and intimidated, it said. The report, commissioned by Rotherham Borough Council, revealed there had been three previous inquiries. The inquiry team noted fears among council staff of being labelled "racist" if they focused on victims' descriptions of the majority of abusers as "Asian" men. The inquiry team found examples of "children who had been doused in petrol and threatened with being set alight, threatened with guns, made to witness brutally violent rapes and threatened they would be next if they told anyone". Five men from the town were jailed for sexual offences against girls in 2010, but the report said police "regarded many child victims with contempt". All of the perpetrators of these crimes were non-white. The report found: "Several staff described their nervousness about identifying the ethnic origins of perpetrators for fear of being thought as racist; others remembered clear direction from their managers not to do so." Failures by those charged with protecting children happened despite three reports between 2002 and 2006 which both the council and police were aware of, and "which could not have been clearer in the description of the situation in Rotherham". Prof Jay said the first of these reports was "effectively suppressed" because senior officers did not believe the data. The other two were ignored, she said.
<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-south-yorkshire-28939089>

EUROPE AWAKE

British Police ignored Pakistani gangs raping children because they were more concerned with 'political correctness' than crime

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/rogerscruton/2014/08/30/why-did-british-police-ignore-pakistani-gangs-raping-rotherham-children-political-correctness/>

Rotherham police chief: we ignored sex abuse of children. A senior police officer admitted that his force ignored the sexual abuse of girls by Pakistani grooming gangs for decades because it was afraid of increasing "racial tensions", a watchdog has ruled.

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/police-chief-we-ignored-sex-abuse-of-children-hgrhc358v>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7905655/Police-Rotherham-left-Asian-grooming-gangs-free-rape-girls-named-says-MP.html>

Rotherham Whistleblower 'Sent On Diversity Training for Saying Most Abusers Were Asian'

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/09/02/rotherham-abuse-researcher-diversity-course_n_5750560.html

British Police knew that the rape gangs had been abusing children for over 30 years but did nothing about it because of 'political correctness'. At least 1,400 children were subjected to sexual abuse in Rotherham between 1997 and 2013, all by Muslim men.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-south-yorkshire-51160707>

Rotherham child abuse scandal: 'They thought they were dirty little slags'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FNXXCRvAQ0>

Rotherham abuse victim: The police made me feel like I was the problem

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l8qkO3NZpzE>

A woman who says she was gang raped and beaten over 100 times by a group of Pakistani men in Yorkshire has revealed how she still faces online anti-white abuse. She says she is being hounded with abuse by radical left extremist groups and although she has complained to Twitter, the social media giant is yet to take action. Ella said: "On Twitter I get a lot of abuse from far-left extremists, and radical feminist academics. "There is one group who go online and they try to resist anyone they consider to be a Nazi, racist, fascist or white supremacist. They don't care about anti-white racism, because they appear to believe that it doesn't exist. "They have tried to floor me and criticize me continually and this has been going on for a couple of months. 'I was nearly killed five times' Ella's abuse began over 20 years ago when she was a teenager. A Pakistani man, who was 15 years her senior, approached her on a street and invited her out to dinner. The pair began seeing each other but he soon became violent towards Ella. He beat her, raped her and pulled her hair out before he started taking her to different houses to be used by other men. "I was called a barrage of racist names," Ella said. "They called me a white s**g, a white c***, a white whore, a white b***h and a f***** gori which is their name for a white person.

<https://www.examinerlive.co.uk/news/local-news/i-raped-rotherham-grooming-gang-18121059>

EUROPE AWAKE

Nazir Afzal (Pakistani) was chief crown prosecutor in the Rochdale sex trafficking case
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazir_Afzal

Police Knew Non-White Rapist Gangs Were Targeting Birmingham Schools Five Years Ago But Did Not Alert Public
<http://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/midlands-news/police-knew-grooming-gangs-were-9518461>

The Rape of Britain
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNNebTx3ctY/>

Rape gangs are covered up 'in fear of being accused of racism'
<http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-28967427>

There are up to one million victims of immigrant rape gangs in the United Kingdom
<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-sex-abuse-gangs-could-5114029>

Goldsmiths Student Diversity Officer Bahar Mustafa 'Bans' White People and Men from Anti-Racism Protest Meeting
<http://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/goldsmiths-student-diversity-officer-bans-white-people-and-men-from-antiracism-protest-meeting-10198693.html>
<http://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/goldsmiths-university-diversity-officer-in-racism-row-i-cant-be-racist-because-im-an-ethnic-minority-woman-10243202.html>

Yasmin Alibhai-Brown: I Don't Like White Men, I Want Them to Be a Lost Species
<http://www.breitbart.com/Breitbart-London/2014/06/24/Yasmin-Alibhai-Brown-I-Don-t-Like-White-Men-I-Want-Them-to-Be-a-Lost-Species>

Couple Thrown Off Bus and 'Branded Racists' for Singing Peppa Pig Theme to Baby
<http://metro.co.uk/2014/09/26/couple-thrown-off-bus-and-branded-racists-for-singing-peppa-pig-theme-to-baby-4882931/>

"This Flat is for Blacks Only": Non-whites force white mother out of her home.
<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/this-flat-blacks-only-shocking-5193505>

'Whites Not Welcome' Graffiti Daubed Outside Enfield Primary School
<http://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/parents-outrage-after-whites-not-welcome-graffiti-daubed-outside-enfield-primary-school-9486824.html>

"White Men Should Never Hold Elected Positions in British Universities Again"
<http://web.archive.org/web/20150328024157/http://www.independent.co.uk/student/istudents/white-men-should-never-hold-elected-positions-in-british-universities-again-10138945.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Rural School Deemed 'Too White' by Ofsted Visits London to Mix with Ethnic Pupils

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2651108/Rural-school-deemed-white-Ofsted-visits-London-mix-ethnic-pupils.html>

School Marked Down by Ofsted for Being 'Too White'

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/educationnews/11240700/School-marked-down-by-Ofsted-for-being-too-white.html>

United States

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

In the book *A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century*, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen of the Fabian Society (a follow-up to Zangwill's play *The Melting Pot*), he wrote: "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy. In 1922, the Russian Comintern provided \$300,000 for the spreading of communist propaganda among Negroes. In 1925, the Communist Party USA told its members: "The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat." Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members. Communist Party members were told to join the NAACP in order to infiltrate them. The Communist Party platform stated: "The Negro race must understand that capitalism means racial oppression, and communism means social and racial equality." Manning Johnson, who held the highest position a black could have in the Communist Party, said in his 1958 book *Color, Communism and Common Sense* that he quit because he felt Russia was attempting to involve them in a bloody revolution where as many as five million blacks would die. Another Negro Communist,

EUROPE AWAKE

Leonard Patterson, testified on November 18, 1950: "I left the Communist Party because I became convinced ... that the Communist Party was only interested in promoting among the Negro people a national liberation movement that would aid the Communist Party in its efforts to create a proletarian revolution in the United States that would overthrow the government by force and violence through bloody full-time revolution, and substitute it with a Soviet form of government with a dictatorship of the proletariat."

List of Jews who founded, worked for, or are otherwise associated with the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP):

- Joel Spingarn
- Arthur Spingarn
- Julius Rosenthal
- Henry Malkewitz
- Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch
- Lillian Wald
- Kivie Kaplan
- Nathan Margold
- Jack Greenberg
- Julian Mack
- Henry Moskowitz
- Herbert Hill
- Louis Marshall
- Rabbi David Saperstein
- Rabbi Stephen Wise
- Herbert Lehman
- Arthur Sachs
- Herbert Seligmann
- Martha Gruening
- Felix Frankfurter
- Herman Lehman
- June Shagaloff (birthname, not married name) Special Counsel
- Milton R. Konvitz Assistant Special Counsel; aid to Thurgood Marshall at NAACP
- Helen (Lehman) Buttenwieser on NAACP's Legal Defense Fund (LDF, aka LDEF) board
- Michael Meltsner first assistant counsel in NAACP's LDF
- Louis H. Pollack vice president of NAACP's LDF
- Andrew D. Weinberger NAACP lawyer
- Paul Bender lawyers' training instructor in NAACP's LDF
- Michael Sovern lawyer's training director in LDF/LDF board member
- Albert Sachs lawyers' training instructor in LDF
- James Vorenberg LDF board member
- Norman Redlich LDF board member
- Lani Guinier (halfBlack, w/ Jewish mother) lawyer in LDF
- James Liebman assistant counsel in LDF

EUROPE AWAKE

- Peter Zimroth a law student intern at LDF Bernard Segal LDF board member; he was key in urging President Kennedy to aid Black civil rights
- (and he cochaired a committee set up by Kennedy the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law to aid Black civil rights. Significantly, Segal recommended many of the attorneys on the committee; that committee still exists today); Segal was also a key player in the opposition to Alabama governor George Wallace's racial policies.
- Dorothy Rosenman LDF board member
- Dave Pinsky NAACP staff lawyer
- Henry Aronson NAACP staff lawyer in Mississippi

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsijews-naacp.htm>

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise. Early Jewish-American co-founders included Julius Rosenwald, Lillian Wald, Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch and Wise."

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[National_Association_for_the_Advancement_of_Colored_People#Formation](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Association_for_the_Advancement_of_Colored_People#Formation)

All of the people mentioned above are Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joel_Elias_Spingarn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Schiff

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Billikopf

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Samuel_Wise

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julius_Rosenwald

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lillian_Wald

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_G._Hirsch

Not mentioned above is Henry Moskowitz, another Jewish co-founder:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Moskowitz_\(civil_rights_leader\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Moskowitz_(civil_rights_leader))

The Melting Pot is a play by Israel Zangwill. It depicts the life of a Russian-Jewish immigrant family. Israel Zangwill was a Jewish author at the forefront of cultural Zionism during the 19th century, and was a close associate of Theodor Herzl.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Melting_Pot_%28play%29

The National Origins Formula was an American system of immigration quotas, between 1921 and 1965, which restricted immigration on the basis of existing proportions of the population. The goal was to maintain the existing ethnic composition of the United States.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Origins_Formula

Ted Kennedy is not Responsible for the Immigration Act of 1965

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/05/ted-kennedy-did-not-pass-the-immigration-act-of-1965/>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 abolished the National Origins Formula that had been in place in the United States since the Emergency Quota Act. It was proposed by United States Representative Emanuel Celler of New York. "Immigration changed America's demographics, opening the doors to immigrants from Asia, Africa, and the Middle East. The Latin American population has also dramatically increased since 1965, though this was more due to the various unexpected results of this act rather than due to this act itself... By the 1990s, America's population growth was more than one-third driven by legal immigration and substantially augmented by illegal immigration, primarily from Latin America and other parts of the developing world. Before passage of the Hart-Celler Act, immigration accounted for only ten percent of population increase in the U.S. Ethnic and racial minorities, as defined by the US Census Bureau, rose from 25 percent of the US population during the year 1990 to 30 percent in the year 2000 and to 36.6 percent as measured by the results from the 2010 census."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration_and_Nationality_Act_of_1965

<http://npg.org/library/forum-series/a-vast-social-experiment-the-immigration-act-of-1965.html>

<http://dailycaller.com/2012/06/25/broken-promises-the-1965-immigration-reform-and-the-new-york-times/>

Emanuel Celler was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Celler

"Most important for the content of immigration reform, the driving force at the core of the movement, reaching back to the 1920s, were Jewish organizations long active in opposing racial and ethnic quotas. These included the American Jewish Congress, the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, and the American Federation of Jews from Eastern Europe. Jewish members of the Congress, particularly representatives from New York and Chicago, had maintained steady but largely ineffective pressure against the national origins quotas since the 1920s.... Following the shock of the Holocaust, Jewish leaders had been especially active in Washington in furthering immigration reform. To the public, the most visible evidence of the immigration reform drive was played by Jewish legislative leaders, such as Representative Celler and Senator Jacob Javits of New York. Less visible, but equally important, were the efforts of key advisers on presidential and agency staffs. These included senior policy advisers such as Julius Edelson and Harry Rosenfield in the Truman administration, Maxwell Rabb in the Eisenhower White House, and presidential aide Myer Feldman, assistant secretary of state Abba Schwartz, and deputy attorney general Norbert Schlei in the Kennedy-Johnson administration." - Hugh Davis Graham, *Collision Course*, pp. 56-57

Jews in the civil rights movement

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews#Participation_in_civil_rights_movements

Jews, Blacks, and Race

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/Jews&Blacks.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

How the Jews Opened America's Borders

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cyV4xaQgmO8>

The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography

<https://cis.org/Report/Jewish-Stake-Americas-Changing-Demography>

Jewish Involvement in Shaping American Immigration Policy, 1881-1965: A Historical Review

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/books-immigration.html>

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/Immigration.pdf>

Jewish Conservatives urge Obama to move on Comprehensive Immigration Reform

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/jewish-conservatives-urge-obama-to-move-on-comprehensive-immigration-reform/>

Jewish Groups Praise Immigration Reform Proposals

<http://www.jta.org/news/article/2013/01/30/3118281/jewish-groups-praise-immigration-reform-proposals>

Jews Unite Behind Push for Immigration Reform

<http://forward.com/articles/179296/jews-unite-behind-push-for-immigration-reform/?p=all>

Jewish Values at Heart of Immigration Reform

http://www.jewishjournal.com/cover_story/article/jewish_values_at_heart_of_immigration_reform

Jewish Community Action - Immigrant Rights

<http://jewishcommunityaction.org/our-work/immigrant-rights>

American Jewish Committee - Immigration Reform

http://www.ajc.org/site/c.7oJILSPwFfJSG/b.8467015/k.CC42/Immigration_Reform.htm

Jewish Council on Urban Affairs - Immigrant Justice

<http://www.jcua.org/immigration>

Jewish Social Justice Roundtable - Immigration Issues

<http://jewishsocialjustice.org/issues/immigration>

Making Strides in the Campaign for Immigration Reform

<http://www.joinforjustice.org/from-the-field/making-strides-in-the-campaign-for-immigration-reform/>

Talking Points for Jewish Advocates of Immigration Reform

<http://jewishsocialjustice.org/sites/default/files/2013-4-16-jewish-immigration-talking-points.docx>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Organizations' Statements on Gang of 8 Immigration Reform Bill

<http://jewishsocialjustice.org/blog/jewish-statements-gang-8-immigration-reform-bill>

American Jewish Committee Testimony on Comprehensive Immigration Reform Legislation

<http://www.ajc.org/site/apps/nlnet/content3.aspx?c=7oJILSPwFfJSG&b=8482997&ct=13129835¬oc=1>

Jewish Labor Committee Supports President Obama's Efforts to Reform "Severely Flawed" U.S. Immigration System

http://www.jewishlaborcommittee.org/2014/11/jlc_supports_president_obamas.html

AJC New Jersey - Immigration Reform

http://www.ajcnewjersey.org/site/c.eIKXleORlhJ8H/b.8509663/k.CCBC/Immigration_Reform.htm

Community Forum on Immigration Reform

<http://www.jewishla.org/blog/entry/community-forum-on-immigration-reform/>

AJC Leaders see hope for Immigration Reform

<http://njewishnews.com/article/15384/ajc-leaders-see-hope-for-immigration-reform>

Jewish Groups Stand up for Immigration Reform

<http://www.njdc.org/blog/post/062713immigration>

American Jewish Committee Statement on Immigration Reform

http://www.ajclosangeles.org/site/c.mll0IfN1JyE/b.8735807/k.7DAA/Immigration_Reform_Efforts.htm

Why Immigration Reform makes the Jewish Community Stronger

http://www.ajcchicago.org/site/c.hgKNLQOuElH/b.8555331/k.B8D0/Why_Immigration_Reform_Makes_the_Jewish_Community_Stronger.htm

Jewish Community Relations Council Detroit - Immigration Reform

<http://detroitjcrc.org/where-we-stand-current-issues-immigration-reform>

Jewish Groups applaud President Obama's steps to Repair Immigration System

<http://jvalley.org/blog/jewish-groups-applaud-president-obamas-steps-to-repair-immigration-system-as-strong-first-step-and-c>

Jewish Organizational Sign-on Letter on President's Executive Action on Immigration

https://docs.google.com/forms/d/1ZavxY_F9Pd9lVWMT4ZInuvvY4xgW57Rivbx5HR77Blc/viewform

EUROPE AWAKE

Why Immigration Reform is a Jewish Issue

<http://www.nationaljournal.com/next-america/perspectives/why-immigration-reform-is-a-jewish-issue-20140411>

A Jewish Perspective on Immigration Reform

<http://www.startribune.com/opinion/commentaries/210645311.html>

With few Jewish Refugees Left, HIAS aids Non-Jews

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/With-few-Jews-left-to-save-HIAS-finds-relevance-in-non-Jewish-refugees-320113>

For Jews, a Permanent Stake in the Immigration Debate

<http://forward.com/articles/132289/for-jews-a-permanent-stake-in-the-immigration-deba/?>

Jewish Organizations Make an Impact on Immigration Reform

<http://jewishsocialjustice.org/blog/jewish-organizations-make-impact-immigration-reform>

National Coalition of Jewish Organizations Demands End of Immigration Law Enforcement

<http://www.amnation.com/vfr/archives/012702.html>

Immigration could put Jews in Bind with Latinos

http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/national/immigration_could_put_jews_bind_latinos

AJC Immigration Effort to train Latino Activists

<http://njewishnews.com/njcn.com/080609/njAJCimmigrationEffort.html>

Immigration Debate Prompts Growing Jewish-Latino Ties

<http://forward.com/articles/124478/immigration-debate-prompts-growing-jewish-latino-t/?>

U.S. Jews and Latinos form Unlikely Bond over Immigration Policy

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/2.209/u-s-jews-and-latinos-form-unlikely-bond-over-immigration-policy-1.262473>

Latino Jews Weigh in on Immigration, Israel Leading Up to Election

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2012/09/28/latino-jews-weigh-in-on-immigration-israel-leading-up-to-election/>

Jews Show Solidarity with Immigrants in the Fight for Immigration Reform

<http://www.tikkun.org/tikkundaily/2013/11/07/jews-show-solidarity-with-immigrants-in-the-fight-for-immigration-reform/>

A Malicious Duo - Two Laws that Destroyed America's Culture

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/Staff031305MaliciousDuo.htm>

<http://vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/Staff031905DuoDos.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Joe Klein: Immigration Will Save the U.S. from White Racism

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/07/joe-klein-immigration-will-save-the-u-s-from-white-racism/>

Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg eyes political push on immigration

<http://www.politico.com/story/2013/03/hed-facebook-founder-mark-zuckerberg-eyes-dc-push-89245.html>

<http://news.yahoo.com/mark-zuckerberg-immigration-reform-one-biggest-civil-rights-144342019--abc-news-topstories.html>

Senator Feinstein to Homeland Security: Stop Enforcing Immigration Law

<http://blog.heritage.org/2013/09/06/senator-feinstein-to-napolitano-stop-enforcing-immigration-law/>

Stephen Steinlight, Head of American Jewish Congress: The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography

<http://www.cis.org/ChangingDemography-JewishInterestImmigrationPolicy>

Obama administration using housing department in effort to diversify neighborhoods

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/08/08/obama-administration-using-housing-department-to-compel-diversity-in/>

Schumer predicts mass demonstrations if House blocks path to citizenship

<http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/307223-schumer-predicts-mass-demonstrations-if-house-blocks-path-to-citizenship>

Tim Wise is a Jewish anti-racism activist, speaker, and writer, and has trained teachers, corporate employees, and law enforcement officers in “methods for addressing and dismantling White racism in their institutions”

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Wise

“Because you’re [white people are] on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won’t be any more white people around who actually remember that Leave it to Beaver, Father Knows Best, Opie-Taylor-Down-at-the-Fishing Hole cornpone bullshit that you hold so near and dear to your heart. There won’t be any more white folks around who think the 1950s were the good old days, because there won’t be any more white folks around who actually remember them, and so therefore, we’ll be able to teach about them accurately and honestly, without hurting your precious feelings, or those of the so-called “greatest generation” — a bunch whose white contingent was top-heavy with ethical miscreants who helped save the world from fascism only to return home and oppose the ending of it here, by doing nothing to lift a finger on behalf of the civil rights struggle. It’s OK. Because in about forty years, half the country will be black or brown. And there is nothing you can do about it.”

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.timwise.org/2010/11/an-open-letter-to-the-white-right-on-the-occasion-of-your-recent-successful-temper-tantrum/>

Tim Wise (Jew) on White Privilege

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J3Xe1kX7Wsc>

New High-School Physics Curriculum Includes Lessons on White Privilege: The teacher, Moses Rifkin of University Prep in Seattle, has also been promoting the lesson plan to other high-school science instructors. Moses Rifkin is Jewish.

<http://www.nationalreview.com/article/413878/new-high-school-physics-curriculum-includes-lessons-white-privilege-katherine-timpf>

<https://twitter.com/riphyskin>

“White Privilege Conference 2014”

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=DJpvFnL6dOk>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=OCRxkqg2CFU>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=0tlltSIGItY>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=zAG2NQ0X7qs>

Activist: Exterminate White People

http://www.carolinajournal.com/exclusives/display_exclusive.html?id=2869

MSNBC's Michael Eric Dyson: More White Kids Need To Die For America to Understand Racism

<http://www.ijreview.com/2013/07/65871-the-insanity-continues-msnbc-contributor-says-more-white-kids-need-to-die-for-america-to-understand-racism/>

Noel Ignatiev (Jew) argues for 'abolishing' white race.

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2002/sep/04/20020904-084657-6385r/>

John S. Rosenberg (Jew): “Abolish the White Race”

<http://harvardmagazine.com/2002/09/abolish-the-white-race.html>

<http://harvardmagazine.com/donate/history-of-harvard-magazine>

Hugo Schwyzer (Jew) Why the 'End' of White Men Is Actually Good for White Men

<http://jezebel.com/5960099/why-the-end-of-white-men-is-good-for-actually-good-for-white-men>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/writers/hugo-schwzyzer/>

Jewish Professor: White People "Should Commit Mass Suicide"

<http://www.thesocialmemo.org/2015/06/professor-white-people-should-commit.html>

Salon: “Dear White America: Your Toxic Masculinity is Killing You”

http://www.salon.com/2015/08/02/dear_white_america_your_toxic_masculinity_is_killing_you/

EUROPE AWAKE

Wisconsin Education Officials Want Students to Wear White Privilege' Wristbands
<http://eagnews.org/wisconsin-education-officials-want-students-to-wear-white-privilege-wristbands/>

Tempers Flare When Huntington Park Appoints Illegal Immigrants To City Commissions
<http://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2015/08/04/tempers-flare-when-huntington-park-appoints-2-undocumented-immigrants-to-city-commissions/>

Two Brooklyn Women Tired of 'White People Moving into the Area' Force Tenants Out at Gunpoint, then Squat in Apartment
<http://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/nyc-crime/bk-women-force-tenants-gunpoint-squat-apartment-cops-article-1.1931834>

Disabled Man Told Subsidized Housing is for Muslims Only
<http://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2015/08/26/disabled-man-told-subsidized-housing-is-for-muslims-only.html>

Whites Unwelcome at College Diversity 'Happy Hour'
<http://blogs.seattletimes.com/today/2014/03/whites-unwelcome-at-college-diversity-happy-hour/>

Kaitlyn Schallhorn: University Calls the Amount of White People on Campus a 'Failure,' Asks for Ideas on How to Have Fewer. A school-wide questionnaire at Western Washington University (WWU) asked the community "How do we make sure that in future years 'we are not as white as we are today?'"
<http://www.campusreform.org/?ID=5549>

Ivy League Professor: Whites 'Ready to Commit Race Suicide'
<http://www.campusreform.org/?ID=6120>

University of Wisconsin Faculty Votes to Apportion Grades by Race
<http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/383109/university-wisconsin-faculty-votes-apportion-grades-race-ian-tuttle>

Simon Schama: new curriculum proposal "too focused on the achievements of White men"
<http://www.destroyzionism.com/2013/05/31/jew-simon-schama-new-curriculum-proposal-too-focused-on-the-achievements-of-white-men/>

Too Many Whites, Men Leading Military
<http://archive.navytimes.com/article/20110307/NEWS/103070307/Report-Too-many-whites-men-leading-military>

'Too White' Berkeley Science Labs May Be Cut

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://humanevents.com/2010/01/29/too-white-berkeley-science-labs-may-be-cut/>

Trader Joe's Need Not Apply: Would Attract Too Many Whites

<http://www.thenewamerican.com/economy/commentary/item/17633-trader-joe-s-need-not-apply-would-attract-too-many-whites>

Obama Administration Using Housing Department in Effort to Diversify Neighborhoods

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/08/08/obama-administration-using-housing-department-to-compel-diversity-in/>

Obama Backs Race-Based School Discipline Policies

<http://dailycaller.com/2012/07/27/obama-backs-race-based-school-discipline-policies/>

Obama Collecting Personal Data for a Secret Race Database

<http://nypost.com/2015/07/18/obama-has-been-collecting-personal-data-for-a-secret-race-database/>

Obama Making Bid to Diversify Wealthy Neighborhoods

<http://thehill.com/regulation/244620-obamas-bid-to-diversify-wealthy-neighborhoods>

New York City's Top Public Schools Need Diversity

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/23/opinion/new-york-citys-top-public-schools-need-diversity.html>

ASU Associate Leads 'Problem of Whiteness 101' Teach-In on Tempe Campus

<http://www.statepress.com/2015/02/10/asu-associate-leads-problem-of-whiteness-101-teach-in-on-tempe-campus/>

At New York Private Schools, "Challenging White Privilege from the Inside"

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/22/nyregion/at-new-york-private-schools-challenging-white-privilege-from-the-inside.html>

Teacher: I Don't Teach Shakespeare Because He's White

<http://dailycaller.com/2015/06/14/teacher-i-dont-teach-shakespeare-because-hes-white/>

Teacher Group: Math is 'The Domain of Old, White Men'

<http://www.amren.com/news/2014/09/teacher-group-math-is-the-domain-of-old-white-men/>

Seattle School Board Replaces Columbus Day with 'Indigenous Peoples' Day'

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/oct/5/seattle-school-board-replaces-columbus-day-with-in/>

David Sirota (Jew): "Let's hope the Boston Marathon bomber is a white American"

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.salon.com/2013/04/16/lets_hope_the_boston_marathon_bomber_is_a_white_american/

"No Whites Allowed:" Chicago Area High School Hosts Blacks Only Assembly
<http://buzzpo.com/no-whites-allowed-chicago-area-high-school-hosts-blacks-only-assembly/>

Sandra Bland Protest: "All White People Should Be Killed"
<http://www.breitbart.com/texas/2015/08/09/sandra-bland-protest-all-white-people-should-be-killed-with-video/>

Malik Shabazz: 'Finish the Mission, Kill Slave Masters'
<http://www.wnd.com/2015/06/finish-the-mission-kill-slave-masters/>

Fernando Peña: "White People Must Be Reduced to A Minority"
<http://principles-of-progressive-politics.blogspot.com/2009/07/principle-of-progressive-politics-white.html>

Black Cop Kills Unarmed White Youth - Media and Feds Silent
<http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/18965-black-cop-kills-unarmed-white-youth-media-and-feds-silent>

Black Judges Gives Armed Robbers Light Sentence Saying Three-Year-Old White Victim is 'Racist'
<http://rightwingnews.com/democrats/black-judges-gives-armed-robbers-light-sentence-saying-three-year-old-white-victim-is-racist/>

Newsweek: America's Getting Less White, and That Will Save It
<http://www.newsweek.com/americas-getting-less-white-and-will-save-it-289862>

The United States has accepted two new immigrants for each additional job created between 2000 and 2015, according to federal data. The data shows that 18 million legal and illegal immigrants settled in the United States from 2000 to 2015, while only 9.3 million additional jobs were created, according to the Center for Immigration Studies.
<http://dailycaller.com/2015/02/10/two-immigrants-for-every-new-job-since-2000/>

These Maps Show the Geography of Interracial Marriage
<http://www.businessinsider.com/geography-of-interracial-marriage-2014-2>

Interracial Marriage in U.S. Hits New High: 1 in 12
<http://news.yahoo.com/interracial-marriage-us-hits-high-1-12-051151085.html>

U.S. Now Has More Spanish Speakers than Spain, Only Mexico Has More
<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jun/29/us-second-biggest-spanish-speaking-country>

EUROPE AWAKE

White U.S. Children Will Be Minorities by 2020 After Immigrant 'Baby Boom', Census Reveals
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2979739/More-HALF-children-minorities-2020-immigrant-baby-boom.html>

The United States will be a white minority country within 25 years.

<https://www.brookings.edu/blog/the-avenue/2018/03/14/the-us-will-become-minority-white-in-2045-census-projects/>

<https://www.brookings.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/Chapter-One-8.pdf>

<http://wsj.com/articles/SB121867492705539109>

<http://archive.is/fbXje>

Whites Become 'Minority' in 2044, Hispanic Population Twice Blacks'

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/census-whites-become-minority-in-2044-hispanic-population-twice-blacks/article/2557393>

Joe Biden: 'A Good Thing' When Whites 'Absolute Minority'

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/06/30/joe-biden-a-good-thing-when-whites-absolute-minority-in-2017-census-bureau-projects-majority-minority-nation-in-2044/>

Mayor Brags: Our White Population Plummet

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/07/mayor-brags-our-white-population-plummet/>

Soon to Become Minority, U.S. Whites Show Less Support for Diversity

<http://rt.com/usa/193036-ucla-white-minority-study/>

U.S. Percentage of Non-Hispanic Whites Hits All-Time Low of 63%

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/percentage-non-hispanic-whites-hits-all-time-63-article-1.1371772>

In 1980, nearly half of U.S. counties -- 1,412 of them -- had populations that were almost exclusively (98 percent or more) white. Thirty years later, only 149 counties -- fewer than five percent -- fit that same description. America is becoming less white. According to Brookings Institution demographer William Frey, whites are on track to lose their majority status by 2042 or thereabouts. Driving this trend are immigration and intermarriage: the white share of the population is projected to shrink by 6 percent between 2010 and 2050. But the Hispanic population will grow by 102 percent, and the share of people identifying as two or more races will see a nearly 200 percent increase.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20161124152112/https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2015/01/23/watch-the-rapid-decline-of-white-america-over-three-decades/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zpt8UKsIEyo>

California No Longer Has a White Majority

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://thinkprogress.org/immigration/2013/07/01/2238421/california-latinos-equal-white-population/>

White Students Now the Minority in America's Public Schools

<http://www.newstimes.com/local/article/White-students-now-the-minority-in-America-s-5736650.php>

Census Benchmark for White Americans: More Deaths than Births

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/13/us/census-benchmark-for-white-americans-more-deaths-than-births.html>

Census: More Minority Children Than Whites, More Whites Dying Than Being Born

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/06/25/census-more-minority-children-than-whites-more-whites-dying-than-being-born/>

Census: More Minority U.S. Births than White Now

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/census-more-minority-us-births-than-white-now/>

More White Americans Dying Than Being Born

<http://online.wsj.com/news/articles/SB10001424127887324049504578541712247829092>

Most Children Younger Than Age One are Minorities, Census Bureau Reports

<http://www.census.gov/newsroom/releases/archives/population/cb12-90.html>

Multiracial America is Fastest Growing Group

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/30986649/ns/us_news-life/t/multiracial-america-fastest-growing-group/

U.S. Schools to Have Non-White Majority

<http://www.bbc.com/news/education-28937660>

U.S. Schools Will Not Have White Majority This Autumn

<http://rt.com/usa/179612-us-schools-no-white-majority/>

U.S.A. to Issue More Green Cards than Populations of Iowa, New Hampshire, South Carolina Combined

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/08/02/exclusive-usa-to-issue-more-green-cards-than-populations-of-iowa-new-hampshire-south-carolina-combined/>

Census: Record 51 Million Immigrants in Eight Years, Will Account for 82% of U.S. Growth

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/census-record-51-million-immigrants-in-8-years-will-account-for-82-of-u.s.-growth/article/2563463>

Census Shows Minorities Outnumber Whites in Texas

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.nationaljournal.com/census-shows-minorities-outnumber-whites-in-texas-20110217>

Census: White Majority in U.S. Gone by 2043

http://usnews.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/06/13/18934111-census-white-majority-in-us-gone-by-2043

Census Bureau: 44.6% in California Don't Speak English at Home; 35.6% in Texas; 34.5% in NM; 31.7% in NJ; 31.0% in NY

<https://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/terence-p-jeffrey/census-bureau-446-california-dont-speak-english-home-356-texas-345-nm>

52 percent of legal immigrants are on welfare:

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/09/01/immigrant-welfare-use-report/71517072/>

<http://archive.is/K5fMK>

The average household headed by an immigrant (legal or illegal) costs taxpayers \$6,234 in federal welfare benefits, which is 41 percent higher than the \$4,431 received by the average native household. The average immigrant household consumes 33 percent more cash welfare, 57 percent more food assistance, and 44 percent more Medicaid dollars than the average native household. Housing costs are about the same for both groups.

<https://cis.org/Report/Cost-Welfare-Use-Immigrant-and-Native-Households>

<http://archive.is/2EfHO>

Gang affiliation and race

<https://www.nationalgangcenter.gov/Survey-Analysis/Demographics>

<http://archive.is/UtoFT>

Race-Based Hate Crimes Spike in D.C.; Whites Most Common Victims

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/aug/19/race-based-hate-crimes-spike-in-dc/>

FBI Crime statistics 2010: roughly 15% of America's population is black, yet they commit overall 48% of all murder, 32% rapes and 55% robbery.

<http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2010/crime-in-the-u.s.-2010/tables/table-43/10tbl43a.xls>

FBI Crime Statistics 2015: the black population is accounts for 50 percent of all homicide and robbery on an annual basis

<http://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2015/crime-in-the-u.s.-2015/tables/table-43>

<http://archive.is/ioeiw>

Blacks "were 7 times more likely than whites to commit homicide in 2005"

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/race.cfm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Blacks are four times more likely than Whites to kill their children

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/children.cfm#kidsrts>

28% of black males go to jail, vs. 4.4% of White males

<http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/crimoff.htm>

Blacks commit 56% of all robberies, despite being only 12% of the population.

<https://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/tables/table-43>

Blacks are responsible for 40.8% of all domestic violence cases, despite being only 13% of the population. See page 28:

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/vi.pdf>

At each poverty concentration level, the violent crime rate is substantially higher in black than in white census tracts.

<http://archive.is/iRPsZ#selection-127.113-131.174>

Hispanics are a victim category but not a perpetrator category, as perpetrators they're conveniently listed as "white." Meaning, Hispanics are included in the recorded crimes committed by "Whites." Important to note when you encounter statistics on crime in the US.

<http://www.ethnic.ndo.co.uk/Mulindex.htm>

The Black-White IQ gap in America is equal to the gap in South Africa, even though SA is ruled by Blacks.

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/ravensiii.pdf>

The Black-White IQ gap exists even when both races are raised in identical environments.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016028969290028P>

93% of Black men who are murdered are killed by other Black men.

<http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/bvvc.pdf#page=3>

Conservative and rural whites are discriminated against in college admissions.

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/19/opinion/19douthat.html?_r=0

Jewish groups join call to accept Syrian refugees into US

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-groups-join-call-to-accept-syrian-refugees-into-us/>

More than 1,200 American Rabbis petitioned congress to let in "refugees"

<https://www.hias.org/1000-rabbis-sign-letter-support-welcoming-refugees>

<http://archive.is/ynF1L>

EUROPE AWAKE

In 1970, when the United States District Court for the Central District of California ordered the Pasadena Unified School District Desegregation, the white-student proportion (54%) of the schools approximately reflected the school district's proportional white populace (53%). Once the federally ordered school desegregation began, whites who could afford private schools withdrew their children from the racially diverse Pasadena public school system. By 2004, Pasadena had 63 private schools educating some 33% of schoolchildren, while white students made up only 16% of the public school populace. The Pasadena Unified School District superintendent characterized public schools as "like the bogey-man" to whites. He implemented policies to attract white parents to the racially diverse Pasadena public school district. In the event, white flight rapidly altered the racial composition of public school systems. For instance, upon desegregation in 1957 in Baltimore, Maryland, the Clifton Park Junior High School had 2,023 white students and 34 black students; ten years later, it had twelve white students and 2,037 black students. In northwest Baltimore, Garrison Junior High School's student body declined from 2,504 whites and twelve blacks to 297 whites and 1,263 blacks in that period. At the same time, the city's working class population declined because of the loss of industrial jobs as heavy industry restructured.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_flight

"Is the emerging new multicultural American nation good for the Jews? Will a country in which enormous demographic and cultural change, fueled by unceasing large-scale non-European immigration, remain one in which Jewish life will continue to flourish as nowhere else in the history of the Diaspora? In an America in which people of color form the plurality, as has already happened in California, most with little or no historical experience with or knowledge of Jews, will Jewish sensitivities continue to enjoy extraordinarily high levels of deference and will Jewish interests continue to receive special protection? Does it matter that the majority non-European immigrants have no historical experience of the Holocaust or knowledge of the persecution of Jews over the ages and see Jews only as the most privileged and powerful of white Americans? Is it important that Latinos, who know us almost entirely as employers for the menial low-wage cash services they perform for us (such a blowing the leaves from our lawns in Beverly Hills or doing our laundry in Short Hills), will soon form one quarter of the nation's population? Does it matter that most Latino immigrants have encountered Jews in their formative years principally or only as Christ killers in the context of a religious education in which the changed teachings of Vatican II penetrated barely or not at all? Does it matter that the politics of ethnic succession — colorblind, I recognize — has already resulted in the loss of key Jewish legislators (the brilliant Stephen Solarz of Brooklyn was one of the first of these) and that once Jewish "safe seats" in Congress now are held by Latino representatives? Even with these caveats, 'an era of astoundingly disproportionate Jewish legislative representation may already have peaked. It is unlikely we will ever see many more U.S. Senates with 10 Jewish members. And although had Al Gore been allowed by the Supreme Court to assume office, a Jew would have been one heartbeat away from the presidency, it may be we'll never get that close again. With the changes in view, how long do we actually believe that nearly 80 percent of the entire foreign aid budget of the United States will go to Israel? It is also true that Jewish economic influence and power are disproportionately concentrated in Hollywood, television, and in the news industry,'

EUROPE AWAKE

theoretically a boon in terms of the formation of favorable public images of Jews and sensitizing the American people to issues of concern to Jews.”

<http://www.cis.org/ChangingDemography-JewishInterestImmigrationPolicy>

George Soros (born Schwartz György) is a Jewish billionaire investor. As of May 2020, he had a net worth of \$8.3 billion, having donated more than \$32 billion to the Open Society Foundations. Born in Budapest, Soros lived in Hungary during World War II and moved to the United Kingdom in 1947. He studied at the London School of Economics and was awarded a bachelor's, then obtaining a master's, and eventually a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) from University of London. Soros began his business career by taking various jobs at merchant banks in the United Kingdom and then the United States, before starting his first hedge fund, Double Eagle, in 1969. Profits from his first fund furnished the seed money to start Soros Fund Management, his second hedge fund, in 1970. Double Eagle was renamed to Quantum Fund and was the principal firm Soros advised. At its founding, Quantum Fund had \$12 million in assets under management, and as of 2011 it had \$25 billion, the majority of Soros' overall net worth. Soros is known as "The Man Who Broke the Bank of England" because of his short sale of US\$10 billion worth of pounds sterling, which made him a profit of \$1 billion during the 1992 Black Wednesday UK currency crisis. Based on his early studies of philosophy, Soros formulated an application of Karl Popper's General Theory of Reflexivity to capital markets, which he claims renders a clear picture of asset bubbles and fundamental/market value of securities, as well as value discrepancies used for shorting and swapping stocks. Soros is a supporter of “progressive and liberal political causes”, to which he dispenses donations through his foundation, the Open Society Foundations. Between 1979 and 2011, he donated more than \$11 billion to various “philanthropic” causes. He influenced the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe in the late 1980s and early 1990s, and provided one of Europe's largest higher education endowments to the Central European University in his Hungarian hometown.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Soros

Jewish billionaire investor George Soros gives huge funds to Antifa and BLM

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jan/14/george-soros-funds-ferguson-protests-hopes-to-spur/>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2913625/Billionaire-George-Soros-spent-33MILLION-bankrolling-Ferguson-demonstrators-create-echo-chamber-drive-national-protests.html>

<http://archive.is/r2ShM>

<http://archive.is/HU5f2>

<https://archive.is/aF4j4>

Soros Has Donated More than \$100M to 'Immigrant Rights' Groups

<http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2013/10/26/Soros-Has-Donated-More-than-100M-to-Immigrant-Rights-Groups>

Sharpton: Make a Federal Law Against Whites Killing Blacks in Self-Defense

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://conservative-headlines.com/2015/02/sharpton-make-a-federal-law-against-whites-killing-blacks-in-self-defense/>

Jews and Trayvon Martin

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/lev-raphael/jews-and-trayvon-martin_b_3627658.html

Trayvon Martin: A Jewish Response

<http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL1307/S00112/trayvon-martin-a-jewish-response.htm>

Joe Klein is a Jewish writer for Time magazine. Klein is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and is a former Guggenheim Fellow. In April 2006 he published Politics Lost, a book on what he calls the "pollster–consultant industrial complex." He has also written articles and book reviews for The New Republic, The New York Times, The Washington Post, Life, and Rolling Stone.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Klein

Joe Klein: "Trayvon's Death is an Outrage, But... Thanks to immigration, stronger laws and years of hard work, our poisonous biracial era is ending"

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130911074852/http://content.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,2147711,00.html>

Joe Klein: Immigration Will Save the U.S. from White Racism

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/07/joe-klein-immigration-will-save-the-u-s-from-white-racism/>

Sexual assault, domestic violence charges dropped against refugee in New Hampshire due to 'cultural incompetence'

<http://www.leoaffairs.com/sexual-assault-domestic-violence-charges-dropped-refugee-new-hampshire-due-cultural-incompetence>

Illegal Alien Crime Accounts for Over 30% of Murders in Many States

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-journalism/2015/08/08/illegal-alien-crime-accounts-for-over-30-of-murders-in-some-states/>

Hundreds of Muslim "Refugees" Headed to Idaho

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/04/hundreds-of-muslim-refugees-headed-to-idaho/>

George Soros Has Donated More than \$100M to 'Immigrant Rights' Groups

<http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2013/10/26/Soros-Has-Donated-More-than-100M-to-Immigrant-Rights-Groups>

List of companies that donate to BLM

<https://www.48min.com/culture/list-of-companies-corporations-brands-donated-to-black-lives-matter-organizations/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Lara Logan, the CBS reporter who was dragged away from her crew and viciously sexually assaulted by a mob of Egyptian men during the uprising

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12476771>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1382653/Lara-Logan-reveals-new-details-sex-assault-Egypt.html>

Anti-White Riots 2020

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/n2EJjhSTGMY/>

South Africa

A Warning for America from South Africa

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2311916/posts>

Sunette Bridges to face Equality Court over racist posts on her Facebook

<http://www.timeslive.co.za/local/2015/01/19/sunette-bridges-to-face-equality-court-over-racist-posts-on-her-facebook-page?PageSpeed=noscript>

SA Government Offering Incentives to Keep Whites Out of Jobs

<http://businessstech.co.za/news/government/61393/sa-government-offering-incentives-to-keep-whites-out-of-jobs/>

“Amy Elizabeth Biehl was a white American graduate of Stanford University and an Anti-Apartheid activist in South Africa. When 26-year-old Biehl drove a friend home to the township of Guguletu, outside Cape Town, on August 25, 1993, a black mob pelted her car with stones and smashed its windows while shouting racial epithets. Biehl was struck in the head with a brick, then dragged from her car and surrounded by a mob who stoned and stabbed her to death while she begged for her life. Four of Biehl’s murderers were convicted for her killing; however, in 1998, all were pardoned by South Africa’s Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Biehl’s family supported release of the killers, and her father shook the murderers’ hands, stating that: “The most important vehicle of reconciliation is open and honest dialogue...we are here to reconcile a human life which was taken without an opportunity for dialogue. When we are finished with this process we must move forward with linked arms.” During the killers’ 1993 trial, the gallery was full of blacks, who laughed mockingly as the defense related how Biehl pleaded for her life.”

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amy_Biehl

The Truth About Nelson Mandela – Communist, Terrorist, Murderer (With Jewish Handlers)

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2015/06/the-truth-about-nelson-mandela-communist-terrorist-murderer-with-jewish-handlers-3170156.html>

Anti-apartheid Jewish activists in South Africa:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Slovo

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Goldreich

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Suzman
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_First
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Schwarz
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadine_Gordimer
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albie_Sachs
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronnie_Kasrils

Nadine Gordimer was a Jewish South African writer and political activist. She was active in the anti-apartheid movement, joining the African National Congress during the days when the organization was banned, and gave Nelson Mandela advice for his trial in 1964.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadine_Gordimer

South Africa Virtual Jewish History Tour

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/South_Africa.html

The President of South Africa and numbers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mDTFXrjl2Lc>

The “Rainbow Nation”

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nP6fbZGpU7CG/>

South African girls living in poverty are forced to become prostitutes to survive

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kv35JG8g6vo>

EUROPE AWAKE

Islam

Islam

Abrahamic Religions

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abrahamic_religions

Isra'iliyyat

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isra%27iliyyat>

Prophets in Islam

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prophets_in_Islam

People of the Book

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/People_of_the_Book

Biblical and Quranic Narratives

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biblical_and_Quranic_narratives

Prophets and Messengers in Islam

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prophets_and_messengers_in_Islam

Jewish Influences in the Qur'an

<http://answering-islam.org/Gilchrist/Vol1/5b.html>

Sources of the Qur'an: Jewish Rabbis

<http://answering-islam.org/Quran/Sources/tenwise.html>

Biblical Figures in Islamic Tradition

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biblical_figures_in_Islamic_tradition

Comparison of Islamic and Jewish Dietary Laws

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comparison_of_Islamic_and_Jewish_dietary_laws

List of People in Both the Bible and the Quran

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_in_both_the_Bible_and_the_Quran

Millions killed by Islamic genocide 1915-2012.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/religion/2892623/posts>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Quran/018-suicide-bombing.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Islam and Judaism

Islamic–Jewish Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic%E2%80%93Jewish_relations

Jews For Allah

<http://jews-for-allah.org/>

Islam and Noahide Law

http://www.wikinoah.org/index.php/Islam_and_Noahide_Law#Islam_as_a_Noahide_Faith.3F

Jewish Views on Islam

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/beliefs/Issues/Jews_and_Non-Jews/Attitudes_Toward_Non-Jews/Islam.shtml?p=0

Shared Beliefs between Islam and Judaism

<http://www.missingpages.co.uk/islamjudaism.php>

Discover Similarities between Judaism and Islam

<http://www.judaism-islam.com/>

Ten Surprising Similarities Between Islam and Judaism

<http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Judaism-Islam-Similarities/Ten-Surprising-Similarities-Between-Judaism-and-Islam.aspx>

The Jewish-Muslim Connection: Traditional Ways of Life

<http://www.danielpipes.org/160/the-jewish-muslim-connection-traditional-ways-of-life>

Islamic Religious Leader Commits to Noahide Seven Laws of Noah

<http://www.noahide.org/article.asp?Level=128&Parent=342>

History of the Jews under Muslim Rule

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_under_Muslim_rule

Judeo-Islamic Philosophies (800–1400)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judeo-Islamic_philosophies_%28800%E2%80%931400%29

The Jews in Islamic Spain: Al Andalus

<http://www.sephardicstudies.org/islam.html>

History of the Jews in the Ottoman Empire

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_the_Ottoman_Empire

Golden Age of Jewish Culture in Muslim Spain

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_age_of_Jewish_culture_in_Spain

EUROPE AWAKE

Dönme

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%B6nmeh>

Muslims of Jewish Descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Muslims_of_Jewish_descent

Converts to Islam from Judaism

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Converts_to_Islam_from_Judaism

Muslim Jewish Conference

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim_Jewish_Conference

Center for Muslim-Jewish Engagement

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Center_for_Muslim-Jewish_Engagement

World Congress of Imams and Rabbis for Peace

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Congress_of_Imams_and_Rabbis_for_Peace

Rapid Worldwide Growth for Jewish-Muslim Alliance

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/rapid-worldwide-growth-for-jewish-muslim-alliance/>

Erdogan To Turkish Jews: I Will Protect You

<http://www.ibtimes.com/erdogan-turkish-jews-i-will-protect-you-704000>

The Jew As Ally of the Muslim: Medieval Roots of Anti-Semitism

<http://www.danielpipes.org/33/the-jew-as-ally-of-the-muslim-medieval-roots-of-anti>

Jihad

World Public Opinion: Attitude toward Osama bin Laden: Egypt: 44% positive, 17% negative, and 25% mixed feelings Indonesia: 14% positive, 26% negative, 21% mixed feelings (39% did not answer) Pakistan: 25% positive, 15% negative, 26% mixed feelings (34% did not answer) Morocco: 27% positive, 21% negative, 26% mixed feelings Jordanians, Palestinians, Turks and Azerbaijanis. Jordanians combined for: 27% positive, 20 percent negative, and 27 percent mixed feelings. (Palestinians 56% positive, 20% negative, 22 percent mixed feelings). http://www.worldpublicopinion.org/pipa/pdf/feb09/STARTII_Feb09_rpt.pdf

Pew Research (2010): 49% of Nigerian Muslims have favorable view of al-Qaeda (34% unfavorable) 23% of Indonesians have favorable view of al-Qaeda (56% unfavorable) 34% of Jordanians have favorable view of al-Qaeda 25% of Indonesians have "confidence" in Osama bin Laden (59% had confidence in 2003) 1 in 5 Egyptians have "confidence" in Osama bin Laden

<http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-hamas-and-hezbollah/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Pew Research (2011): 22% of Indonesians have a favorable view of al-Qaeda (21% unfavorable)

<http://www.people-press.org/2011/08/30/muslim-americans-no-signs-of-growth-in-alienation-or-support-for-extremism/>

Gallup: 51% of Pakistanis grieve Osama bin Laden (only 11% happy over death) 44% of Pakistanis viewed Osama bin Laden as a martyr (only 28% as an outlaw)

http://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2011/05/majority_of_our_pakistani_alli.html

Zogby International 2011: "Majorities in all six countries said they viewed the United States less favorably following the killing of the Al-Qaeda head [Osama bin Laden] in Pakistan" http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/checkpoint-washington/post/arab-worlds-views-of-us-president-obama-increasingly-negative-new-poll-finds/2011/07/12/gIQASzHVBI_blog.html

Populus Survey: 18% of British Muslims would be proud or indifferent if a family member joined al-Qaeda.

http://www.populuslimited.com/poll_summaries/2006_07_04_Times_ITV.htm

<http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/2005/07/more-survey-research-from-a-british-islamist>

40% of Indonesians approve of violence in defense of Islam.

<http://www.thejakartapost.com/detailweekly.asp?fileid=20060728.@03>

Pew Global: 68% of Palestinian Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 43% of Nigerian Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 38% of Lebanese Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 15% of Egyptian Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 13% of Indonesian Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 12% of Jordanian Muslims say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified. 7% of Muslim Israelis say suicide attacks against civilians in defense of Islam are justified.

<http://cnsnews.com/node/53865> (Pew Global Attitudes Project September, 2009)

Center for Social Cohesion: One Third of British Muslim students support killing for Islam

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1340599/WikiLeaks-1-3-British-Muslim-students-killing-Islam-40-want-Sharia-law.html>

<http://www.socialcohesion.co.uk/pdf/IslamonCampus.pdf>

Policy Exchange: One third of British Muslims believe anyone who leaves Islam should be killed

<http://www.civitas.org.uk/pdf/ShariaLawOrOneLawForAll.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

NOP Research: 78% of British Muslims support punishing the publishers of Muhammad cartoons;

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

Pew Research (2010): 84% of Egyptian Muslims support the death penalty for leaving Islam 86% of Jordanian Muslims support the death penalty for leaving Islam 30% of Indonesian Muslims support the death penalty for leaving Islam 76% of Pakistanis support death the penalty for leaving Islam 51% of Nigerian Muslims support the death penalty for leaving Islam
<http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-hamas-and-hezbollah/>

Terrorism Research Institute Study: 51% of mosques in the U.S. have texts on site rated as severely advocating violence; 30% have texts rated as moderately advocating violence; and 19% have no violent texts at all.

<http://www.terrorismanalysts.com/pt/index.php/pot/article/view/sharia-adherence-mosque-survey/html>

83% of Pakistanis support stoning adulterers 78% of Pakistanis support killing apostates
<http://www.realcourage.org/2009/08/pakistan-78-percent-call-for-apostate-deaths/>

Center for Social Cohesion: 40% of British Muslim students want Sharia

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/arti...haria-law.html>
<http://www.socialcohesion.co.uk/pdf/IslamonCampus.pdf>

ICM Poll: 40% of British Muslims want Sharia in the UK

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

GfK NOP: 28% of British Muslims want Britain to be an Islamic state <http://www.civitas.org.uk/pdf/ShariaLawOrOneLawForAll.pdf>

NOP Research: 68% of British Muslims support the arrest and prosecution of anyone who insults Islam;

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

MacDonald Laurier Institute: 62% of Muslims want Sharia in Canada (15% say make it mandatory) <http://www.torontosun.com/2011/11/01/strong-support-for-shariah-in-canada>
<http://www.macdonaldlaurier.ca/much-good-news-and-some-worrying-results-in-new-study-of-muslim-public-opinion-in-canada/>

World Public Opinion: 81% of Egyptians want strict Sharia imposed in every Islamic country 76% of Pakistanis want strict Sharia imposed in every Islamic country 49% (plurality) of Indonesians want strict Sharia imposed in every Islamic country 76% of Moroccans want strict

EUROPE AWAKE

Sharia imposed in every Islamic country

http://www.worldpublicopinion.org/pipa/pdf/feb09/STARTII_Feb09_rpt.pdf

Middle East Quarterly: 91 percent of honor killings are committed by Muslims worldwide.

<http://www.canadafreepress.com/index.php/article/43207>

Two-thirds of young British Muslims agree that 'honor' violence is acceptable.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2117003/More-thirds-young-British-Muslims-believe-honour-violence-acceptable-survey-reveals.html>

ICM Poll: 20% of British Muslims sympathize with 7/7 bombers

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

NOP Research: 1 in 4 British Muslims say 7/7 bombings were justified

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

People-Press: 31% of Turks support suicide attacks against Westerners in Iraq. <http://people-press.org/report/206/a-year-after-iraq-war>

World Public Opinion: 61% of Egyptians approve of attacks on Americans 32% of Indonesians approve of attacks on Americans 41% of Pakistanis approve of attacks on Americans 38% of Moroccans approve of attacks on Americans 83% of Palestinians approve of some or most groups that attack Americans (only 14% oppose) 62% of Jordanians approve of some or most groups that attack Americans (21% oppose) 42% of Turks approve of some or most groups that attack Americans (45% oppose) A minority of Muslims disagreed entirely with terror attacks on Americans: (Egypt 34%; Indonesia 45%; Pakistan 33%) About half of those opposed to attacking Americans were sympathetic with al-Qaeda's attitude toward the U.S.
http://www.worldpublicopinion.org/pipa/pdf/feb09/STARTII_Feb09_rpt.pdf

Pew Research (2010): 55% of Jordanians have a positive view of Hezbollah 30% of Egyptians have a positive view of Hezbollah 45% of Nigerian Muslims have a positive view of Hezbollah (26% negative) 43% of Indonesians have a positive view of Hezbollah (30% negative)

<http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-amas-and-hezbollah/>

Pew Research (2010): 60% of Jordanians have a positive view of Hamas (34% negative). 49% of Egyptians have a positive view of Hamas (48% negative) 49% of Nigerian Muslims have a positive view of Hamas (25% negative) 39% of Indonesians have a positive view of Hamas (33% negative)

<http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-amas-and-hezbollah/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Pew Research (2010): 15% of Indonesians believe suicide bombings are often or sometimes justified. 34% of Nigerian Muslims believe suicide bombings are often or sometimes justified. <http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-hamas-and-hezbollah/>

Populus Poll (2006): 12% of young Muslims in Britain (and 12% overall) believe that suicide attacks against civilians in Britain can be justified. 1 in 4 support suicide attacks against British troops.

http://www.populuslimited.com/pdf/2006_02_07_times.pdf

<http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/2005/07/more-survey-research-from-a-british-islamist>

Pew Research (2007): 26% of younger Muslims in America believe suicide bombings are justified.

35% of young Muslims in Britain believe suicide bombings are justified (24% overall).

42% of young Muslims in France believe suicide bombings are justified (35% overall).

22% of young Muslims in Germany believe suicide bombings are justified.(13% overall). 29% of young Muslims in Spain believe suicide bombings are justified.(25% overall).

<http://pewresearch.org/assets/pdf/muslim-americans.pdf#page=60>

Pew Research (2011): 1 in 10 native-born Muslim-Americans have a favorable view of al-Qaeda. <http://people-press.org/2011/08/30/muslim-americans-no-signs-of-growth-in-alienation-or-support-for-extremism/>

al-Jazeera (2006): 49.9% of Muslims polled support Osama bin Laden

<http://terrorism.about.com/b/2006/09/11/al-jazeeras-readers-on-911-499-support-bin-laden.htm>

Pew Research: 59% of Indonesians support Osama bin Laden in 2003 41% of Indonesians support Osama bin Laden in 2007 56% of Jordanians support Osama bin Laden in 2003

<http://www.forbes.com/2010/02/15/iran-terrorism-al-qaida-islam-opinions-columnists-ilan-berman.html>

Pew Global: 51% of Palestinians support Osama bin Laden 54% of Muslim Nigerians Support Osama bin Laden

<http://frontpagemag.com/2010/02/10/blinded-by-hate/>

<http://pewglobal.org/files/pdf/268.pdf>

MacDonald Laurier Institute: 35% of Canadian Muslims would not repudiate al-Qaeda

<http://www.torontosun.com/2011/11/01/strong-support-for-shariah-in-canada>

<http://www.macdonaldlaurier.ca/much-good-news-and-some-worrying-results-in-new-study-of-muslim-public-opinion-in-canada/>

World Public Opinion: Muslim majorities agree with the al-Qaeda goal of Islamic law. Muslim majorities agree with al-Qaeda goal of keeping Western values out of Islamic countries;

EUROPE AWAKE

(Egypt: 88%; Indonesia 76%; Pakistan 60%; Morocco 64%)

http://www.worldpublicopinion.org/pipa/pdf/feb09/STARTII_Feb09_rpt.pdf

ICM Poll: 13% of Muslim in Britain support al-Qaeda attacks on America.

<http://www.icmresearch.co.uk/reviews/2004/guardian-muslims-march-2004.asp>

<http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/2005/07/more-survey-research-from-a-british-islamist>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Pages/Opinion-Polls.htm>

Middle East Quarterly: 91 percent of honor killings are committed by Muslims worldwide.

<http://www.canadafreepress.com/index.php/article/43207>

World Public Opinion: 64% of Egyptians said it was “very important for the government” to “apply traditional punishments for crimes such as stoning adulterers.”

http://www.worldpublicopinion.org/pipa/pdf/feb09/STARTII_Feb09_rpt.pdf

Pew Research (2010): 77% of Egyptian Muslims favor floggings and amputation 58% of Jordanian Muslims favor floggings and amputation 36% of Indonesian Muslims favor floggings and amputation 82% of Pakistanis favor floggings and amputation 65% of Nigerian Muslims favor floggings and amputation <http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-hamas-and-hezbollah/>

Pew Research (2010): 82% of Egyptian Muslims favor stoning adulterers 70% of Jordanian Muslims favor stoning adulterers 42% of Indonesian Muslims favor stoning adulterers 82% of Pakistanis favor stoning adulterers 56% of Nigerian Muslims favor stoning adulterers

<http://pewglobal.org/2010/12/02/muslims-around-the-world-divided-on-hamas-and-hezbollah/>

Islamization of Europe

Europe's Growing Muslim Population

<http://www.pewforum.org/2017/11/29/europes-growing-muslim-population/>

The Hijrah into Europe: “To emigrate in the cause of Allah – that is, to move to a new land in order to bring Islam there, is considered in Islam to be a highly meritorious act.”

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/fpm/260019/hijrah-europe-robert-spencer>

European fertility and Islam

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6hESQ1-ZVo>

ISIS Threatens to Send 500,000 Migrants to Europe as a 'Psychological Weapon'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2958517/>

95% of honor killings in the West are perpetrated by Muslim fathers and brothers or their proxies.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2011/09/21/barbara-kay-continue-calling-honour-killings-by-its-rightful-name/>

Muslim leaders tell followers to bankrupt the west using welfare.

<http://www.businessinsider.com/anjem-choudary-muslim-preacher-explains-government-assistance-to-fund-jihad-holy-war-2013-2>

Rabbi Baruch Efrati: "Islamization of Europe a good thing"

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4299673,00.html>

Israeli writer for Haaretz: "Arab migration has been the best thing that's happened to Europe in the past 50 years."

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.558092>

Jews praise the Islamic invasion of Europe

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3966017,00.html>

The Jewish Discovery of Islam

<http://www.martinkramer.org/sandbox/reader/archives/the-jewish-discovery-of-islam/>

So, what did the Muslims do for the Jews?

<http://www.thejc.com/comment-and-debate/comment/68082/so-what-did-muslims-do-jews>

EUROPE AWAKE

Judaism

Judaism

The International Jew by Henry Ford

<https://archive.org/details/internationalje00unkngoog/page/n2/mode/2up>

You Gentiles! by Maurice Samuel

<https://archive.org/details/yougentiles00samurich/mode/2up>

Jews Must Live by Samuel Roth

<https://archive.org/details/>

[JewsMustLiveAnAccountOfThePersecutionOfTheWorldByIsraelOnAllThe/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/JewsMustLiveAnAccountOfThePersecutionOfTheWorldByIsraelOnAllThe/mode/2up)

Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews

<http://web.archive.org/web/20101203172210/http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNews/Article.aspx?id=191782>

Book About Killing Gentile Children Becomes Bestseller in Israel

<http://www.eutimes.net/2009/11/book-about-killing-gentile-children-becomes-bestseller-in-israel/>

<http://www.mediaite.com/tv/author-warns-of-racist-movement-in-israel-looking-for-right-to-kill-non-jewish-children/>

West Bank Rabbi: Jews Can Kill Gentiles Who Threaten Israel

<http://haaretz.com/jewish-world/2.209/west-bank-rabbi-jews-can-kill-gentiles-who-threaten-israel-1.4496>

Professor Israel Shahak: The Laws Against Non-Jews

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jewhis5.htm#The%20Laws%20Against%20Non-Jews>

Sephardi Leader Yosef: Non-Jews Exist to Serve Jews

<http://www.jta.org/2010/10/18/news-opinion/israel-middle-east/sephardi-leader-yosef-non-jews-exist-to-serve-jews>

"Gentile Sperm Leads to Barbaric Offspring"

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4006385,00.html>

The Times of Israel's Josh Bornstein explains the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150409101924/http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understanding-the-idea-of-israeli-land-under-talmudic-law/>

<https://archive.is/bUarE>

EUROPE AWAKE

In the Old Testament, the genocidal Jews call themselves the “holy seed” (Ezra 9:2; Isaiah 6:13; 44:2-3; 59:20-21) and the “elect” of their god (Isaiah 42:1; 45:4) who will survive the apocalypse, after which the Jews will have exterminated all non-Jews. (In the Old Testament, see: Deuteronomy 32:43; 33:29; Psalms 2:1-2, 8-9; 18:40-50; 72:1-20; 75:3, 10; 79:6-7; 82:6-8; 83:9-10; 110:6; 137:8-9; Isaiah 11:4; 17:12-13; 33:12; 34:2; 41:11-12; 42:1; 49:26; 60:16; 65; 66; Jeremiah 2:3; 10:10-11, 25; 30:11; 33:15-16; 46:28; Ezekiel 25:14; Amos 9:8-10; Obadiah 1:18; Micah 4:12-13; 5:8; Zephaniah 3:8; Zechariah 2:8-9; 12:2) In the Babylonian Talmud it states that non-Jews and proselytes will have no place in the future world. (See: Tractate Abodah Zarah, folio 3b. Tractate Yebamoth, folio 24b. Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 105a).

Now the sons of Israel had done according to the word of Moses, for they had requested from the Egyptians articles of silver and articles of gold, and clothing; and Yahweh had given the people favor in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they let them have their request. Thus they plundered the Egyptians. - Exodus 12:35-36

For Yahweh your god will bless you as he has promised you, and you will lend to many nations, but you will not borrow; and you will rule over many nations, but they will not rule over you. - Deuteronomy 15:6

You may charge interest to a foreigner, but to your countrymen you shall not charge interest, so that Yahweh your god may bless you in all that you undertake in the land which you are about to enter to possess. - Deuteronomy 23:20

Yahweh will open for you his good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. Yahweh will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of Yahweh your god, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully. - Deuteronomy 28:12-13

I will shake all the nations; and they will come with the wealth of all nations, and I will fill this house with glory,’ says Yahweh of armies. ‘The silver is mine and the gold is mine,’ declares Yahweh of armies. ‘The latter glory of this house will be greater than the former,’ says Yahweh of armies, ‘and in this place I will give peace,’ declares Yahweh of armies. - Haggai 2:7-9

On that day Yahweh made a covenant with Abram, saying, “To your descendants I have given this land, from the river of Egypt as far as the great river, the river Euphrates: the Kenite and the Kenizzite and the Kadmonite and the Hittite and the Perizzite and the Rephaim and the Amorite and the Canaanite and the Girgashite and the Jebusite.”- Genesis 15:18-21

Then Yahweh spoke to Moses in the plains of Moab by the Jordan opposite Jericho, saying, “Speak to the sons of Israel and say to them, ‘When you cross over the Jordan into the land of Canaan, then you shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their figured stones, and destroy all their molten images and demolish all their high places;

EUROPE AWAKE

and you shall take possession of the land and live in it, for I have given the land to you to possess it. You shall inherit the land by lot according to your families; to the larger you shall give more inheritance, and to the smaller you shall give less inheritance. Wherever the lot falls to anyone, that shall be his. You shall inherit according to the tribes of your fathers. But if you do not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you, then it shall come about that those whom you let remain of them will become as pricks in your eyes and as thorns in your sides, and they will trouble you in the land in which you live. And as I plan to do to them, so I will do to you.” - Numbers 33:50-56

Ask of me, and I will surely give the nations as your inheritance, and the very ends of the earth as your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron, you shall shatter them like earthenware. - Psalm 2:8-9

For Yahweh’s indignation is against all the nations, and his wrath against all their armies; he has utterly destroyed them, he has given them over to slaughter. - Isaiah 34:2

“You will also suck the milk of nations and suck the breast of kings; then you will know that I, Yahweh, am your savior and your redeemer, the mighty one of Jacob. - Isaiah 60:16
I will lay my vengeance on Edom by the hand of my people Israel. Therefore, they will act in Edom according to my anger and according to my wrath; thus they will know my vengeance, declares Yahweh god. - Ezekiel 25:14

I see him, but not now; I behold him, but not near; A star shall come forth from Jacob, A scepter shall rise from Israel, and shall crush through the forehead of Moab, and tear down all the sons of Sheth. Edom shall be a possession, Seir, its enemies, also will be a possession, While Israel performs valiantly. “One from Jacob shall have dominion, and will destroy the remnant from the city.” And he looked at Amalek and took up his discourse and said, “Amalek was the first of the nations, But his end shall be destruction.” - Numbers 24:17-20

Thus says Yahweh, the redeemer of Israel and its holy one, to the despised one, to the one abhorred by the nation, to the servant of rulers, “Kings will see and arise, princes will also bow down, Because of Yahweh who is faithful, the holy one of Israel who has chosen you.” - Isaiah 49:7

“Kings will be your guardians, and their princesses your nurses. They will bow down to you with their faces to the earth and lick the dust of your feet; and you will know that I am Yahweh; Those who hopefully wait for me will not be put to shame. - Isaiah 49:23

“For the nation and the kingdom which will not serve you will perish, and the nations will be utterly ruined. - Isaiah 60:12

Nations will see and be ashamed of all their might. They will put their hand on their mouth, their ears will be deaf. They will lick the dust like a serpent, like reptiles of the earth. They will

EUROPE AWAKE

come trembling out of their fortresses; to Yahweh our god they will come in dread and they will be afraid before you. - Micah 7:16-17

In the twelfth year, on the fifteenth of the month, the word of Yahweh came to me saying, "Son of man, wail for the hordes of Egypt and bring it down, her and the daughters of the powerful nations, to the nether world, with those who go down to the pit; 'Whom do you surpass in beauty? Go down and make your bed with the uncircumcised.' They shall fall in the midst of those who are slain by the sword. She is given over to the sword; they have drawn her and all her hordes away. The strong among the mighty ones shall speak of him and his helpers from the midst of Sheol, 'They have gone down, they lie still, the uncircumcised, slain by the sword.' "Assyria is there and all her company; her graves are round about her. All of them are slain, fallen by the sword, whose graves are set in the remotest parts of the pit and her company is round about her grave. All of them are slain, fallen by the sword, who spread terror in the land of the living. "Elam is there and all her hordes around her grave; all of them slain, fallen by the sword, who went down uncircumcised to the lower parts of the earth, who instilled their terror in the land of the living and bore their disgrace with those who went down to the pit. They have made a bed for her among the slain with all her hordes. Her graves are around it, they are all uncircumcised, slain by the sword (although their terror was instilled in the land of the living), and they bore their disgrace with those who go down to the pit; they were put in the midst of the slain. "Meshech, Tubal and all their hordes are there; their graves surround them. All of them were slain by the sword uncircumcised, though they instilled their terror in the land of the living. Nor do they lie beside the fallen heroes of the uncircumcised, who went down to Sheol with their weapons of war and whose swords were laid under their heads; but the punishment for their iniquity rested on their bones, though the terror of these heroes was once in the land of the living. But in the midst of the uncircumcised you will be broken and lie with those slain by the sword. "There also is Edom, its kings and all its princes, who for all their might are laid with those slain by the sword; they will lie with the uncircumcised and with those who go down to the pit. "There also are the chiefs of the north, all of them, and all the Sidonians, who in spite of the terror resulting from their might, in shame went down with the slain. So they lay down uncircumcised with those slain by the sword and bore their disgrace with those who go down to the pit. "These Pharaoh will see, and he will be comforted for all his hordes slain by the sword, even Pharaoh and all his army," declares Yahweh god. "Though I instilled a terror of him in the land of the living, yet he will be made to lie down among the uncircumcised along with those slain by the sword, even Pharaoh and all his hordes," declares Yahweh god. - Ezekiel 32:17-32

Ovadia Yosef was an Iraqi-born Talmudic scholar, a posek, the Sephardi Chief Rabbi of Israel from 1973 to 1983, and a founder and long-time spiritual leader of Israel's ultra-Orthodox Shas party. Yosef's responsa were highly regarded within Haredi circles, particularly among Mizrahi communities, among whom he was regarded as "the most important living halakhic authority". Regarding non-Jews, he said: "The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. ... Why are Gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi [lord/master] and eat. That is why Gentiles were created."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ovadia_Yosef#Controversial_statements

EUROPE AWAKE

How to Kill Goyim and Influence People - Torat Ha'melech

https://youtube.com/watch?v=7t_LxpCY2G8

“Goyim [derogatory term for non-Jews] were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel.”

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-ovadia-yosefs-most-controversial-quotations/>

Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night. -Midrash Talpiyyot, p. 225-L

Jewish History

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/jews-control-the-world-undeniable-proof_CQRk8CallSL1cXG.html

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld2.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld3.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld4.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld5.html>

Building the Future Society

<http://www.kabbalah.info/eng/content/view/frame/3811?eng/content/view/full/3811&main>

Light for Nations: A Short History of the Jews in the Modern World

<http://vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/StaffLightforNations.htm>

Thousands of young British Jews made to attend illegal yeshiva schools where pupils are told that "everything outside is bad and evil" and English is not spoken.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/educationnews/10964563/Thousand-boys-disappear-from-school-system.html>

DNA Links Prove Jews Are a 'Race,' Says Genetics Expert

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/dna-links-prove-jews-are-a-race-says-genetics-expert-1.428664>

<http://archive.is/rmmOS>

Jews are a Race, Genes Reveal

<http://forward.com/articles/155742/jews-are-a-race-genes-reveal/?p=all>

Ashkenazi Jews are not white – Response to Haaretz article

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-are-not-white-response-to-haaretz-article/>

Ashkenazi Jews Descend from 350 People, Study Finds

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-descend-from-350-people-study-finds/>

Studies Show Jews' Genetic Similarity

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/06/10/science/10jews.html?_r=1&

Chosen Genes of the Chosen People

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/gnxp/2010/08/chosen-genes-of-the-chosen-people/>

Europe's Ashkenazi Jews are 50-54% Middle Eastern

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/europes-ashkenazi-jews-are-50-54-middle-eastern/>

Gene Study Hopes to Settle Debate Over Origin of European Jews

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2013/01/16/gene-study-settles-debate-over-origin-of-european-jews/>

Genetics and the Jews

<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/gnxp/2010/06/genetics-the-jewish-question/>

The Genome-Wide Structure of the Jewish People

<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v466/n7303/full/nature09103.html?lang=en>

Scientists Discover Gene that Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia

<http://haaretz.com/news/national/.premium-1.560128>

Russian-Speakers Who Want to Make Aliya Could Need DNA Test

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-speakers-who-want-to-immigrate-could-need-dna-test/>

Golda Meir Told Poland: Don't Send Sick or Disabled Jews to Israel

<http://haaretz.com/print-edition/news/golda-meir-told-poland-don-t-send-sick-or-disabled-jews-to-israel-1.2523>

Crypto-Judaism is the secret adherence to Judaism while publicly professing to be of another faith; practitioners are referred to as "crypto-Jews".

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crypto-Judaism>

A Shabbos goy is a non-Jew who performs certain types of work (melakha) which Jewish religious law (halakha) prohibits a Jew from doing on the Sabbath.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shabbos_goy

"It's a Trick, We Always Use It." (calling people "anti-Semitic")

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jUGVPBO9_cA

Orthodox Jewish behavior

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-TTrfHmBx88>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cghfHwMcgXM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6nHxkoHfPM>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9U2M6vsMy48>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=FEKhgBye5K0

A Jewish mother in San Jose complained to a school about a yearly kindergarten trip to see Santa Claus, saying that the Christmas-focused curriculum “fosters intolerance”; the trip was cancelled as a result, and most parents took their kids out of school that day in disgust to make the trip to see Santa themselves

<http://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/Santa-Field-Trip-Canceled-Jewish-Mom-Accused-of-Waging-War-on-Christmas-362670321.html>

<https://www.yahoo.com/parenting/kindergarten-trip-to-visit-santa-1326217319448630.html>

NY rabbi charged with stealing \$12.4 million from disabled kids

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/crime/ny-rabbi-charged-with-stealing-12-4-million-from-disabled-kids/article/383671>

List of Jewish billionaires (includes non practicing)

<http://politicsinn.com/48-percent-of-u-s-billionaires-are-jewish/>

<http://archive.is/ObaPQ>

Jews and the Jewish Birthrate

<http://www.aish.com/jw/s/48899452.html>

The Jewish Path to Success: Nepotism

<http://www.forward.com/articles/7806/>

Jews and Insanity

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/8123-insanity>

Genetic disorders common in Ashkenazi Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_genetics_of_Jews#Ashkenazi_diseases

<https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Genetic-testing-in-Israel%3A-an-overview.-Rosner-Rosner/26ed6960f072f01e7281041f143fee9064e30798>

<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/26ed/6960f072f01e7281041f143fee9064e30798.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Expulsions and exoduses of Jews

| No. | Date | Location | Reason | Reference |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1. | ~1,200 B.C. | Egypt | Jews Expelled for having leprosy and causing various seditions/rebellions throughout Egypt, including helping the Hyksos gain and maintain power; Jews venomously deny this basically because it refutes the mythology in their Old Testament; Egyptian historian Apion (1st Century B.C.), who the Jewish Josephus wrote an entire book ('Against Apion') attempting to debunk because he said bad things about Jews and their perfectness | Tacitus via Apion via Manetho, 'Judaism In Action' |
| 2. | 733 B.C. | Samaria | Jews Expelled by King Tiglath-Pileser III | Samuele Artom, 'The Books of Kings and Chronicles', 1981 |
| 3. | 722 B.C. | Samaria | Jews Expelled by Sargon II | Samuele Artom, 1981 |
| 4. | 586 OR 597 B.C. | Babylon/ Judah | Jews Expelled by Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon for refusing to pay tribute | Michael Coogan, 'A Brief Introduction to the Old Testament', 2009 |
| 5. | 411 B.C. | Elephantine, Egypt | Jews Expelled in a local uprising because Jews were sacrificing animals sacred to Egyptians | Russell E. Gmirkin, 'Berossus and Genesis, Manetho and Exodus: Hellenistic Histories and the Date of the Pentateuch', p. 29-32 |
| 6. | 356 B.C. | Persia | Jews Expulsion/Killing plot by Haman | apocryphal 'Book of Esther'; mythistorical |
| 7. | 168 B.C. | Jerusalem | Jews Massacred/self-Deported by Antiochus Epiphanes and his lieutenant Apollonius, Governor of Mysia; afterwards, Antiochus promulgates an Edict forbidding Mosaic Law which was punishable by death | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 18-19 |
| 8. | 168 | Syria | Jews Massacred/Mosaic Law | Herve Ryssen, 'History |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|------------|----------------------|--|---|
| | B.C. | | outlawed and punishable by death by Antiochus Epiphanes | of Anti-Semitism', p. 19 |
| 9. | 168 B.C. | Phoenicia | Jews Massacred/Mosaic Law outlawed and punishable by death by Antiochus Epiphanes | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 19 |
| 10. | 139 B.C. | Rome | Jews Expelled (along with astrologists) by Gnaeus Cornelius Hispanus for proselytizing, cheating people out of money | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 128; Stephen Mitford Goodson, 'A History of Central Banking and The Enslavement of Mankind', p. 16; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 427; http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.co.uk/2013/03/valerius-maximus-on-expulsion-of-jews.html |
| 11. | 115 B.C. | Cyrenaica, Cyprus | Jews Expelled/Killed | http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/4825-cyprus |
| 12. | 87–86 B.C. | Cyrene, Greece | Jews Expelled/Killed after Jewish uprising | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 141 |
| 13. | 66–63 B.C. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled after Pompey The Great annexes Judea/takes Jews as slaves to Rome | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 21 |
| 14. | 63 B.C. | Samaritan toparchies | | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 40 |
| 15. | 61 B.C. | Ramathaim, Syria | Jews Expelled | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 28 |
| 16. | 61 B.C. | Ephraim, Syria | Jews Expelled | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|---------|-------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 28 |
| 17. | 61 B.C. | Lydda, Syria | Jews Expelled | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 28 |
| 18. | 53 B.C. | Palestine | Jews Expelled/sold into slavery by C. Cassius Longinus | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 36 |
| 19. | 37 B.C. | Palestine | Jews massacred after Romans capture Jerusalem | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 113 |
| 20. | 30 B.C. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews massacred (50,000+) in a riot started by Physcon specifically against Jews | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 224-225 |
| 21. | 12 B.C. | Gaul | Jews massacred after revolt/resistance against introduction of Roman census/taxes | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 152 |
| 22. | 5 B.C. | Palestine | Jews massacred/expelled partially by the Jew Archelaus, a Roman puppet-ruler and successor to Herod The Great | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 106 |
| 23. | 4 B.C. | Palestine | Jews massacred (2,000 crucified)/exhiled/sold into slavery by Syrian legate Publius Quinctilius Varus and Syrian procurator Sabinus (who looted the Temple's treasury) after failed Jewish revolt against Rome in what Jewish tradition calls the War of Varus | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 110-115; Sidney E. Dean, 'War of Varus: Judea Rises Against Rome in 4 BC', p. 1; Josephus, 'Antiquitates Judaicae', XVII, 273-277 |
| 24. | 3 B.C. | Egypt | Jews Expelled | |
| 25. | 19 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled (4,000) by Emperor Tiberius for financial corruption/scandals and aggressive missionary tactics | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey to Diocletian', p. 130, 387; Stephen Mitford |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|-----|------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | Goodson, 'A History of Central Banking and The Enslavement of Mankind', p. 16; |
| 26. | 19 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews Expelled (several thousands) to Sardinia by Emperor Tiberius after a scandalous swindle Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 29-30 |
| 27. | 30 A.D. | Babylonia | Jews Expelled for revolting against Rome E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 28. | 30 A.D. | Adiabene | Jews Expelled; Jews backed ruler Artabanus III financially and militarily, and after his death, the mob genocides Jewry E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 29. | 30 A.D. | Armenia | Jews Expelled; Jews backed ruler Artabanus III financially and militarily, and after his death, the mob genocides Jewry E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 30. | 30 A.D. | Batanaea | Jews Expelled; Jews backed ruler Artabanus III financially and militarily, and after his death, the mob genocides Jewry E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 31. | 30 A.D. | Ctesiphon | Jews Expelled; Jews backed ruler Artabanus III financially and militarily, and after his death, the mob genocides Jewry E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 32. | 36 A.D. | Nisibis | Jews Expelled; E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415 |
| 33. | 36 A.D. | Cilicia, Italy | Jews massacred after revolt/resistance against introduction of Roman census/taxes E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 152 |
| 34. | 39 A.D. | Jamnia | Jews massacred/expelled after Jewish provocation E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 195 |
| 35. | 39–40 A.D. | Antioch, Syria | Jews Expelled/Killed after a riot that started between circus-factions and ended with total attack upon E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | |
|-----|------------|--|--|
| | | the Jewish community | Diocletian', p. 176 |
| 36. | 38–40 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt Jews massacred/expelled under Caligula after multiple popular mob attacks on Jewry; this is the first known 'ghetto' in the world | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 195, 237-242, 360, 364; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 31-34 |
| 37. | 40 A.D. | Nehardea Jews Expelled; Jews backed ruler Artabanus III financially and militarily, and after his death, the mob genocides Jewry | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 415, 420 |
| 38. | 41 A.D. | Rome, Italy Jews denied right of public assembly by Emperor Claudius | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 210 |
| 39. | 44 A.D. | Dora (Greco-Syrian city) Jews Expelled/Jewish revolt after Greeks put up statue of Emperor Claudius in one of the synagogues | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 196, 247 |
| 40. | 45 A.D. | Judea Jews massacred by Roman procurator Fadus after a Jew 'messiah' named Theudas tries to repeat Moses' parting of the Red Sea | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 259-260 |
| 41. | 49 A.D. | Rome, Italy Jews Expelled by Emperor Claudius for always rioting | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 210 |
| 42. | 50 A.D. | Jerusalem Roman soldier exposes himself, Jews start riot, Jews begin to stone Roman troops, 20,000-30,000 Jews killed | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 263-264 |
| 43. | 51 A.D. | Samaritis, Judea Jews (Samaritans) start uprising against Rome, Roman procurator Cumanus kills thousands of Jews and burns down multiple Jew villages, expulsion order issued, then withdrawn as Jews enlist the Empress Agrippina and Agrippa (Emperor Claudius' best friend) to intrigue at court in Rome in order to | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 265-267 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|-----|------------|------------------------|--|---|
| | | | get Claudius to reverse expulsion for Jew revolt | |
| 44. | 56–57 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled (200) following revolt where Roman procurator Felix kills 400 Jews who are Sicari terrorists and followers of a Jew messiah from Egypt | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 275-276 |
| 45. | 62 A.D. | Armenia | Jews Expelled after Jewish vassal prince dies and locals rebel and kill hundreds of Jews | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 417 |
| 46. | 63 A.D. | Pompeii (Greek island) | Jews Expelled | |
| 47. | 66 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews Expelled/massacred (50,000) after Jews try to set fire to the Greek amphitheatre | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 365-366 |
| 48. | 66 A.D. | Cesarea | Jews Expelled/20,000 Jews killed by Roman procurator Felix after Jews attempt to physically take over the city screaming Jews take precedence over Greeks and the city is ours | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 285-286, 295, 357 |
| 49. | 66 A.D. | Scythopolis, Greece | Jews Expelled/massacred after Jews revolt; local Jews side with Greeks against Palestinian Jews; local Jews get caught double-dealing | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 309 |
| 50. | 67 A.D. | Ascalon, Syria | Jews Expelled/massacred for revolting against Rome, killing Greeks | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 358 |
| 51. | 67 A.D. | Damascus, Syria | Jews Expelled/massacred for revolting against Rome, killing Greeks | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 358 |
| 52. | 67 A.D. | Bethhoron, Syria | Jews Expelled/massacred for revolting against Rome, killing Greeks | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 358 |
| 53. | 67 A.D. | Antioch, | Jews Expelled/massacred by | E. Mary Smallwood, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|------------|-------------------|---|--|
| | | Egypt | Emperor Vespasian for revolting against Rome, killing Greeks; plotting to set fire to the city | 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 358-364 |
| 54. | 70 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled/massacred by Emperor Titus for rising in revolt; Josephus gives the figure of 1,100,000 deaths and 97,000 prisoners taken to Rome for Titus' triumph | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 293-330 |
| 55. | 71 A.D. | Antioch, Egypt | Jews Expelled/cancelled by Emperor Titus (no reason) for setting fire to city (again) | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 363 |
| 56. | 72 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews Expelled/massacred (600) for allying with Sicari from Palestine in revolt against Alexandrian prefect Tiberius Julius Lupus | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 366 |
| 57. | 73 A.D. | Cyrenaica | Jews Expelled/Killed (3,000) after Sicari from Palestine enlist wealthy Jews in Cyrene to rebel against Rome | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 369-370 |
| 58. | 85 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled/Killed under Emperor Domitian during Jewish uprising against Rome | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 353 |
| 59. | 95-96 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled/cancelled after Jews managed to deflect his (Emperor Domitian) attack on to the Church; Domitian conveniently murdered, too, which forstalls impending persecution/prosecution upon Jewry | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 383-384 |
| 60. | 109 A.D. | Aricia, Italy | Jews Expelled | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 216 |
| 61. | 115 A.D. | Cyrenaica | Jews Expelled by Emperor Trajan after the great Jewish rebellion (War of Quietus) which began in Cyrenaica; 40,000 to 50,000 Jews killed in the entire Jewish Revolt of 115-117; 220,000 Gentiles killed in | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 371, 393 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| | | | total | |
| 62. | 115 A.D. | Palestine | Jews Expelled partially for revolting against Rome under Emperor Trajan | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 393 |
| 63. | 115 A.D. | Egypt | Jews Expelled after failed revolt against Rome (Eusebius; | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 399 |
| 64. | 115 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews Expelled/Killed under Emperor Trajan for revolting against Rome; known in Jewish tradition as the War of Quietus | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 389-427 |
| 65. | 115 A.D. | North Africa | Jews Expelled for revolting against Rome under Emperor Trajan | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 389, 393 |
| 66. | 116 A.D. | Oxyrhynchus, Egypt | Jews Expelled by prefect Apollonios and Roman general Q. Marcius Turbo after rising in revolt/ killing Gentile farmers; even over a century later, this city still celebrated the anniversary of their victory over the Jews as a holiday | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 402 |
| 67. | 116 A.D. | Cyprus (Greek island) | Jews Expelled for revolting against Rome under Emperor Trajan; tens of thousands of Jews massacred; Jews still expelled over a century and a half later | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 389, 393, 404, 412-415 |
| 68. | 116 A.D. | Mesopotamia | Jews Expelled for revolting against Rome | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 393 |
| 69. | 116 A.D. | Seleuceia | Jews Expelled causing a revolt | Orosius, Eusebius, E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 418 |
| 70. | 116 A.D. | Media | Jews Expelled after causing a revolt | Orosius, Eusebius, E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | | Diocletian', p. 418 |
| 71. | 132 A.D. | Syria | Jews Expelled by Emperor Hadrian | The Bar-Kokhba Revolt, Jewish Virtual Library |
| 72. | 132– 135 A.D. | Palestine | Jews Expelled/massacred (hundreds of thousands) under Emperor Hadrian after Bar Cochba Revolt | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 439-466 |
| 73. | 139 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled by Emperor Antoninus Pius for corrupting morals and money fraud | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 205 |
| 74. | 155– 156 A.D. | Judea (re- named 'Aelia Capitolina' under Emperor Hadrian) | Jews Expelled (eventually cancelled) by Emperor Antoninus Pius after failed revolt over the issue of circumcision (Jews are eventually exempted from the empire-wide ban) | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 467-469 |
| 75. | 175 A.D. | Syria | Jews Expelled/massacred by Emperor Marcus Aurelius for supporting revolt of a Roman usurper named Avidius Cassius, who was legate of Syria | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 482-483 |
| 76. | 194 A.D. | Judea | Jews Expelled/imprisoned by Emperor Septimius Severus for supporting losing side (Pescennius Niger) in Roman civil war | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 487-490 |
| 77. | 250 A.D. | Carthage, North Africa | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects', 1978 |
| 78. | 251– 252 A.D. | Gaul | Jews self-deport after being given choice of Baptism or Death by Merovingian kings | Solomon Katz, ' The Jews In The Visigothic And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 22 |
| 79. | 255 A.D. | Cappadocia | Jews Expelled/12,000 Jews massacred by Persian King Shapur for conspiring with Rome against Persia | E. Mary Smallwood, 'The Jews Under Roman Rule: From Pompey To Diocletian', p. 509 |
| 80. | 325 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 1978 |
| 81. | 400– | Tella, | Jews slaughtered after a Jewish | James Parkes, 'The |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 410 A.D. | Byzantine Empire | attempt to betray a city to the Persians is discovered during Roman-Perisan War; Jews actually dug a tunnel starting in their synagogue under the city walls which the Persians used to breach the city of Tella, near Edessa | Conflict Of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 257-258 |
| 82. | 415 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt | Jews Expelled by Saint Cyril of Alexandria | Socrates Scholasticus; John of Nikiu; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 61 |
| 83. | 418 A.D. | Menorca, Spain | Jews Expelled or asked to convert | Scott Bradbury, 'Severus of Minorca: Letter on the Conversion of the Jews', 1996, p. 154 |
| 84. | 468– 470 A.D. | Ispahan, Babylon | Jews Expelled/massacred | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 66 |
| 85. | 490 A.D. | Babylon | Jews Expelled (again)/self-deport under Babylonian Emperor Peroz (or Pheroces) to Arabia and Malabar on the Indian Ocean | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 66 |
| 86. | 516 A.D. | Clermont, France | Jews Expelled/500 killed by Archbishop Avitus after a riot on Ascension Day; Jews flee to Marseilles | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 71 |
| 87. | 520? A.D. | Bourges, France | Jews Expelled by Bishop after refusing to convert | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 72 |
| 88. | 527– 565 A.D. | Byzantine Empire | Jews Expelled/massacred by the thousands after Samaritan Jews revolt and attempt to set up their own state and king; all synagogues and Jewish houses are burned to the ground by Byzantine Emperor Justinian I | James Parkes, 'The Conflict of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 258-259 |
| 89. | 567– 578 A.D. | Ceasarea, Byzantine Empire | Jews massacre Christians and destroy churches; Byzantine Emperor Justin II puts down revolt and expels the Jewish leaders of the uprising | James Parkes, 'The Conflict of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 259 |
| 90. | 558 (or 561) | Uzzes, France | Jews Expelled by Saint Ferreol (Ferreolus) after refusing Baptism; | Solomon Katz, ' The Jews In The Visigothic |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | the choice of Baptism or Expulsion was given only after Jews had plotted with Saracens to overthrow the King Childebert following days of street battles between Jews and Christians | And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 24 |
| | A.D. | | | |
| 91. | 576 (or 582) A.D. | Arvernum (Clermont), France | Jews Expelled or forced into Baptism by King Chilperic I | Solomon Katz, 'The Jews In The Visigothic And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 24, 84; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 19 |
| 92. | 582 A.D. | Merovingia, France | Jews Expelled or Forced to Convert | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 19 |
| 93. | 590 A.D. | Antioch, Syria | Jews Expelled by Byzantines for insulting image of Mary | Salo Baron, 'Social and Religious History of the Jews, Volume 2: Ancient Times to the Beginning of the Christian Era: The First Five Centuries', 1952 |
| 94. | 602–610 A.D. | Mesopotamia | Jews partially expelled for plotting a great massacre of Christians and destruction of churches; the plot was betrayed; Christians fell upon the Jews instead and killed many | James Parkes, 'The Conflict of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 259 |
| 95. | 608 A.D. | Antioch, Syria | Jews Expelled by Eastern Roman Emperior Phocas after thousands of Jews rioted and killed a number of Christians | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 79 |
| 96. | 610 A.D. | Cyprus (Greek island) | Jews Expelled | |
| 97. | 612–613 A.D. | Visigothic Spain | Jews Expelled/mass converted by King Sisebut at the instigation of Byzantine Emperor Heraclius; the decree was accept Christianity of be expelled, but it seems the decree was not fully enforced; Jews refer to this as the First Evil; | Solomon Katz, 'The Jews In The Visigothic And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 25; Joseph F. O'Callaghan, 'A History of Medieval Spain', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | | some Jews self-deported in 612-613 to Gaul also (Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 7-8; C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 7; | 71; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 20-21 |
| 98. | 617 A.D. | Spain | Jews Expelled officially by Episcopal Church Council (name?) | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 21 |
| 99. | 614 A.D. | Palestine | Jews Expelled by Persians/massacred by Romans as Persians invade and capture Galilee; Jews joined army of invading Persians against Rome; Jews purchase 90,000 Christian prisoners from the Persians for the pleasure of cruelly putting them to death; Jews were expelled, however, afterwards, because they insisted on setting up their own independent state under the protection of Persia and the Persians weren't going to allow that | James Parkes, 'The Conflict of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 260; originally via Michael the Syrian |
| 100. | 622 A.D. | Medina | Jews Expelled/Killed; overseen by Mohammed | http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries |
| 101. | 627 A.D. | Medina | Jews Expelled/Killed (again); overseen by Mohammed | http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries |
| 102. | 629 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled partially by Byzantine Emperor Heraclius I after retaking of Jerusalem; upon approach, Jews bribed him to guarantee their safety, but upon entering the city and seeing the number of Christians that the Jews had killed, he withdrew his promise, executed many of them, and expelled the remaining Jews | James Parkes, 'The Conflict of The Church and The Synagogue', p. 261; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 19 |
| 103. | 629 A.D. | Austrasia/ Francia | Jews Expelled/mass converted by Merovingian King Dagobert I on | Solomon Katz, 'The Jews In The Visigothic |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | orders of the church; baptism or expulsion was the choice (Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 60-64; | And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 25, 84; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 19 |
| 104. | 629 A.D. | Lombardy, Italy | Jews Expelled/mass converted by Merovingian King Dagobert I | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 3; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I., p. 19 |
| 105. | 638 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled by the second caliph, Omar | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 88 |
| 106. | 640 A.D. | Arabia | Jews Expelled by the second caliph, Omar, after trying to subvert Islam | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 87 |
| 107. | 642 A.D. | Visigoth Empire | Jews Expelled by King Chintila for aiding influential Goths who had revolted | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 14; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism' |
| 108. | 650 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Emperor Domitian murders all alleged descendents of David | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 63 |
| 109. | 653 A.D. | Toledo, Visigothic Empire | Jews Expelled by King Reccesuinth for polluting the soil of Spain after Eighth Council of Toledo | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 15 |
| 110. | 672 A.D. | Visigothic Empire | Jews Expelled by King Wamba after Jews initiate revolt with Duke Paul in Septimania | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 18; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 89; Joseph F. O'Callaghan, 'A History of Medieval Spain', p. 72 |
| 111. | 673 A.D. | Narbonne, France | Jews Expelled for siding with Jews of Septimania in revolt | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Europe', p. 18 |
| 112. | 682 A.D. | Visigothic Empire | Jews Expelled after Twelfth Council of Toledo by King/Count Erwig | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 19; Joseph F. O'Callaghan, 'A History of Medieval Spain', p. 72 |
| 113. | 692 A.D. | Lombardy, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced to convert to Christianity by Lombards | Solomon Katz, ' The Jews In The Visigothic And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 26 |
| 114. | 694 A.D. | Visigothic Empire | Jews Expelled/reduced to slavery after Sixteenth Council of Toledo by King Egica after plotting to deliver Spain to the more tolerant Moors | Solomon Katz, ' The Jews In The Visigothic And Frankish Kingdoms Of Spain And Gaul', p. 21; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 91-92; Joseph F. O'Callaghan, 'A History of Medieval Spain', p. 72 |
| 115. | 723 A.D. | Cordoba, Visigothic Empire | Jews Expelled/Houses and goods confiscated by Islamic Caliph Ambisa-Behim-Zon after a Jewish messiah named Zonario became widely accepted and caused major disruption | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 431 |
| 116. | 723 A.D. | Byzantine Empire | Jews Expelled/mass converted under Leo The Isaurian | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 3 |
| 117. | 820 A.D. | Lyon, France | Jews Expelled/Killed by Saint Agobard for owning/selling Christian slaves | Bernard S. Bachrach, 'Early Medieval Jewish Policy in Western Europe', p. 98-102, Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 95- 97 |
| 118. | 855 A.D. | Italy | Jews Expelled by Holy Roman Emperor Ludwig II | http:// www.jewishencyclopedia .com/articles/12816- rome |
| 119. | 875 | Canton, | Jews Expelled/Killed | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---|--|---|
| | OR 845 A.D. | China | | |
| 120. | 876 A.D. | Sens | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 1978 |
| 121. | 897– 900 A.D. | Narbonne | Jews Expelled/Land confiscated by Charles The Simple | A. Zuckerman, 'A Jewish Princetom in Feudal France', p. 200; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 98-99 |
| 122. | 931 A.D. | Bari, Italy | Jews Expelled/Killed | Bruce R. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 123. | 985 A.D. | Sparta, Greece | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishhistory.org/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search |
| 124. | 976 A.D. | Imola, Italy | Jews Expelled after an attack by Ravenna | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 72 |
| 125. | 1007 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled/Martyred/Persecuted; King Robert The Pius of France decrees that Judaism should be erased entirely from the land; Duke Richard II of Normandy imprisons many Jews also; but Jews go to Rome and bribe Pope John XVIII to cancel the decree | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 3-5 |
| 126. | 1010 A.D. | Limoges, Aquitania, France (and other towns) | Jews Expelled by the Bishop of Limoges, Audouin, after forcing Jews to have a debate with the local clergy where they were given a choice between expulsion or conversion after they lost | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 8 |
| 127. | 1012 A.D. | Mayence, Germany | Jews Expelled by Emperor Henry II after a high church dignitary converted to Judaism; Jews were given the choice of conversion or expulsion; Jews were permitted to | Rebecca Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------------|--|---|
| | | | return after only one year however after a huge bribe by the Jew Simon ben Isaac | Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780, p. 14-15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 106; Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 8 |
| 128. | 1013 A.D. | Córdoba, Spain | Jews Expelled/self-deport after many attacks by the Muslim population on wealthy Jews such as Samuel ha-Nagid, the Jewish astronomer, merchant, and scholar who eventually rose to prominence in Granada at the court of Habbus, the Muslim King of Granada | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 32-33 |
| 129. | 1016 A.D. | Kairouan, Tunisia | Jews Expelled/Forced to convert | George F. Nafziger/Mark W. Walton, 'Islam at War: A History', p. 230 |
| 130. | 1020 A.D. | Granada, Spain | Jews flee after supporting the losing side in a Muslim civil war. Some Jews, like Samuel ha-Nagid supported Badis, who won the conflict in the end, and those Jews remained. However, another faction of Jews supported and bankrolled the opposition, and so when the opposition lost those Jews quickly fled to nearby Seville | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 33 |
| 131. | 1035 A.D. | Mercatello, Spain | Jews Expelled; after the death of King Sancho the Great in 1035, opposition forces overran the royal mansion in Mercatello, near Burgos, and killed at least 60 Jews; the Jewish settlement was completely destroyed, and the remaining Jews were forced to move to Castrojeriz, also in Spain | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 43 |
| 132. | 1062 A.D. | Atero, Italy | Jews Expelled after choice of Expulsion/Conversion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 72 |
| 133. | 1066 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews Expelled/Killed by Crusaders | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 13 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---|---|---|
| 134. | 1084 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled/self-deported after pogrom breaks out over Jewish Usury | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 15 |
| 135. | 1090 A.D. | Granada, Spain | Jews Expelled/self-deport after the fall of the city to Ibn Tashufin, King of the Almoravides; the Jewish community there was destroyed although many of the Jews managed to flee to Toledo in fear of reprisals for aiding the enemies of Tashufin; The famous Ibn Ezra Jewish family was one of these examples of Jews who self-deported to Toledo and later rose to great fame and wealth within the Court there | Yitzhak Baer, ' A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 60-64 |
| 136. | 1095 A.D. | Valencia, Spain | Jews Expelled/self-deport along with Muhammedans during the victory of El Cid over the Muhammedans, who the Jews were politically aligned with; some of these Jews were eventually allowed to return | Yitzhak Baer, ' A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 52-53 |
| 137. | 1096 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 124 |
| 138. | 1096 A.D. | Lorraine, France (and other territories) | Jews Expelled by Phillip I of France after taking the advice of Peter of Cluny | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 108-109; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 124 |
| 139. | 1096 A.D. | Monieux, France | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 127-130 |
| 140. | 1096 A.D. | Cologne, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------|--|---|
| 141. | 1096 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled/1,100 Killed/Forced to Convert | A Social and Intellectual History', p. 124 E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 124 E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119, 124 E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 142. | 1096 A.D. | Worms, Germany | Jews Expelled/at least 500 Killed/Forced to Convert | E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119, 124 E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 143. | 1096 A.D. | Spires, Germany | Jews Expelled/12 Killed/Forced to Convert | E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008; Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 144. | 1096 A.D. | Treves, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008 |
| 145. | 1096 A.D. | Verdon, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | E. Gibbon, 'The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', Vol. II, p.1008 |
| 146. | 1096 A.D. | Metz, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 147. | 1096 A.D. | Trier, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 148. | 1096 A.D. | Regensburg, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed/Forced to Convert | Norman Gold, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 119 |
| 149. | 1107 | Morocco | Jews Expelled/Forced to convert | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | A.D. | | | the Jews of Italy', p. 82 |
| | | | Jews (Karaites only) Expelled after political treachery including the murder of King Alfonso VI's Jewish court physician Somomon Ferrizuel; related to this event is the death of King Alfonso VI, which happened in June 1109, where a general uprising broke out in Toledo and Leon, which occasioned the murders and pillaging of the Jews as agents of the crown | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 50-51 |
| 150. | 1108– 1109 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | | |
| 151. | 1113 A.D. | Russia | Jews Expelled by Prince Vladimir Monomakh | http://www.rusjournal.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/Monomax_Jews.pdf |
| 152. | 1113 A.D. | Syracuse, Italy | Jews Expelled after crucifying a ram in mockery of Christ | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 83 |
| 153. | 1125 A.D. | Ghent, Belgium | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie', Ch. 4 |
| 154. | 1125 A.D. | Flanders, Belgium | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie', Ch. 4 |
| 155. | 1130– 1135 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled due to Jewish merchant activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 74 |
| 156. | 1144 A.D. | Norwich, England | Jews Expelled (attempted, but failed) after Jewish Ritual Murder | Thomas Hope, 'Torquemada: The Scourge of the Jews', p. 158 |
| 157. | 1144 A.D. | Spain | Jews Expelled after Almoravide persecutions | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 80 |
| 158. | 1146 A.D. | Marrakesh, North Africa | Jews self-deport after being given the choice of accepting Islam or death by the Almohads; many of these Jews went to Spain and Italy | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 118 |
| 159. | 1147 A.D. | Carenton, France | Jews Expelled/Massacred | |
| 160. | 1147 A.D. | Ramenu, France | Jews Expelled/Massacred | |
| 161. | 1147 A.D. | Sully, France | Jews Expelled/Massacred | |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 162. | 1147 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews Expelled by Muslims | http:// www.jewishencyclopedia .com/articles/14435- toledo |
| 163. | 1147 A.D. | Thebes, Byzantium | Jews Expelled by Roger II after his expedition | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 82 James F. Harris, 'The People Speak: Anti-Semitism and Emancipation in 19th Century Bavaria', p. 13 |
| 164. | 1147 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled after Pogroms | Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 96-97 |
| 165. | 1150 A.D. | Montibourg, France | Jews Expelled/cancelled after the higher authorities in the church prevented | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 80 |
| 166. | 1156 A.D. | Bari, Italy | Jews Expelled after its total sack by William the Bad of Sicily | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 81 |
| 167. | 1156 A.D. | Lanciano, the Abruzzo, Italy | Jews Expelled by the leader of a successful revolt | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 121 |
| 168. | 1171 A.D. | Blois, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport after Jew burnings | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 126; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 121-123, 433 |
| 169. | 1171 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled for Usury | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 122 |
| 170. | 1180 A.D. | small cities in France | Jews Expelled by King Philip Augustus; this is also the same year that Philip ordered all Jews of the royal estate arrested on no charge and had them all thrown in prison only to be ransomed by 1,500 silver marks | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 121-124; |
| 171. | 1182 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled entirely by King Philip Augustus because of vicious usury; Jews owned over half of the city of Paris; everyone from king to nobleman to peasant was deeply indebted to the Jews; some Jews returned within years after the King found himself needing money badly | Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 172. | 1189 A.D. | London, England | Jews Expelled partially/massacred by crusaders under the direction of King Richard the Lion Hearted | <p>Social and Intellectual History', p. 472; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', p. 101-103</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 125; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355</p> |
| 173. | 1189 A.D. | Lincoln, England | Jews Expelled/massacred by crusaders under the direction of King Richard the Lion Hearted | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 125; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355, 469</p> |
| 174. | 1189 A.D. | Stamford, England | Jews Expelled/massacred by crusaders under the direction of King Richard the Lion Hearted | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 125; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355</p> |
| 175. | 1189 A.D. | Lynn, England | Jews Expelled/massacred by crusaders under the direction of King Richard the Lion Hearted | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 126; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355</p> |
| 176. | 1189 A.D. | Norwich, England | Jews Expelled/massacred by crusaders under the direction of King Richard the Lion Hearted | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 126; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355</p> |
| 177. | 1189– 1190 A.D. | Burry St. Edmunds, England | Jews Expelled by William the Scaristan for Ritual Murder | <p>C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 16, Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 127; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 178. | 1190 A.D. | York, England | Jews all commit suicide (500, including women and children) after barricading themselves in a fortress because Christians from the nobleman down to the peasant and clergy all wanted them exterminated due to the general usury of the Jews as well as their constant mockery of Christianity and general lack of morality | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 126; Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 355 |
| 179. | 1192 A.D. | Bray, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport after 82 Jews burned by King Philip Augustus which was after a bunch of Jews had crucified an innocent Christian man | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 123 |
| 180. | 1198 A.D. | small towns in France | Jews Expelled by King Philip Augustus after many are slaughtered during the Forth Crusade; later this same year the Jews were permitted to return as farmers and serfs and no longer had the right to own anything | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 123-124 |
| 181. | 1205 A.D. | villages/ Towns in Spain | Jews Expelled by Muslims | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews' |
| 182. | 1206 A.D. | Halle, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed | B. Booker, 'The Lie', Ch. 4 |
| 183. | 1212 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews Expelled/Killed | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, Jewish Persecution |
| 184. | 1215 A.D. | Toulouse, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport after mass-arrests of Jews | |
| 185. | 1223 A.D. | Normandy, France | Jews Expelled by King Louis VIII | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews' |
| 186. | 1225 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 77 |
| 187. | 1225 A.D. | Cremona, Italy | | B. Booker, 'The Lie', Ch. 4 |
| 188. | 1225 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | | B. Booker, 'The Lie', Ch. 4 |
| 189. | 1225 A.D. | High Wycombe, | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| | | England | | |
| 190. | 1229 A.D. | Calatayud, Aragon, Spain | Jews (partially) Expelled; after giving false testimony to the King James I of Aragon, two prominent Jews and their extended families were forcibly expelled and told that the penalty was death if they returned; the two Jews known by name were Acecri aben Cresp and his son-in-law Abraham | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 218 |
| 191. | 1230? A.D. | Egypt | Jews Expelled; Maimonides drove the Karaite Jews out of Egypt somewhere around this time | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', p. 104 |
| 192. | 1231 A.D. | Leicester, England | Jews Expelled by Simon de Montfort as Jews were massacred because of their being tools of King Henry III | Robin R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290, p. 13; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 |
| 193. | 1232 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews (partially) Expelled; this happened during the Maimunist Controversy where Rabbi David Kamhi and his followers were expelled by the Jewish Nasi, Rabbi Joesph ben Todros Halevi, for preaching Maimunist heresy | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', p. 106-109 |
| 194. | 1234 A.D. | Newcastle, England | Jews Expelled for being agents of King Henry III's oppression | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 |
| 195. | 1234 A.D. | Warwick, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 196. | 1234 A.D. | Baden, Germany | Jews Expelled/executed for Ritual Murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 154 |
| 197. | 1235 A.D. | Fulda, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder by Emperor Frederick II; 32 Jews killed in retaliation; all Jews in the Holy Roman Empire placed under suspicion of committing Ritual Murder | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780', p. 27-28 |
| 198. | 1235 A.D. | Norwich, England | Jews Expelled (attempted, but failed) after Jewish Ritual Murder | Thomas Hope, Torquemada: The Scourge of the Jews', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 158 |
| 199. | 1236 A.D. | Southampton, England | Jews Expelled | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291' |
| 200. | 1237 A.D. | Northamptonshire, England | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/northampton |
| 201. | 1240 A.D. | Brittany, France | Jews Expelled by Duke Jean le Roux; Talmud confiscated | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291' |
| 202. | 1240 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 203. | 1242 A.D. | Berkhamstead, England | Jews Expelled | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291' |
| 204. | 1242 A.D. | Paris, France | Jews self-deport; Talmud burned publicly | Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 419, 442 |
| 205. | 1244 A.D. | Newbury, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 206. | 1244 A.D. | Speenhamland, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 207. | 1247 A.D. | Trani, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced to Convert | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 101 |
| 208. | 1247 A.D. | S. Anna, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced to Convert | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 101 |
| 209. | 1247 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced to Convert | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 101 |
| 210. | 1253 A.D. | Vienne, France | Jews Expelled by the Archbishop | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291' |
| 211. | 1254 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled by King Louis IX, who also order the full cancellation of all debts to Jewish creditors at this time, which was huge since it was said that Jews owned half of Paris, and they were highly enriched in other lands to; however by 1257-1258 this expulsion decree was cancelled as Jews were restored all their property, lands, and valuables | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291', Norman Golb, 'The Jews in Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 419, 429-430; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 149-150 |
| 212. | 1254 | Bohemia | Jews Expelled because of usury | Herve Ryssen, 'History |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | | (reducing natives to financial slavery) by King Ottocar II | of Anti-Semitism', p. 152 |
| 213. | 1254 A.D. | Moravia | Jews Expelled because of usury (reducing natives to financial slavery) by King Ottocar II | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 152 |
| 214. | 1260– 1261 A.D. | Derby, England | Jews Expelled and the townspeople actually purchased the right from King Henry III to never have them back again | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution', Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 |
| 215. | 1261 A.D. | Brabant, Netherlands | Jews Expelled by Duke Henry II in his will | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/belgium-virtual- jewish-history-tour |
| 216. | 1264 A.D. | London, England | Jews Massacred (500), houses pillaged, and synagogues destroyed during riots against Jews as Henry III's agents of oppression | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 |
| 217. | 1264 A.D. | Worcester, England | Jews Expelled by Simon VI de Montfort, Count of Leicester for being agents of oppression under King Henry III | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 |
| 218. | 1265 A.D. | Barcelona, Spain | Jews Expelled (partially) after the famous Barcelona Disputation between Nahmanides and Pablo Christiani; the Friars had found evidence of certain Jews blaspheming Jesus in the course of the Disputation, which prompted the expulsion of a group of Jews, among them the wealthy Court Jew Astrug de Porta of Villafranca del Panades and his brother Benveniste de Porta, who was balaif of Barcelona; it seems others were involved as well but we don't have their names, and at some point after the expulsion King James I of Aragon allowed the del Porta brothers to return to Barlecona after paying a fine equal to one-third of their capital | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 156-157 |
| 219. | 1266 A.D. | Romsey, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 220. | 1267 A.D. | Wroclaw, Poland | Jews Expelled to segregated quarter | |
| 221. | 1274 A.D. | Winchelsea, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 222. | 1275 A.D. | Cambridge, England | Jews Expelled for Usury by the Queen Mother, Eleanor of Provence | J. Hillaby, 'The Palgrave Dictionary of Medieval Anglo-Jewish History' |
| 223. | 1275 A.D. | Gloucester, England | Jews Expelled for Usury by the Queen Mother, Eleanor of Provence | J. Hillaby, 'The Palgrave Dictionary of Medieval Anglo-Jewish History' |
| 224. | 1275 A.D. | Marlborough, England | Jews Expelled for Usury by the Queen Mother, Eleanor of Provence | J. Hillaby, 'The Palgrave Dictionary of Medieval Anglo-Jewish History' |
| 225. | 1275 A.D. | Andover, England | Jews Expelled for Usury by the Queen Mother, Eleanor of Provence | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 226. | 1275 A.D. | London, England | Jews hanged (293) for Usury | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 157 http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/bavaria-germany |
| 227. | 1276 A.D. | Upper Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | |
| 228. | 1278 A.D. | Cremona, Italy | Jews Expelled after Bianca Sforza is petitioned by citizens | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 126 Zefira Entin Rokeah, 'Medieval English Jews and Royal Officials: Entries of Jewish Interest in the English Memoranda Rolls, 1266- 1293'; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 157-158 |
| 229. | 1278 A.D. | Small Towns in England | Jews Expelled for Coin-Clipping; over 300 Jews hanged and others life-imprisoned | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 120 |
| 230. | 1279 A.D. | Perugia, Italy | Jews Expelled by the Podesta | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 120 |
| 231. | 1279? A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled after Abraham Abulafia declares himself the Messiah, attempts to convert Pope Nicholas III to Judaism, and says that the year 1290 will be the year of messianic redemption for the Jews | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 151, Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 158 |
| 232. | 1283 | Saragossa, | Jews Expelled by the Infante | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------|--|---|
| | A.D. | Spain | Alfonso at the request of the bailiff Don Muca de Portella | of the Jews of Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 239 |
| 233. | 1283 A.D. | Windsor, England | Jews Expelled | R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Solution' |
| 234. | 1283–1285 A.D. | Mayence, Germany | Jews Expelled/massacred for Ritual Murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 154-155 |
| 235. | 1285 A.D. | Munich, Germany | Jews Expelled/self-deport/massacred (180 Jews burned) for Ritual Murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 154 |
| 236. | 1286 A.D. | Worms, Germany | Jews self-deport because Rudolf of Habsburg wouldn't protect them against rioters | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 155 |
| 237. | 1286 A.D. | Spire, Germany | Jews self-deport because Rudolf of Habsburg wouldn't protect them against rioters | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 155 |
| 238. | 1286 A.D. | Oppenheim, Germany | Jews self-deport because Rudolf of Habsburg wouldn't protect them against rioters | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 155 |
| 239. | 1286 A.D. | Boppard, Germany | Jews Expelled/massacred (42 Jews were killed) for Ritual Murder of Good Werner boy; soon after, Jews offer Rudolf of Habsburg 20,000 silver marks to punish the rioters and let Jews back into the city | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 155 |
| 240. | 1286 A.D. | Oberwesel, Germany | Jews Expelled after major pogroms for ritual murder; the death of Werner of Oberwesel in the Rhineland had been blamed on Jews and about 500 were killed in revenge, followed by a series of pogroms for the ritual murder; the start of the Rindfleisch Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34, Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 154; https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rintfleisch_massacres |
| 241. | 1287 A.D. | Bacharach, Germany | Jews Expelled after major pogroms for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34, Herve Ryssen, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| | | | | 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 154; https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rintfleisch_massacres |
| 242. | 1287– 1288 A.D. | Gascony, England | Jews Expelled by King Edward I | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291' |
| 243. | 1288 A.D. | Troyes, France | Jews Expelled/massacred (13 Jews killed) after Ritual Murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 155; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 505-506, 509 |
| 244. | 1288 A.D. | Coutances, France | Jews Expelled by the city's bishops and then cancelled by the city's Parlement | Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 100; 509 |
| 245. | 1288 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy |
| 246. | 1288– 1289 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled after Pogroms | James F. Harris, 'The People Speak: Anti-Semitism and Emancipation in 19th Century Bavaria', p. 13 |
| 247. | 1289 A.D. | Anjou, France | Jews Expelled by Count Charles of Anjou, the brother of King Philip The Fair of France | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291'; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 248. | 1289 A.D. | Maine, France | Jews Expelled by Count Charles of Anjou, the brother of King Philip The Fair of France | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291'; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 249. | 1290 A.D. | Bohemia | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 159 |
| 250. | 1290 | Moravia | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| | A.D. | | | of Anti-Semitism', p. 159 Robin R. Mundill, 'England's Jewish Problem: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262- 1290', p. 1; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 159 |
| 251. | 1290 A.D. | England | Jews Expelled by King Edward I | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 118 |
| 252. | 1290 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced Conversion | Norman Golb, 'The Jews In Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 84, 105, 509- 510 |
| 253. | 1290– 1291 A.D. | St.-Pierre- sur-Dives, France (and many other small towns, where Jews previously did not live) | Jews Expelled by the local bailiff and prohibited from returning probably for possessing real estate when the exchequer forbade this | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 100 |
| 254. | 1290– 1292 A.D. | Apulia, Italy (and other towns) | Jews Expelled/Conversion; ritual murder of Christian child | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 159; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 255. | 1291 A.D. | Guyenne, France | Jews Expelled by King Philip The Fair; these were some of the same Jews formerly expelled from England | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 162; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 256. | 1291 A.D. | Poitou (or Poitiers, or Poitevin), France | Jews Expelled by King Philip The Fair for Usury | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291'; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 257. | 1291 A.D. | Niort, France | Jews Expelled by King Philip The Fair | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects'; |
| 258. | 1291 A.D. | Paris, France | Jews Expelled by King Philip The Fair to protect them from Christians wanting to kill Jews for already | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | killing Christians; many of these Jews were the same ones already expelled earlier in 1290 from England by King Edward I | Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509, 534 |
| 259. | 1291 A.D. | Baghdad, Persia | Jews massacred in large numbers for embezzlement by a Jew Minister of Finance named Saad-Addaula | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 160 |
| 260. | 1292 A.D. | Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced to Convert | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 261. | 1293– 1294 A.D. | Berne, Switzerland | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/berne |
| 262. | 1294 A.D. | Nevers, France | Jews Expelled by King Philip The Fair | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291'; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 263. | 1294 A.D. | Bern, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161 |
| 264. | 1294 A.D. | Zurich, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161 |
| 265. | 1294 A.D. | Schaffhausen , Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161 |
| 266. | 1294 A.D. | Winterthur, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161 |
| 267. | 1294 A.D. | Saragossa, Aragon, Spain | Jewish Ritual Murder; a Christian child's heart and liver are removed and traces of magic ritual are found at the scene; the Jews scour the countryside looking for the culprit(s) in order to help the authorities | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 6-7 |
| 268. | 1294 A.D. | Biel, Aragon, Spain | Jewish Ritual Murder; a little Christian girl disappears from this small village; all the Jews in the town are arrested; King James II of Aragon sends emissaries to investigate the matter on the spot basically hoping/helping to clear the Jews of any wrongdoing | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 7 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------|---|--|
| 269. | 1298 A.D. | Wurzburg, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 41-42; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> |
| 270. | 1298 A.D. | Nuremberg, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 41-42; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> |
| 271. | 1298 A.D. | Bamberg, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 41-42; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> |
| 272. | 1298 A.D. | Rothenburg, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 41-42; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 273. | 1298 A.D. | Heilbronn, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 41-42; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317;</p> |
| 274. | 1298 A.D. | Rindfleisch, Germany | Jews Expelled after rebellion occurs after ritual murder charges; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317;</p> |
| 275. | 1298 A.D. | Rottingen, Franconia, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Rintfleisch_massacr es</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317;</p> |
| 276. | 1298 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion | <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316- 317;</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------|---|--|
| 277. | 1298 A.D. | Austria | <p>Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration; known in history as the Rindfleisch Rebellion</p> | <p>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rintfleisch_massacres</p> <p>Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 161; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 316-317;</p> <p>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rintfleisch_massacres</p> |
| 278. | 1306 A.D. | France | <p>Jews Expelled (over a 100,000) by King Philip IV The Fair BEFORE Philip went after the Knights Templar; most of them move into adjacent areas ruled by the Holy Roman Emperor Albert, who protected the Jews throughout Germany, although another portion were welcomed into Aragon by King James II The Conqueror; this expulsion also had to do with the Jews' messianic aspirations (connected to Catharism) at the time in both Southern France (and Spain) as well as a reaction by the King to the Jews debasing the currency- both gold and silver- which started violent pogroms in Paris and many other cities/towns; and after the pogroms, the king ordered that Jews be stripped of all their property, money, real estate, and expelled; during the confiscations of property, which continued over a 20 year period, it was common to witness large wagon-loads of both gold and silver being carted away from the former residences of various Jews; King Louis X allowed Jews to return openly between 1315 and 1321</p> | <p>William C. Jordan, 'The French Monarchy and the Jews: From Philip Augustus to the Last Capetians', p. 31; Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 162-163; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 505, 523, 536-545; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. I, p. 304-5; Vol. II, p. 8-10</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 279. | 1310 A.D. | Provence, France | Jew's Expulsion requests from ecclesiastics denied by King Robert due to Jewish bribe | Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 280. | 1310 A.D. | Gerace, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 271 |
| 281. | 1311 A.D. | Tarragona, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled; synagogue converted into a church over converso activity | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 11 |
| 282. | 1311 A.D. | Montblanch, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled; synagogue demolished over converso activity | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 11 |
| 283. | 1314 A.D. | Orleans, France | Jews Expelled by King Phillip The Fair for charging excessive usury | Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 509 |
| 284. | 1314 A.D. | Gascony, England | Jews Expelled by King Edward II for Usury | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 164 |
| 285. | 1315 A.D. | Majorca, Spain | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) for converting two German Christians to Judaism and then hiding them on the island from the authorities; the Jews of the island were stripped of some of their property and deprived of their privileges but the expulsion order was annulled at the last minute by King James II the Conqueror in favor of a heavy fine | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 10 |
| 286. | 1319 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/breslau |
| 287. | 1320 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled by The Podesta | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 127, 142 |
| 288. | 1320 A.D. | The Papal States, Italy | Jews Expelled by Queen Sancia but soon readmitted due to bribe | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 142 |
| 289. | 1320– 1 A.D. | Toulouse, France | Jews Expelled and burnt alive by King Phillip V The Tall for Ritual Murder of Christian child during the Crusade of the Pastoral (or the Shepherd's Crusade); many of the | Joshua Johnson, 'The Evil Bible'; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 166-167; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Jews expelled at this time are welcomed once again into Aragon by King James II the Conqueror | of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 9, 15-17 |
| 290. | 1321 A.D. | Vitry-le-Francois, France | Jews Expelled/Killed (5,000) for poisoning wells to get revenge for the Crusade of the Pastorals | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 168; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 9 |
| 291. | 1321 A.D. | Chinon, France | Jews Expelled/burnt alive (163) by King Philip V The Tall for a well-poisoning conspiracy that was uncovered involving the Jews of Toledo and the Jews of France as well as the Muslims of Granada; the conspiracy was obviously revenge for the Crusade of the Pastorals, which targeted Muslims at first but then later on both Muslims and Jews; while this expulsion started in Chinon, France, it was eventually extended to all cover the entire royal domaine of France as well, and it lasted up until 1360 | R. Rist, 'Popes and Jews, 1095-1291; Herve Ryssen; 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 166-168; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 520, 544; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 9, 15-17 |
| 292. | 1321 A.D. | Carcassonne, France | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful under King Phillip V The Tall for Usury, Pimping, Extortion, and Blasphemy | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 167-168 |
| 293. | 1321 A.D. | Jaca, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled/destroyed after the Shepherd's Crusade crosses over into Spain | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 15 |
| 294. | 1321 A.D. | Montclus, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled/destroyed after the Shepherd's Crusade crosses over in to Spain; here Jews were accused of various forms of sabotage on the people of the town including the destruction of the town's bridge and the cutting down of the town's trees, which both were presumably done by the Jews in order to stop the Shepherd's from reaching them, because the Shepherd's whole motive while at first was to expel the Muslims at | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 15 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| | | | <p>this time became to expel and/or kill the Jews too</p> | |
| 295. | 1322 A.D. | Small Towns in France | <p>Jews Expelled (again) by King Charles IV; this expulsion seems to just be a confirmation of the earlier expulsions, and since it was in the first year of King Charles IV's reign he felt the need to reiterate the expulsion edicts that had been proclaimed under King Philip V The Tall</p> | <p>William C. Jordan, 'The French Monarchy and the Jews: From Philip Augustus to the Last Capetians', p. 32; Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 166-167</p> |
| 296. | 1325 A.D. | Brindisi, Italy | Jews Expelled/forced into baptism | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 271 |
| 297. | 1326 A.D. | Pressburg, Germany | Jews Expelled at city council's request | <p>http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history/php</p> |
| 298. | 1327 A.D. | Iglasias, Italy | Jews Expelled due to medical/financial malpractice | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 263 |
| 299. | 1328 A.D. | Savoy, Germany | Jews Expelled/exterminated | |
| | | | <p>Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 13)</p> <p>Jews Expelled/exterminated (6,000) after death of King Charles IV; bands of mobs (>20,000), calling themselves Jew Killers, under the leadership of the Franciscan Don Peter Olygoyen ravage every city in Navarre (except its capital, Pamplona) killing every Jew in site; the expelled Jews fled to neighboring Aragon then under the rule of King Alfonso IV</p> | <p>C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 13; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 169; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain' Vol. II, p. 17</p> |
| 300. | 1328 A.D. | Navarre, Spain | | |
| 301. | 1329 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled (no reason given) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 100 |
| 302. | 1330s A.D. | Styria, Austria | Jews Expelled by King Armleder after bands of farmers called Judenschlager (Jew bashers) blamed them for destroying their | <p>Michael A. Meyer- 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | harvests Jews Massacred/Expelled for Host Desecration | Enlightenment, 1600-1780, p. 42 |
| 303. | 1330s A.D. | Spain | Jews (almost) Expelled after the Moroccans invade Gibraltar seeking to recover the peninsula for Islam; suspicions were voiced that the Jews would betray the country to the Muslim invaders, as they did in 711 | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World', 1391-1648', p. 83 |
| 304. | 1335 A.D. | Saragossa, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled/self-deport/exterminated; synagogue demolished after the Inquisition goes after revolutionary and Kabalistic Jews; these Jews were actively helping conversos return to open Judaism; before a faction of the Jews self-deported they ran up extremely high loans which they never paid | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 13-14 |
| 305. | 1336 A.D. | Cividale, Italy | Jews Expelled for ritual abuses against Christian objects/religion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 142 |
| 306. | 1336– 1338 A.D. | Armleder, Germany | Jews Expelled after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) which started after ritual murder charges | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 174-175 |
| 307. | 1336– 1338 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled/massacred (1,500) after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers); the Jews who were left self-deported to Colmar, France | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 174-175 |
| 308. | 1336– 1338 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 174-175 |
| 309. | 1337 A.D. | Deggendorf, Germany | Jews Expelled by Henry, Duke of Bavaria and the Palatinate after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 175 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|
| 310. | 1337 A.D. | Bavaria | Jews Expelled by Henry, Duke of Bavaria and the Palatinate and massacred by the thousands after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) for ritual murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 175 |
| 311. | 1337 A.D. | Moravia | Jews Expelled/massacred by the thousands after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) for ritual murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 175 |
| 312. | 1337 A.D. | Bohemia | Jews Expelled/massacred by the thousands after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) for ritual murder | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 175 |
| 313. | 1337 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 156 |
| 314. | 1338 A.D. | Pulkau, Germany | Jews Expelled after a peasant revolt of the Judenschlager (Jew-Killers) for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 34 |
| 315. | 1339 A.D. | Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) by King Alfonso X of Castile; in 1336 the King appoints Gonzalo Martinez de Oviedo to the position of major-domo as well as head of the Order of Alcantara, and this man lobbies relentlessly for the expulsion of the Jews from Castile, to which the King initially agrees to, even going to far as imprison at least ten of the Court Jews of that time some of which died in prison; this expulsion was to be designed basically similarly to the previous major expulsions from France (1306) and England (1290); Gonzalo gave theological reasons for his proposal to expel the Jews, and then he added that while the King goes out to make war against his foes the Court Jews sit at home | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 354-359 |

EUROPE AWAKE

eating and drinking; the expulsion order was eventually cancelled through the intervention of Archbishop of Toledo and eventual Cardinal Don Gil Aegidius Albornoz, who pleaded the case of the Jews in front of King Alfonso while using the argument that the Jews bring so much treasure to the King's economy basically; eventually Gonzalo Martinez de Oviedo was charged with high treason and killed (likely through the plotting of the Jews) and the matter was put to rest for many years after

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 316. | 1347 A.D. | Messina, Italy | Jews Expelled/Put to death for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 247 |
| 317. | 1348 A.D. | Bern, Switzerland | Jews Expelled after causing the Black Plague | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 176 |
| 318. | 1348 A.D. | Geneva, Switzerland | Jews Expelled after causing the Black Plague | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 176 |
| 319. | 1348 A.D. | Basel, Switzerland | Jews Expelled after causing the Black Plague | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 177 |
| 320. | 1348 A.D. | Fribourg, Germany | Jews Expelled after causing the Black Plague | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 177 |
| 321. | 1348 A.D. | Small Towns in Spain | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | Irwin W. Sherman, 'The Power of Plagues, 2006 |
| 322. | 1348 A.D. | Small Towns in France | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | Irwin W. Sherman, 'The Power of Plagues, 2006 |
| 323. | 1348 A.D. | Small Towns in Austria | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | Irwin W. Sherman, 'The Power of Plagues, 2006 |
| 324. | 1348 A.D. | Tuscany, Italy | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 132 |
| 325. | 1348 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 130 |
| 326. | 1348 A.D. | Parma, Italy | Jews Expelled (the Black Death) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 131 |
| 327. | 1348– 1349 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 156 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 328. | 1349 A.D. | Strasbourg, Alsace, France | Jews Massacred (2,000)/Expelled for a century by townspeople on Valentine's Day because the Jews manipulated the price of corn, and that the Jews were protected from any prosecution of their crime by the city council; also, pots of poison were found in the wells; Jews didn't settle in Alsace again until the 18th Century when Cerf Barr Medelsheim, a rich merchant and banker was allowed | Cecil Roth, 'The Jewish Book of Days'; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 178 |
| 329. | 1349 A.D. | Nuremberg, Germany | Jews Expelled/burnt/self-deported; Emperor Charles IV tried to protect them, but the masses couldn't be stopped in chasing away all the extremely wealthy Jews of this city | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 330. | 1349 A.D. | Hielbronn, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, 1978 http:// www.jewishviturallibrary. org/breslau |
| 331. | 1349 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33 |
| 332. | 1349 A.D. | Saxony, Germany | Jews Expelled | James F. Harris, 'The People Speak: Anti-Semitism and Emancipation in 19th Century Bavaria', p. 13 |
| 333. | 1349 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled after Pogroms | Barbara W. Tuchman, 'A Distant Mirror', p. 113; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 178 |
| 334. | 1349 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed (6,000) after killing 200 Christians | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 335. | 1349 A.D. | Cologne, Germany | Jews Expelled/exterminated | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 336. | 1349 A.D. | Spire, Germany | Jews Expelled/self-deport after massacres; The Palatinate Count Rupert took them in and protected | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|--|--|---|
| | | | them | |
| 337. | 1349 A.D. | Worms, Germany | Jews Expelled/self-deport after massacres; The Palatinate Count Rupert took them in and protected them | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 338. | 1349 A.D. | Regensburg, Germany | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful because of the intervention of the town council and the high bourgeoisie even though the Mayor of the city wanted them expelled | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 339. | 1349 A.D. | Wurzburg, Lower Franconia, Germany | Jews Expelled after Pogroms | James F. Harris, 'The People Speak', p. 13 |
| 340. | 1349 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled by Louis, King of Hungary not for bringing the Plague, but for being miscreants | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, 1978; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 179 |
| 341. | 1349 A.D. | Basel, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php |
| 342. | 1350 A.D. | Lueneburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 292 |
| 343. | 1350 A.D.?– | Strasbourg, France | Jews Expelled; "14th Century" | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 155 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Bulgaria#Bulgarian_Empire |
| 344. | 1352 A.D. | Bulgaria | Jews Expelled for heretical activity | |
| 345. | 1354 A.D. | Seville, Castile, Spain | Jews (partially) Expelled/Persecuted due to their being blamed for spreading the Great Plague and for Host Desecration | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 362-363 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------|---|--|
| 346. | 1355 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews (partially) Expelled; over 1,200 Jews killed by Christians and Muslims in pogrom | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 364, 418-419 |
| 347. | 1355 A.D. | Cuenca, Spain | Jews (partially) Expelled; over 1,200 Jews killed by Christians and Muslims in pogrom | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 364 |
| 348. | 1360 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled again | |
| 349. | 1360 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled by Cardinal Albornoz | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 126 |
| 350. | 1360 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled again | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/breslau |
| 351. | 1361 A.D. | Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled by Queen Blanche of Bourban; all Jews throughout Castile were arrested at this time, but it was ultimately unsuccessful, because King Peter/Pedro The Cruel of Spain had Blanche poisoned/assassinated at the hands of Jews on the advise of Jews | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 184-191; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 363-364 |
| 352. | 1364 A.D. | France | Jews cancel an expulsion order from King Charles V after a 1,500 gold franc bribe from the banker Manasses de Vesoul; Jews given 6 more years that they could stay while not being allowed to charge excessive interest rates (which they habitually violated); finally, after another bribe of 3,000 gold francs from the same Jewish banker, Jews were allowed another extension- now amounting to a period of 26 years where the Jews were allowed to remain in France | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 203 |
| 353. | 1366 A.D. | Briviesca, Spain | Jews Expelled; 200 families massacred by the troops of France's Bertrand du Guesclin and Spain's Henry of Trastamara in the latter's rebellion against King Peter/Pedro the Cruel of Castile | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 364-365 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|--|---|---|
| 354. | 1367 A.D. | Villadiego, Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled/massacred by English soldiery of the Black Prince (of Wales) after King Peter/Pedro's defeat of the rebellion in this area by Henry of Trastamara | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 366 |
| 355. | 1367 A.D. | Aguilar de Campoo, Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled/massacred by English soldiery of the Black Prince (of Wales) after King Peter/Pedro's defeat of the rebellion in this area by Henry of Trastamara | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 366 |
| 356. | 1368 A.D. | Jaen, Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled/sold into slavery (300 families) after the capture of the town by King Peter/Pedro | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 366, for the alleged bribe see p. 43 |
| 357. | 1369 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews Expelled/exterminated (8,000 Jews)/self-exile after capture of the city by new Spanish King Henry of Trastamara from old Spanish King Peter/Pedro The Cruel | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 200-201 |
| 358. | 1369 A.D. | Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) by King Pedro IV of Aragon as punishment for the misdeeds of two Jewish mintmasters who purposefully degraded the currency; likely the Jews bribed their way out of the expulsion in this case | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 29 |
| 359. | 1370 A.D. | Brussels, Belgium | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration; 3 burned alive; a secular holiday celebrated every 50 years to remember | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 202 |
| 360. | 1374 A.D. | Majorca, Spain | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) for economic reasons; this Jewish community was said to be the most prosperous one in the whole world at this time; after the Jews were caught conspiring with the Muslims and North Africans giving away Spain's secret's basically the natives complained and demanded immediate expulsion of all Jews from the island | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 49-50 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| 361. | 1375 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced outside city walls | C. Roth. 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 246 |
| 362. | 1380 A.D. | Paris, France | attempted Jew Expulsion from citizens after mob attack dealing with Usury and Jews/unsuccessful | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 208 |
| 363. | 1380 A.D. | Slovakia | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism, p. 205; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 299 |
| 364. | 1386– 1388 A.D. | Strasbourg, France | Jews Expelled by King Wenceslaus for usury after the same king re-admitted them in 1383 | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 46 |
| 365. | 1389 A.D. | Gerona, Catalonia, Spain | Jews Expelled/entirely ruined and dead; economic reasons are hinted at | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 210 |
| 366. | 1389– 1390 A.D. | Prague, Holy Roman Empire | Jews Expelled/3,000 massacred at Easter; all debts due to Jews cancelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 367. | 1390 A.D. | Bacharach, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 368. | 1390– 1391 A.D. | The Palatinate, Germany | Jews Expelled, but returned very shortly | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/baden |
| 369. | 1391 A.D. | Baden, Germany | Jews Expelled | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 370. | 1391 A.D. | Seville, Andalusia, Spain | Jews Expelled after pogroms killing 4,000; the local authorities had wanted them expelled for a long time but the Pope and the King had always prevented it; once King Jaun I of Castile dies, the Queen Mother, Leonora, expels them and destroys their 23 synagogues | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 137, 247; C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 14-15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 371. | 1391 A.D. | Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled (partially) partially after pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 15, 248; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 372. | 1391 A.D. | Ecija, Andalusia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 373. | 1391 A.D. | Carmona, Andalusia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 374. | 1391 A.D. | Castile, Spain | Jews Expelled (partially)/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 375. | 1391 A.D. | Valencia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--|--|--|
| 376. | 1391 A.D. | Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated; soon after the King of Aragon Martin invites Jews back to resettle with tax/land incentives | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti- Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. I, p. 194; Vol. II, p. 95-169 Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 377. | 1391 A.D. | Gerona, Catalonia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 378. | 1391 A.D. | Lleida (or possibly Lerida), Catalonia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 379. | 1391 A.D. | Palma (and other island cities), Mallorca, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated; many Jews flee to Algiers | C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15, 151; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 46-47, 95-169 Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 380. | 1391 A.D. | Cordoba, Andalusia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 381. | 1391 A.D. | Saragossa, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 382. | 1391 A.D. | Toledo, Castile, Spain | Jews pogromed/mass converted | R. Maryks, 'The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews', p. 2; C. Roth, 'A History of the Marranos', p. 15; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 206-209; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 95-169 |
| 383. | 1391 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled for spreading Heresy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 384. | 1392 A.D. | Monte S. Giuliano, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced Baptism | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 385. | 1392 A.D. | Catania, Italy | Jews Expelled for backsliding Marannos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 248 |
| 386. | 1392 A.D. | Trapani, Italy | Jews Expelled for backsliding Marannos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 248 |
| 387. | 1392 A.D. | Syracuse, Italy | Jews Expelled for backsliding Marannos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 248 |
| 388. | 1392 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 389. | 1392 A.D. | Berne, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/berne |
| 390. | 1393 A.D. | Pisa, Italy | Jews Expelled; houses sacked for Usury | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 132 |
| 391. | 1394 A.D. | Perpignan, Navaare, Spain | Jews and Conversos Expelled due to riots and complaints from the warden of the of the castle which the Jews had been hiding in for the past three years | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain', Vol. II, p. 108-109 |
| 392. | 1394 A.D. | Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, 1978 |
| 393. | 1394 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/venice-italy-jewish- history-tour |
| 394. | 1394 A.D. | Mestre, Italy | Jews Expelled due to banking complaints | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 185 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 395. | 1394 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled by King Charles VI | William C. Jordan, 'The French Monarchy and the Jews: From Philip Augustus to the Last Capetians', p. 180; Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 220, 235-236 |
| 396. | 1396 A.D. | Fermo, Italy | Jews Expelled when the Ghibellines sacked the town | C. Roth, 'The History of Jews of Italy', p. 142 |
| 397. | 1397 A.D. | Basel, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 398. | 1401 A.D. | The Palatinate, Germany | Jews Expelled, but returned very shortly | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 399. | 1401 A.D. | Thuringia, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 400. | 1403 A.D. | Marsala, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 401. | 1411 A.D. | Taranto, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 271 |
| 402. | 1413 A.D. | Polizzi, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 403. | 1414 A.D. | Guadalajara, Spain | Jews Expelled/completely wiped out during the persecutions of 1414 | Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 404. | 1414 A.D. | Goslar, Lower Saxony, Germany | Jews Expelled | Spain', Vol. I, p. 199 Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 405. | 1415 A.D. | Vizini, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 248 |
| 406. | 1416 A.D. | Mineo, Italy | Jews Expelled/Put into prison for conspiracy against royal business | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 248 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 407. | 1418– 1419 A.D. | Trier, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 161 |
| 408. | 1419 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jews Expelled for being social pariahs and prostitutes | |
| 409. | 1420 A.D. | Lyons, France | Jews Expelled | |
| 410. | 1420 A.D. | Vienna, Austria | Jews Massacred/Expelled for siding with Hussites against the population | Michael A. Meyer- 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780, p. 47 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-37; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 411. | 1421 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled by Albrecht V for Ritual Murder | |
| 412. | 1421 A.D. | Regensberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 413. | 1422 A.D. | Wurzburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 414. | 1422 A.D. | Bamberg, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 415. | 1422 A.D. | Brandenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 416. | 1422 A.D. | Ansbach, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 417. | 1422 A.D. | Kulmbach, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 418. | 1422 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 419. | 1422 A.D. | Berg, Germany | Jews Expelled for aiding radical Hussite Rebellion | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 420. | 1422 A.D. | Magdeburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 421. | 1422 A.D. | Mecklenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 422. | 1424 A.D. | Fribourg, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects |
| 423. | 1424 A.D. | Zurich, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects |
| 424. | 1424 A.D. | Cologne, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 425. | 1426 A.D. | Girgenti, Italy | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful b/c of Crown intervention | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 248 |
| 426. | 1426 A.D. | Bohemia | Jews Expelled by Margrave Albrecht V | Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult Theocracy: Volume I', p. 165 |
| 427. | 1426 A.D. | Morovia | Jews Expelled by Margrave Albrecht V | Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult Theocracy: Volume I', p. 165 |
| 428. | 1426 A.D. | Iglau, Bohemia | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 429. | 1427 A.D. | Berne, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 430. | 1427 A.D. | Lanciano, Italy | Jews Expelled by Fra Giovanni da Capistrano | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 274 |
| 431. | 1428 A.D. | Fribourg, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 432. | 1429 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 433. | 1429 A.D. | Jerusalem, Palestine | Jews Expelled partially for desecration/arson of a church | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 275 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|---|---|
| 434. | 1430 A.D. | Eger, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 435. | 1430 A.D. | Saxony, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 436. | 1430 A.D. | Lindau, Germany | Jews Expelled/Exterminated | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation In Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 478 |
| 437. | 1430 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled for Jewish doctor's plotting the deaths of Christian patients | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 239 |
| 438. | 1430 A.D. | Piedmont, Savoy, Italy | Jews Expelled to outside of city in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 312 |
| 439. | 1431 A.D. | Pesaro, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 162 |
| 440. | 1432 A.D. | Saxony, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 441. | 1435 A.D. | Speyer, Germany | Jews Expelled Forever | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 442. | 1436 A.D. | Heilbronn, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 443. | 1436 A.D. | Zurich, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 444. | 1438 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 445. | 1438 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 37, 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 446. | 1438–1440 A.D. | Augsburg, Germany | Jews Expelled due to religious pressure from city pulpits | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 447. | 1440 A.D. | Constance, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 448. | 1442 A.D. | Bamberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 449. | 1442 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled (Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; 1442 A.D. | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 450. | 1442 A.D. | The Netherlands | Jews Expelled | |
| 451. | 1442 A.D. | The Papal States, Italy | Jews Expelled after multiple pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 165 |
| 452. | 1442 A.D. | San Marino, Italy | Jews Expelled by the Podesta for organizing a conspiracy against the | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 122 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | | | republic | |
| 453. | 1444 A.D. | Atrecht, The Netherlands | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishencyclopedia .com/articles/11450- netherlands |
| 454. | 1444 A.D. | Inner Austria | Jews Expelled partially for Moneylending by Frederick III | Gerhard Benecke, 'Maximilian I: 1459- 1519: An Analytical Biography', p. 71 |
| 455. | 1444 A.D. | Giessen, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 456. | 1446 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 457. | 1446 A.D. | Brandenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 458. | 1446 A.D. | Berlin, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 459. | 1449 A.D. | Rothenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled, but return shortly | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 460. | 1449 A.D. | Toledo, Spain | Jews and Marranos massacred by Old Christians after causing rebellion against King Juan II of Trastamara; this was after Marrano Jews had already enslaved Toledo's Old Christians financially | R. Maryks, 'The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews', p. 2-3; C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 32-33 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | | for decades | |
| 461. | 1449 A.D. | Ciudad Real | Converso Jews expelled and their quarters sacked by the Order of Calatrava after taking over financial administration | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 32-33 |
| 462. | 1449 A.D. | Lisbon, Portugal | Jews Massacred/Self-deported | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 54 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 463. | 1450 A.D. | Lower Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 250 |
| 464. | 1451 A.D. | Messina, Italy | Jews Expelled for excesses in banking, trade, brokerage, moneylending | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 165 |
| 465. | 1452 A.D. | Cuneo, Italy | Jews Expelled by the Franciscans | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 166 |
| 466. | 1452 A.D. | Lombardy, Italy | Jews Expelled for moneylending | |
| 467. | 1453 A.D. | Silesia, Germany – | | |
| 468. | 1453 A.D. | Vicenza, Italy | Jews Expelled unsuccessfully | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/vicenza |
| 469. | 1453 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jews Expelled for moneylending | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 250 |
| 470. | 1453 A.D. | Marsala, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogrom | |
| 471. | 1453 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled | |
| 472. | 1453 A.D. | Nordlingen, Germany | Jews Expelled, but soon returned | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| 473. | 1453 A.D. | Erfurt, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 474. | 1453 A.D. | Schweidnitz- Jauer, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 475. | 1453 A.D. | Franconia, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects |
| 476. | 1453 A.D. | Constantinopl e, Byzantine Empire | Jews partially expelled and massacred by Greeks for allowing the invading Ottoman Turks to enter the city directly through the Jewish quarter with the assistance of the Jews | S.J. Shaw, 'The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic', p. 26 |
| 477. | 1453 A.D. | Liegnitz- Brieg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 478. | 1453– 1454 A.D. | Wurzburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 479. | 1453– 1454 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration after John of Capistrano informs the masses of Jewish evil | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer- 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780, p. 48; Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 217-218 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------|--|--|
| 480. | 1454 A.D. | Brunn, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 481. | 1454 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews Expelled (and shortly recalled) | C. Roth, 'The History of Jews of Italy', p. 165 |
| 482. | 1454 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled for Extortion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 136 |
| 483. | 1455 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled after riot because Jews tried to bribe the Pope | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 166 |
| 484. | 1456 A.D. | Polizzi, Italy | Jews Expelled after Easter riot | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 485. | 1456 A.D. | Taormina, Italy | Jews Expelled by Dominicans after annual fair | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 486. | 1456 A.D. | Marsala, Italy | Jews Expelled on St. Stephen's day after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 487. | 1456 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35, 433 |
| 488. | 1457 A.D. | Hildesheim, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 489. | 1458 A.D. | Erfurt, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 277 |
| 490. | 1458 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews Expelled after rising of the baronage and peasants | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 491. | 1460 A.D. | Gottingen, Germany | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 492. | 1460 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------|---|--|
| 493. | 1460 A.D. | Bohemia | Jews Expelled after John Capistrano preaches against them | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 166 |
| 494. | 1460 A.D. | Faenza, Italy | Jews partially Expelled by Fra Bernardino da Feltre | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 202 |
| 495. | 1461 A.D. | Julich, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 496. | 1461 A.D. | Berg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-36 |
| 497. | 1462 A.D. | Italy | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy |
| 498. | 1462 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled again, but still return shortly | Barbara W. Tuchman, 'A Distant Mirror', p. 113 |
| 499. | 1463 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 277 |
| 500. | 1463 A.D. | Bari, Italy | Jews Expelled/re-admitted by Alfonso I | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 277 |
| 501. | 1463 A.D. | Acri, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 277 |
| 502. | 1463 A.D. | Lecce, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 277 |
| 503. | 1465 A.D. | Fes, Morocco | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries |
| 504. | 1466 A.D. | Arnstadt, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 505. | 1466 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled by Queen Isabella I | http:// www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php |
| 506. | 1468 A.D. | Segovia, Spain | Jews Expelled after Jewish Ritual Murder | Thomas Hope, 'Torquemada: The |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Scourge of the Jews', p. 158 |
| 507. | 1468 A.D. | Gaeta, Naples | Jews Expelled by townsfolk but denied by King Ferrante I | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/gaeta |
| 508. | 1468 A.D. | Egypt | Jews Expelled by Sultan Qa'it Bay | http:// www.jewishhistory.org.il/ history.php |
| 509. | 1469 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled again after jealousy of 400 richly-dressed Jews march in parade | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 253 |
| 510. | 1470 A.D. | Passau, Germany | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780, p. 26 |
| 511. | 1470 A.D. | Baden, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed for Ritual Murder | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 512. | 1470 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled again | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 513. | 1470 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Expelled | E. Michael Jones, 'Barren Metal: A History of Capitalism as the Conflict Between Labor and Usury', p. 196 |
| 514. | 1472 A.D. | Schaffhausen , Switzerland | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 515. | 1473 A.D. | Cordoba, Spain | Jews and Marranos Expelled by The Christian Brotherhood acting under King Henry The Impotent after being accused of bribing one of the most powerful generals, Alonso Fernandez de Aguilar | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 35-36 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 516. | 1473 A.D. | Jaen, Spain | Jews Expelled after being accused of murdering the Constable of Castile | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 36 |
| 517. | 1473 A.D. | Trapani, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 518. | 1474 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled for heresy/blasphemy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 519. | 1474 A.D. | Termini, Italy | Jews Expelled for lese majeste and blasphemy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 520. | 1474 A.D. | Sciacca, Italy | Jews Expelled for lese majeste and blasphemy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 521. | 1474 A.D. | Modica, Italy | Jews Expelled after a mob attack on Jewish quarter | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 250 |
| 522. | 1474 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled | Barbara W. Tuchman, 'A Distant Mirror', p. 113 |
| 523. | 1474 A.D. | Serovia, Spain | Jews Expelled/Massacred | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 36 |
| 524. | 1475 A.D. | Regensburg, Germany | Jews Expelled/Cancelled after pressure was put on the clergy | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 37 |
| 525. | 1475 A.D. | Tirol, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 526. | 1475 A.D. | Noto, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 527. | 1475 A.D. | Monte S. Giuliano, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 528. | 1475 A.D. | Sciassa, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 529. | 1475 A.D. | Palermo, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 530. | 1475 A.D. | Naro, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 531. | 1475 A.D. | Castrogiovan ni, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 532. | 1475 A.D. | Messina, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 533. | 1475 A.D. | Trent, Italy | Jews Expelled (and 15 executed) for Ritual Murder of Christian child | R. Po-Chia Hsia, 'Trent 1475: Stories of a Ritual |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | For 300 Years | |
| 534. | 1475 A.D. | Bamberg, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder of Christian child | Murder Trial'; Michael A. Meyer- 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780, p. 49 Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 535. | 1476 A.D. | Berg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 536. | 1476 A.D. | Caltagirone, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 537. | 1476 A.D. | Agosta, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 252 |
| 538. | 1477 A.D. | Tubingen, Germany | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 539. | 1477 A.D. | Lorraine, France | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 540. | 1478 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled by populace/denied by Medici | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 541. | 1478 A.D. | Brescia, Italy | Jews Expelled because Christians were attending Jewish Weddings | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 542. | 1478 A.D. | Mantua | Italy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 543. | 1478 A.D. | Reggio, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 544. | 1478 A.D. | Passau, Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled/Killed for Host Desecration | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 545. | 1478 A.D. | Styria, Germany | Jews Expelled partially by Frederick III after multiple pogroms for Jewish Moneylending | Gerhard Benecke, 'Maximilian I: 1459- 1519: An Analytical Biography', p. 71 |
| 546. | 1479 A.D. | Strasbourg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 547. | 1479 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 548. | 1479 A.D. | Arena, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 549. | 1479 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled after Jewish quarter of city sacked | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 550. | 1479 A.D. | Portobuffole, Treviso, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173; Yehiel Nissim Da Pisa, 'Banking and Finance Among Jews in Renaissance Italy', p. 16 |
| 551. | 1479 A.D. | Helmstadt, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 552. | 1480 A.D. | Eger, Germany | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 36 |
| 553. | 1480 A.D. | Brescia, Italy | Jews Expelled again by Church authorities | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 554. | 1480– 1487 A.D. | Bruhl, Cologne, Germany | Jews Expelled because of pressure of clergy | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-37 |
| 555. | 1480– | Deutz, | Jews Expelled because of pressure | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1487 A.D. | Cologne, Germany | of clergy | Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35-37 |
| 556. | 1483 A.D. | Andalusia, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86, 318; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 48, 277; Yitzhak Baer, 'A History of the Jews in Christian Spain, Vol. II', p. 348- 349, 357-359 |
| 557. | 1483 A.D. | Seville, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86; Thomas Hope, 'Torquemada: Scourge of the Jews', p. 121 |
| 558. | 1483 A.D. | Cordova, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86; Thomas Hope, 'Torquemada: Scourge of the Jews', p. 121 |
| 559. | 1483 A.D. | Ubeda, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86 |
| 560. | 1483 A.D. | Jerez de la Frontera, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86 |
| 561. | 1483 A.D. | Cadiz, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 |
| 562. | 1483 | Jaen, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II | Thomas Hope, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | | of Aragon | 'Torquemada: Scourge of the Jews', p. 121; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 |
| 563. | 1483 A.D. | Mainz, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 564. | 1484 A.D. | Katzenelnbogen, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 565. | 1484 A.D. | Hesse, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 566. | 1484 A.D. | Warsaw, Poland | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 567. | 1484 A.D. | Andalucia, Spain | Jews Expelled as an edict was drawn up after the Jewish murder of Arbues in the Arbues Affair, however nothing came of it because Jews were able to buy off the higher officials | Thomas Price, 'Torquemada: The Scourge of the Jews', p. 193 |
| 568. | 1485 A.D. | Bamberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 569. | 1485 A.D. | Perugia, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 570. | 1485 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 571. | 1485 A.D. | Viadana, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 572. | 1485 A.D. | Helmstadt, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| | 433 | | | |
| 573. | 1485– 1486 A.D. | Vincenza, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 574. | 1486 A.D. | Gubbio, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 575. | 1486 A.D. | Saragossa, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon after Inquisitor-General Torquemada recommends after the Arbues Affair, in which Jews conspired to have two inquisitors assassinated; King Ferdinand orders the expulsion of Jews from the entire archbishopric, as a foreshadowing of the final solution in 1492; this expulsion never takes place either though because the Jews bribe the local officials | Norman Roth, 'Medieval Jewish Civilization: An Encyclopedia', p. 35; Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 87; Thomas Hope, 'Torquemada: Scourge of the Jews', p. 121, 193; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 Norman Roth, 'Medieval Jewish Civilization: An Encyclopedia', p. 35; Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 87; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 |
| 576. | 1486 A.D. | Albarracin, Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon after Inquisitor-General Torquemada recommends after the Arbues Affair | Norman Roth, 'Medieval Jewish Civilization: An Encyclopedia', p. 35; Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 87; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 |
| 577. | 1486 A.D. | Valmaseda, Vizcaya, Spain | Jews Expelled by local authorities, but soon ordered to return by the Crown | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 86-87 |
| 578. | 1486 A.D. | Teruel, Spain | Jews Expelled by Inquisitor-General Torquemada | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 87 |
| 579. | 1486– 1487 A.D. | Syracuse, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| 580. | 1486– 1487 A.D. | Caltagirone, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 581. | 1486– 1487 A.D. | Sciatta, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 582. | 1486– 1487 A.D. | Malta, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 583. | 1487 A.D. | Taormina, Italy | Jews Expelled after stoning of Jewish quarter | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 584. | 1487 A.D. | Corleone, Italy | Jews Expelled after a riot | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 585. | 1487 A.D. | Provence, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 236 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 586. | 1488 A.D. | Oettingem, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 587. | 1488 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Expelled; immediately recalled b/c of a Jewish bribe to Lorenzo de'Medici | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 588. | 1489 A.D. | Brandenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 589. | 1489 A.D. | Forli, Italy | Jews Expelled for moneylending | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 590. | 1489 A.D. | Provence, France | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 591. | 1490 A.D. | Castroreale, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 592. | 1490 A.D. | Santa Lucia, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 252 |
| 593. | 1491 A.D. | Castiglione, Italy | Jews Expelled on Christmas after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 254 |
| 594. | 1491 | Ravenna, | Jews Expelled | http:// |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | Italy | | www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy |
| 595. | 1491 A.D. | Thurgau, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 596. | 1491 A.D. | Provence, France | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 259 |
| 597. | 1491 A.D. | Corral de Xerex, Seville, Spain | Jews Expelled from this old fortress by King Ferdinand II and Queen Isabella | Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 277 |
| 598. | 1492 A.D. | Wurttemberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 599. | 1492 A.D. | Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon and Queen Isabella I of Castile | Philip Broadhead/Chris Cook, 'The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1493-1763; Benzion Netanyahu, 'Don Isaac Abravanel: Statesman & Philosopher', p. 33-60 |
| 600. | 1492 A.D. | Colonies of Spain | Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon and Queen Isabella I of Castile | Philip Broadhead/Chris Cook, 'The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1493-1763 |
| 601. | 1492 A.D. | Aragon, Spain | Jews Expelled again for Ritual Murder | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism, Ch. 4 |
| 602. | 1492 A.D. | Sardinia, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 254, 268 |
| 603. | 1492 A.D. | Ciminna, Italy | Jews Expelled/thrown into prison by lord | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 259 |
| 604. | 1492 A.D. | Cammarata, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 259 |
| 605. | 1492 | Girgenti, Italy | Jews Expelled/arrested/imprisoned | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | | | the Jews of Italy', p. 259 |
| 606. | 1492 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 189 |
| 607. | 1492 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled due to preaching of Fra Bernardino | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 608. | 1492 A.D. | Castelfranco, Italy | Jews Expelled due to preaching of Fra Bernardino | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 609. | 1492 A.D. | Bassano, Italy | Jews Expelled due to preaching of Fra Bernardino | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 610. | 1492 A.D. | Crema, Italy | Jews Expelled due to preaching of Fra Bernardino | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 611. | 1492 A.D. | Alghero, Italy | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/alghero |
| 612. | 1492 A.D. | Fano, Italy | Jews Expelled by municipal council/unsuccessful | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 173 |
| 613. | 1492 A.D. | Castronuovo, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 614. | 1492 A.D. | Piazza, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 615. | 1492 A.D. | S. Marco, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 616. | 1492 A.D. | Castroreale, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 617. | 1492 A.D. | Caltagirone, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 618. | 1492 A.D. | Ragusa, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 619. | 1492 A.D. | Lentini, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 620. | 1492 A.D. | Camarata, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 621. | 1492 A.D. | Sciatta, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 622. | 1492 A.D. | Syracuse, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 623. | 1492 A.D. | Taranto, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 260 |
| 624. | 1492 A.D. | Cagliari, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 268 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| 625. | 1492 A.D. | Duchy of Mecklenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 428 |
| 626. | 1492 A.D. | Campo St. Pietro, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 175 |
| 627. | 1492 A.D. | Pietro, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 176 |
| 628. | 1492 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews to be expelled; bribed the Borgia Pope, Alexander VI to stay | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 179 |
| 629. | 1492– 1493 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 178, 261 |
| 630. | 1492– 1493 A.D. | Mecklenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 631. | 1493 A.D. | Avignon, France (Papal possession) | Jews Expelled/prohibited entry | Zosa Szajkowski, pJews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 3 |
| 632. | 1493 A.D. | Magdeburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 633. | 1493 A.D. | Pomerania, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 35, 433 |
| 634. | 1493 A.D. | Halberstadt, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 635. | 1494 A.D. | Portugal | Jewish Conversos Expelled by King John II | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 98 |
| 636. | 1494 A.D. | Naumberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35 |
| 637. | 1494 A.D. | Brescia, Italy | Jews Expelled b/c of propaganda by Fra Bernardino | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 176 |
| 638. | 1494 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 639. | 1494 A.D. | Lecce, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 640. | 1494 A.D. | Acquaviva, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 641. | 1494 A.D. | Catanzaro, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 642. | 1494 A.D. | Bitonto, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 643. | 1494 A.D. | Cozenza, Italy | Jews Expelled after French invasion | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 280 |
| 644. | 1495 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Maranno Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 281 |
| 645. | 1495 A.D. | Forence, Italy | Jews Expelled by Girolamo Savonarola | E. Michael Jones, 'Barren Metal', p. 197 |
| 646. | 1495 A.D. | Lithuania | Jews Expelled by Grand Duke Alexander | Bernard D. Weinryb, 'A Social and Economic History of the Jewish Community in Poland from 1100 to 1800 |
| 647. | 1495 A.D. | Cracow, Poland | Jews Expelled by King Alexander I of Poland | Bernard D. Weinryb, 'A Social and Economic History of the Jewish Community in Poland from 1100 to 1800 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 648. | 1495 A.D. | Kazimierz, Poland | Jews Expelled by King Alexander I of Poland but recalled in 1501 by same king | Bernard D. Weinryb, 'A Social and Economic History of the Jewish Community in Poland from 1100 to 1800'; Herve Ryssen, 'History of Anti-Semitism', p. 441 Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 649. | 1496 A.D. | Carniola, Austria | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 650. | 1496 A.D. | Styria, Austria | Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 651. | 1496 A.D. | Carinthia, Austria | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 281 |
| 652. | 1496 A.D. | Napels, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 190 |
| 653. | 1496 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Expelled along with the Medici by Savonarola | http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history/php |
| 654. | 1497 A.D. | Graz, Austria | Jews Expelled for a third time by Emperor Maximilian I | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth |
| 655. | 1497 A.D. | Isenberg- Budinggen, Germany | Jews Expelled | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|---|
| 656. | 1497 A.D. | Portugal | Jews Expelled officially by King Manuel I | Century Germany', p. 35 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180; C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 54-73; Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 93 |
| 657. | 1497 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Marranno Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 187 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 35; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 658. | 1498 A.D. | Salzburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 130 Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 93 |
| 659. | 1498 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled for Usury | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180 Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 660. | 1498 A.D. | Navarre, Spain | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 130 |
| 661. | 1498 A.D. | Provence, France | Jews Expelled by King Louis XII | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 130 |
| 662. | 1498– 1499 A.D. | Nuremberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180; https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/rhodes-greece-jewish-history- |
| 663. | 1498– 1499 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews Expelled for Usury | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180; |
| 664. | 1499 A.D. | Rhodes, Italy | Jews Expelled (admitted to Nice) after plague; just 23 years later, the Jews would help the Turks conquer Rhodes | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180; https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/rhodes-greece-jewish-history- |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------|---|---|
| | | | | tour |
| | | | | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 441; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 665. | 1499 A.D. | Nuremberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 666. | 1499 A.D. | Ulm, Germany | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 281 |
| 667. | 1501 A.D. | Provence, France | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 201 |
| 668. | 1502 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews to be Expelled/Saved by Catherine Sforza | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 669. | 1504 A.D. | Pilsen, Bohemia | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration | http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php |
| 670. | 1504 A.D. | Moscow, Russia | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 64 |
| 671. | 1504 A.D. | Evora, Portugal | Jewish Marranos Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 182 |
| 672. | 1504 A.D. | Piacenza, Italy | Jews Expelled b/c a non-Jew bank came to town | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 673. | 1505 A.D. | Orange, France | Jews Expelled | Philip Broadhead/Chris Cook, 'The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453- |
| 674. | 1506 A.D. | Lisbon, Portugal | Jewish Marranos Expelled/over 500 (another source says between 2 and 4 thousand) killed by peasant mob mainly because there was a | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | | famine and a New Christian tax-farmer, who just so happened to be the richest and most hated man in Lisbon, was blamed for it (probably correctly) | 1763; C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos', p. 64-66 |
| 675. | 1506 A.D. | Nola, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 283 Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 676. | 1507 A.D. | Nordlingen, Germany | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 184; Yehiel Nissim Da Pisa, 'Banking and Finance Among Jews in Renaissance Italy', p. 16 |
| 677. | 1509 A.D. | Treviso, Italy | Jews Expelled due to banking complaints | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 184 |
| 678. | 1509 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews Expelled due to banking complaints | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183 |
| 679. | 1509 A.D. | Novi, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 194 |
| 680. | 1509 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jews Expelled after city is sacked | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 681. | 1510 A.D. | Braunschweig, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and |
| 682. | 1510 A.D. | Brandenberg, Austria | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration and theft of Church property | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | Enlightenment, 1600-1780 p. 50 |
| 683. | 1510 A.D. | Berlin, Germany | Jews Expelled for Host Desecration | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/berlin-germany- jewish-history-tour |
| 684. | 1510 A.D. | Prussia | Jews Expelled | |
| 685. | 1510 A.D. | Apulia, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 283 |
| 686. | 1510 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 189, 283 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180; |
| 687. | 1510– 1511 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled for third time by King Ferdinand II of Aragon | Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 23 |
| 688. | 1511 A.D. | Conegliano, Italy | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/conegliano |
| 689. | 1511 A.D. | Reggio, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 283 |
| 690. | 1511 A.D. | Castrovillari, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 283 |
| 691. | 1511 A.D. | Lecce, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 283 |
| 692. | 1512 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled by King Louis VII; and Jews were officially welcomed back into France as a whole in 1550 under the reign of King Henry II | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/bischheim ; Norman Golb, 'The Jews of Medieval Normandy: A Social and Intellectual History', p. 544 |
| 693. | 1512 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 156 |
| 694. | 1512 A.D. | Regensburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Raphael Straus, 'Regensburg And |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| 695. | 1513 A.D. | Munzenbourg , Germany | Jews Expelled | Augsburg', p. 13 Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 696. | 1514– 1515 A.D. | Strasbourg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 697. | 1515 A.D. | Ansbach, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 698. | 1515 A.D. | Bayreuth, Germany | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50; Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 213 |
| 699. | 1515 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 700. | 1515 A.D. | Ljubljana, Slovenia | Jews Expelled for a 4th time by Emperor Maximilian I | http:// www.jewishhistory.or.il/ history.php |
| 701. | 1515 A.D. | Apulia, Italy | Jews/Marannos Expelled by Papal Inquisition | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 284 |
| 702. | 1515 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews/Marannos Expelled by Papal Inquisition | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 284 |
| 703. | 1515 A.D. | Ragusa, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 284 |
| 704. | 1516 | France | Jews Expelled by King Louis XIII of | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------|---|---|
| | A.D. | | France | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 220 |
| 705. | 1516 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled b/c rulers were anti-Semitic | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 186 |
| 706. | 1516 A.D. | Lowicz, Poland | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 707. | 1516 A.D. | Gelnhausen, Germany | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful after a territorial-wide meeting between princes, nobles, etc | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 708. | 1516 A.D. | Hanau, Germany | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful after a territorial-wide meeting between princes, nobles, etc | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 709. | 1516 A.D. | Lindheim, Germany | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful after a territorial-wide meeting between princes, nobles, etc | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 710. | 1516 A.D. | Ruckingen, Germany | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful after a territorial-wide meeting between princes, nobles, etc | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 711. | 1518 A.D. | Conegliano, Italy | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/conegliano |
| 712. | 1519 A.D. | Weutemberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 713. | 1519 A.D. | Regensburg, Germany | Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I at the instigation of the radical reformer Balthasar Hubmaier | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433, 441; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 714. | 1519 A.D. | Dangolsheim, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 715. | 1519– 1520 A.D. | Rothenburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433; Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History in Modern Times: Volume I Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600- 1780 p. 50 |
| 716. | 1522 A.D. | Nuremberg, Germany | Attempted Jewish Expulsion for forging coins and smuggling good coins out of the region | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 717. | 1523 A.D. | Medina, Italy | Jews Expelled after riots on Jewish quarters | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 182 |
| 718. | 1523 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled for Arson | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 182 |
| 719. | 1524 A.D. | Hesse, Germany | Attempted Expulsion of Jews; failed after Jews bribe Landgrave William II | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 441-443 |
| 720. | 1524 A.D. | Kassel, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 443 |
| 721. | 1524 A.D. | Marburg an der Lahn, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

443

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------|---|--|
| 722. | 1524 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews Expelled | |
| 723. | 1526 A.D. | Croatia | Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the invading Turks | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 724. | 1526 A.D. | Capua, Italy | Jews Expelled for moneylending | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 285 |
| 725. | 1526 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the invading Turks | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 726. | 1527 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Expelled along with Medici family | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 190 |
| 727. | 1527 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled b/c of Plague | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180 |
| 728. | 1527 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful because of bribe to Cardinal della Valle | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 191 |
| 729. | 1528 A.D. | Hagenau, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 730. | 1528 A.D. | Alentejo, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 731. | 1528 A.D. | Santarem, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 732. | 1528 A.D. | Gouvea, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 733. | 1528 A.D. | Santarem, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 734. | 1528 A.D. | Olivenca, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 735. | 1528 A.D. | The Azores, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 736. | 1528 A.D. | Madeira, Portugal | Marrano Jews Expelled/Exterminated | C. Roth, 'A History of The Marranos' p. 68 |
| 737. | 1529 A.D. | Posen, Germany | Jews Expelled/self-deport/30 burned at the stake for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| | | | | 436 |
| 738. | 1530 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183 |
| 739. | 1530 A.D. | Augsburg, Germany | Attempted Jewish Expulsion for Jews colluding with Turks in Hungary; cancelled by Josel of Rosheim's lobbying/bribing efforts | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 740. | 1530 A.D. | Strasbourg, Germany | Jews Expelled for moneylending/usury activities | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 443 |
| 741. | 1531 A.D. | Capua, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 285 |
| 742. | 1533 A.D. | Silesia, Germany | Jews Expelled for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 743. | 1533 A.D. | Constance, Germany | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 744. | 1533 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 285 |
| 745. | 1533 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 213 |
| 746. | 1535 A.D. | Wurttemberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 747. | 1536– 1537 A.D. | Saxony, Germany | Jews Expelled | Paul Johnson, 'A History of the Jews', p. 242; Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | 436, 443 |
| 748. | 1539 A.D. | Hesse, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 749. | 1539 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 286 |
| 750. | 1540 A.D. | Calabria, Italy | Jews Expelled by Emperor Charles V | Cesare Colafemmina, 'The Jews In Calabria', p. 450 |
| 751. | 1540 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled by the occupying Spanish; exiled to The Levant | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 187 |
| 752. | 1540 A.D. | Prague, Hungary | Jews Expelled | |
| 753. | 1541 A.D. | Otranto, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 287 |
| 754. | 1541 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled again | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 180, 189, 286; Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391- 1648', p. 169 |
| 755. | 1541 A.D. | Tittingen, Germany | Jews Expelled for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 756. | 1541– 1542 A.D. | Bohemia, Germany | Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding invading Turks | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 757. | 1542 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled | |
| 758. | 1542 A.D. | Piotrkow, Poland | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 759. | 1542 A.D. | Hildesheim, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|---|
| 760. | 1543 A.D. | Muehlhausen , Germany | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- Semitism' |
| 761. | 1543– 1544 A.D. | Goslar, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 434 |
| 762. | 1544 A.D. | Wurzburg, Germany | Jews Expelled for ritual murder | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 436 |
| 763. | 1546 A.D. | Braunschwei g, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433, 439-442 |
| 764. | 1547– 1559 A.D. | Bayonne, France | Jews Expelled by King Henri II of France | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 237 |
| 765. | 1547 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-deported after friar's boycott of Jewish banks | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 182 |
| 766. | 1547 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled/Killed for Ritual Murder | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 767. | 1547 A.D. | Treviso, Italy | Jews Expelled/Killed | Yehiel Nissim Da Pisa, 'Banking and Finance Among Jews in Renaissance Italy', p. 16 |
| 768. | 1549 A.D. | Goslar, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 434 |
| 769. | 1549 A.D. | Low Countries | Marrano Jews Expelled by Emperor Charles V; many of these expelled Jews move into Italy | Peter A. Mazur, 'The New Christians of Spanish Naples 1528- 1671: A Fragile Elite', p. 40 |
| 770. | 1549 | Ferrara, Italy | Marrano Jews Expelled (500) by | Peter A. Mazur, 'The |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------|---|---|
| | A.D. | | the Este after being blamed for bringing plague; after the crisis had passed, Ercole II declared the baptism of the Marranos invalid and invited them back to practice Judaism openly; this was in open defiance of Pope Paul IV's papal directives | New Christians of Spanish Naples 1528-1671: A Fragile Elite', p. 40-41 |
| 771. | 1550 A.D. | Henneberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 772. | 1550 A.D. | Madrid, Spain | Jews Expelled by King | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 322 |
| 773. | 1550 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled b/c non-Jew medical faculty was jealous | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183, 309 |
| 774. | 1550 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Marranno Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 187 |
| 775. | 1551 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 776. | 1553 A.D. | Asti, Italy | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183 |
| 777. | 1554 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Jews partially Expelled; burning of The Talmud ensues | R. Maryks, 'The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews', p. 93 |
| 778. | 1555 A.D. | Pesaro, Italy | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 779. | 1555 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled by Cardinal Farnese/The Pope intervened/unsuccessful | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183 |
| 780. | 1555 A.D. | Venice, Italy | a small number of Jewish Marranos centered around Beatriz and Breana De Luna Expelled by the Doge | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sephardic World, 1391-1648', p. 177 |
| 781. | 1556 A.D. | Thuringia, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | | | 430 |
| 782. | 1556 A.D. | Benevento, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 299 |
| 783. | 1556 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Marrano Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 314 |
| 784. | 1556 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | All Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 299, 301 |
| 785. | 1556 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Maranno Jews Expelled/Burned at the stake | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 300 |
| 786. | 1556 A.D. | Udine, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 787. | 1557 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled for 3rd time by Emperor Ferdinand I | http:// www.yivoencyclopedia.org |
| 788. | 1557 A.D. | Cremona, Italy | Jews Expelled for printing of Talmud and Zohar | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 303 |
| 789. | 1558 A.D. | Recanati, Italy | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 790. | 1558 A.D. | Urbino, Italy | Marrano Jews Expelled by the Duke | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 302 |
| 791. | 1559 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 792. | 1559 A.D. | Bohemia, Germany | Jews Expelled for 4th time by Emperor Ferdinand I | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 793. | 1559 A.D. | Civitanova, Italy | Jews Expelled for attempting to convert a Franciscan friar to Judaism | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 302 |
| 794. | 1559 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 304 |
| 795. | 1560 A.D. | Conegliano, Italy | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org |
| 796. | 1560 A.D. | Piedmont, Savoy, Italy | Jews Expelled by Duke Emanuele Filiberto, Iron Head/cancelled shortly after intercession by a bribed Azariah de' Rossi, | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 312-313 |
| 797. | 1560 A.D. | Monferrat, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |
| 798. | 1560 | Casale, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | | | the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |
| 799. | 1561 A.D. | Prague, Hungary | Jews Expelled again | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 800. | 1561– 1565 A.D. | Gorizia, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 310 |
| 801. | 1561– 1565 A.D. | Friuli, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 310 |
| 802. | 1561– 1565 A.D. | Piedmont, Savoy, Italy | Jews Expelled again/cancelled again because of 20,000 florin bribe | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |
| 803. | 1562 A.D. | Acqui, Italy | Jews Expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |
| 804. | 1566 A.D. | Madrid, Spain | Jews Expelled/Cancelled by bribe | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 322 |
| 805. | 1565 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled again | Rafael Patai, 'The Jews of Hungary', p. 175 |
| 806. | 1566 A.D. | Papal States, Italy | Jews Expelled out of main city/segregated in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 807. | 1566 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jews Expelled out of city walls/segregated in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 808. | 1567 A.D. | Conegliano, Italy | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org |
| 809. | 1567 A.D. | Wurzbburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 810. | 1567– 1568 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled again from adjacent territories | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183, 309 |
| 811. | 1568 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled for printing of The Talmud | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 306 https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/ History_of_the_Jews_in _Cyprus ; |
| 812. | 1568 A.D. | Famagusta, Cyprus | Jews Expelled from all fortresses in the Levant due to the fact that Joseph Nasi was plotting to betray the Venetian-controlled Famagusta fortress to the Ottomans | Benjamin Arbel, 'Trading Nations: Jews and Venetians in the Early Modern |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------|---|--|
| 813. | 1568 A.D. | Zara, Cyprus | Jews Expelled for plotting to betray the Venetians to the Ottomans; the plot was hatched by Joseph Nasi, who had already destroyed a large portion of the Venetian arsenal earlier in the year through Jewish Lightning | <p>Eastern Mediterranean', p.62f.; https://books.google.com/books?id=JwgVr2cINXsC&pg=PA62#v=onepage&q&f=false Benjamin Arbel, 'Trading Nations: Jews and Venetians in the Early Modern Eastern Mediterranean', p.62f.; https://books.google.com/books?id=JwgVr2cINXsC&pg=PA62#v=onepage&q&f=false</p> |
| 814. | 1568 A.D. | Bergheim, Germany | Jews Expelled after synagogue is plundered | <p>Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307;</p> |
| 815. | 1569 A.D. | Benevento, Italy | Jews Expelled by Pope Pius V | <p>Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307;</p> |
| 816. | 1569 A.D. | Este, Italy | Jews Expelled | <p>Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307;</p> |
| 817. | 1569 A.D. | Umbria, Italy | Jews Expelled | <p>Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24</p> |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| 818. | 1569 A.D. | Campania, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 819. | 1569 A.D. | Camerino, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 820. | 1569 A.D. | Fano, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 821. | 1569 A.D. | Orvieto, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 822. | 1569 A.D. | Spoleto, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 823. | 1569 A.D. | Ravenna, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 |
| 824. | 1569 | Terracina, | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------------|--|---|
| | A.D. | Italy | | the Jews of Italy', p. 307; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; |
| 825. | 1569 A.D. | Perugia, Italy | Jews Expelled | Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; |
| 826. | 1569 A.D. | Viterbo, Italy | Jews Expelled | Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; |
| 827. | 1569 A.D. | Senigallia, Italy | Jews Expelled | Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 307; |
| 828. | 1569 A.D. | Pesaro, Italy | Jews Expelled | Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 24 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 310 |
| 829. | 1569 A.D. | Volterra, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 830. | 1570 A.D. | Urbino, Italy | Jews Expelled by Guidubaldo della Rovere/forced into ghetto outside city walls | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 831. | 1570 A.D. | Parma, Italy | Jews Expelled/shortly summoned back | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 832. | 1570 | Piacenza, | Jews Expelled/shortly summoned | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| 833. | A.D. 1570 A.D. | Italy Florence, Italy | back Jews of the Banking family Da Pisa Expelled for Usury | the Jews of Italy', p. 309 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 310 C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 311; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 103-104 |
| 834. | 1570 A.D. | Florence, Italy | All Jews of the 21 contados Expelled by Cosimo I Medici and his son Francesco | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 311; Edward Goldberg, 'Jews and Magic in Medici Florence: The Secret World of Benedetto Blanis', p. 103-104 |
| 835. | 1571 A.D. | Berlin, Germany | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org |
| 836. | 1571 A.D. | Sienna, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 311 |
| 837. | 1571 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled for aiding the Turks at Lepanto/cancelled two years later by a lavish bribe on the part of the Jews | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 311 |
| 838. | 1571– 1573 A.D. | Brandenburg, Austria | Jews Expelled | Selma Stern, The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 47 |
| 839. | 1572 A.D. | Lucca, Italy | Jews Expelled/no explanation | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 840. | 1573 A.D. | Breisgau and other towns in Austria | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 430 |
| 841. | 1573 A.D. | Germany | Jews Expelled | Marvin Lowenthal, 'The Jews of Germany: A Story of Sixteen Centuries', p. 202 |
| 842. | 1575 A.D. | The Palatinate, Germany | Jews Expelled | Philip Broadhead/Chris Cook, 'The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453- 1763' |
| 843. | 1575 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jews Expelled for not wearing Jewish Badge of Shame | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 844. | 1576 A.D. | Gellnausen, Germany | Jews Expelled finally for what they did in 1516 | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 845. | 1577 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews Expelled for moneylending | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 313 |
| 846. | 1581 A.D. | Diosces of Basel, Germany | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/baden |
| 847. | 1581 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews Expelled by Duke Alfonso | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 314 |
| 848. | 1582 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled for Heresy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 322 |
| 849. | 1582 A.D. | The Netherlands | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 850. | 1582 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled | Rafael Patai, 'The Jews of Hungary', p. 399 |
| 851. | 1583 A.D. | Trieste, Italy | Jews Expelled due to atrocious crimes, likely Ritual Murder/cancelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 310 |
| 852. | 1583 A.D. | Campo di Fiori, Italy | Jews Expelled/Burned at the stake | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 314 |
| 853. | 1585 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled/cancelled/confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 323 |
| 854. | 1587 A.D. | Hanover, Germany | Jews Expelled after Protestant preachers preach against Jews, Usury, and their toleration | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 433 |
| 855. | 1590 A.D. | Lombardy, Italy | Jews Expelled by King Philip II of Spain | William Thomas Walsh, 'Phillip II', p. 137 |
| 856. | 1590 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/alessandria |
| 857. | 1590 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Foreign Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 325 |
| 858. | 1590 A.D. | Petrokov, Poland | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| 859. | 1590– 1591 A.D. | Braunshweig/ Wolfenbittel, Germany | Jews Expelled | Semitism', Ch. 4 Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 428 |
| 860. | 1591 A.D. | Hanau, Germany | Jews Expelled for what they did in 1516 | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 442 |
| 861. | 1591 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled again by King Philip | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 322 |
| 862. | 1591 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled by King Philip | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 322 |
| 863. | 1591 A.D. | Cremona, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 323 |
| 864. | 1591 A.D. | Lodi, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 323 |
| 865. | 1591 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 323, 343 |
| 866. | 1593 A.D. | Perugia, Italy | Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII | http:// www.jewishvirutallibrary. org/perugia |
| 867. | 1593 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/bologna-jewish- history-tour |
| 868. | 1593 A.D. | Brandenburg, Austria | Jews Expelled | Henry Wickham Steed, 'The Hapsburg Monarchy', 1914, p. 60 |
| 869. | 1593 A.D. | The Papal States, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 300, 313 |
| 870. | 1593 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | James F. Harris, 'The People Speak: Anti- Semitism and Emancipation', p. 17 |
| 871. | 1593 A.D. | Brunswick, England | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Causes and Effects' Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 431 |
| 872. | 1595 A.D. | Hildersheim, Germany | Jews Expelled; reversed in 1601 | |
| 873. | 1597 A.D. | Cremona, Italy | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 874. | 1597 A.D. | Pavia, Italy | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 875. | 1597 A.D. | Lodi, Italy | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 876. | 1597 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 182 |
| 877. | 1597 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled; all New Christians who had lived in city for less than ten years expelled; expulsion initiated by the Sephardic parnasim | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14, 255 |
| 878. | 1598 A.D. | Hanover, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 434 |
| 879. | 1599 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 183 |
| 880. | 1600 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled/Burned at the stake | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 288 |
| 881. | 1600 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews burned alive for sorcery | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 325 |
| 882. | 1602 A.D. | Mirandola, Italy | Jews Expelled for failing to wear Jewish Badge of Shame | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 326, 341 |
| 883. | 1603 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 884. | 1608 A.D. | Spain | crypto-Jews expelled from the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) by Jesuit Superior-General Claudio | Robert Markys, 'The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews: |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | | Acquaviva | Jesuits of Jewish Ancestry and Purity-of-Blood Laws in the early Society of Jesus', p. 146 |
| 885. | 1609 A.D. | London, England | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/london |
| 886. | 1611 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 887. | 1612 A.D. | Guine, Africa | Natives and Portuguese Christians attempt to expel Jews; denied by King Baol of Lambaia after gifts/bribery | Kagen and Morgan, 'Atlantic Diasporas: Jews, Conversos, and Crypto-Jews in the Age of Mercantilism, 1500-1800', p. 176, 283 |
| 888. | 1612 A.D. | Guine, Africa | Natives and Portuguese Christians attempt (again) to expel Jews; denied by the King of Sine Bur Sun after bribe | Kagen and Morgan, 'Atlantic Diasporas: Jews, Conversos, and Crypto-Jews in the Age of Mercantilism, 1500-1800', p. 176, 283 |
| 889. | 1612 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto outside city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 314 |
| 890. | 1612– 1614 A.D. | Rovigo, Italy | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)/Confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 325 371 |
| 891. | 1614 A.D. | Frankfort, Germany | Jews Expelled after riots and pogroms (known as the Fettmilch Uprising) two years earlier; allowed to resettle within a decade; the famous Jewish Goldschmidt was among those expelled | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History In Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment: 1600-1780', p. 91 94; Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33; https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/Frankfurter_Judeng asse#The_Fettmilch_Ris ing |
| 892. | 1614 | Baden, | Jews Expelled | Michael A. Meyer, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------|---|--|
| | A.D. | Germany | | 'German-Jewish History In Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment: 1600-1780', p. 91 |
| 893. | 1615 A.D. | Worms, Germany | Jews Expelled (1,380 in total) by city authorities after the Judengasse is plundered in the Fettmilch Uprising; allowed to resettle within a decade | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History In Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment: 1600-1780', p. 91, 94; Bell and Burnett, 'Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 33 |
| 894. | 1615 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled by King Louis XIII of France; the expulsion did not effect the New Christians from certain cities such as Bordeaux | William Chester Jordan, 'The French Monarchy and the Jews: From Philip Augustus to the Last Capetians', p. 180; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14, 224, 236, 255 |
| 895. | 1615 A.D. | French colonies | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 22, 240 |
| 896. | 1618 A.D. | various German towns | Jews Expelled during 30 Years War | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History In Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment: 1600-1780', p. 91 |
| 897. | 1618 A.D. | various Moravian towns | Jews Expelled during 30 Years War | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 898. | 1619 A.D. | Kiev, Russia | Jews Expelled | http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Kiev |
| 899. | 1620 | Florence, | Jewish silkweavers Expelled for | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | Italy | illegality | the Jews of Italy', p. 372 |
| 900. | early 1620s | Zacatecas, New Spain | Jewish Portuguese New Christian merchants expelled by Viceroy Gelves for illegal commercial activity | Jonathon Israel, 'Empires and Entrepots: The Dutch, the Spanish Monarchy, and the Jews, 1585-1713', p. 276 |
| 901. | early 1620s | San Luis Potosi, New Spain | Jewish Portuguese New Christian merchants expelled by Viceroy Gelves for illegal commercial activity | Jonathon Israel, 'Empires and Entrepots: The Dutch, the Spanish Monarchy, and the Jews, 1585-1713', p. 276 |
| 902. | 1621 A.D. | Venice, Italy | A group of Portuguese Jews Expelled by the Senate after being imprisoned and then released on the condition that they leave Venice | Peter A. Mazur, 'The New Christians of Spanish Naples: 1528-1671: A Fragile Elite', p. 44 |
| 903. | 1622 A.D. | Udine, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 309 |
| 904. | 1623 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jewish Goldsmiths/Merchants Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 376 |
| 905. | 1624 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deport | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 321 |
| 906. | 1626-1627 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jewish Merchants Expelled/Recalled quickly after anti-Jewish riot | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 338, 375 |
| 907. | 1628 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder (again) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 908. | 1629 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews Expelled for being loyal to the ousted ruler Charles de Rethel | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 339 |
| 909. | 1634 A.D. | Furth, Germany | Jews Expelled/destroyed during 30 Years War | Michael A. Meyer, 'German-Jewish History In Modern Times: Volume I: Tradition and Enlightenment: 1600-1780', p. 94 |
| 910. | 1637 A.D. | Conegliano, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 325 |
| 911. | 1637 A.D. | Mirandola, Italy | Jewish synagogues destroyed after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 383 |
| 912. | 1638 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | 340 |
| 913. | 1639 A.D. | Massa, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deport | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 321 |
| 914. | 1639 A.D. | Bagnacavallo , Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto outside city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 321 |
| 915. | 1639 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jewish insurrection in the Ghetto/Brutally suppressed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 380 |
| 916. | 1639 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jewish Merchants/Traders partially expelled after riots for 6 days | c. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 389 |
| 917. | 1639 A.D. | Turin, Italy | Jews Expelled for siding with enemy after city is sacked during civil war | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 389 |
| 918. | 1639 A.D. | Pisa, Italy | Jews Murdered after pogroms at University | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 389 |
| 919. | 1648 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews Expelled after assault on Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 332 |
| 920. | 1648 A.D. | Ukraine | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' Bernard D. Weinryb, 'The Jews of Poland: A Social and Economic History of the Jewish Community in Poland from 1100 to 1800, p. 50 |
| 921. | 1648 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 922. | 1648 A.D. | Gorizia, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deported | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 256 |
| 923. | 1648 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled partially (93 families) | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 256 |
| 924. | 1648 A.D. | Bayonne, France | Jews Expelled partially; the wealthiest families managed to escape the expulsions | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 256 |
| 925. | 1648 A.D. | Dax, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 256 |
| 926. | 1648 A.D. | Bidache, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 256 |
| 927. | 1649 A.D. | Hamburg, Germany | Jews Expelled | Benjamin R. Gampel, 'Crisis and Creativity in the Sepahrdic World, 1391-1648, p. 123 |
| 928. | 1654 A.D. | New Amsterdam, United States | Jews Expelled by Peter Stuyvesant | Robert P. Swierenga, 'The Forerunners: Dutch Jewry in the North American Diaspora', p. 37-38 |
| 929. | 1654 A.D. | Dutch Brazil | Jews Expelled/evacuated after the start of the Anglo-Dutch War | Johnathan Israel, 'Empires and Entrepots: The Dutch, the Spanish Monarchy, and the Jews, 1585-1713', p. 382 |
| 930. | 1654 A.D. | Little Russia (Beylorus) | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 931. | 1655 A.D. | Sandomierz, Poland | Jews Expelled/Killed | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism' |
| 932. | 1655 A.D. | Tamobrzeg, Poland | Jews Expelled/Killed | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism' |
| 933. | 1656 A.D. | Persia | Jews Expelled by Sultan Shah Abbas II | |
| 934. | 1656 A.D. | Lithuania | Jews Expelled/Self-Emigrate after attacks of the Cossacks, Swedes, and Russians | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 55-56 |
| 935. | 1657 A.D. | Madrid, Spain | Marrano Jews partially Expelled to Burgos by the governor of Madrid after starting fights with rival Jewish families and speaking ill of the governor | Johnathon Israel, 'Conflicts of Empires: Spain, The Low Countries, and The Struggle for World Supremacy', p. 231 |
| 936. | 1660 A.D. | London, England | city petitions Charles II to expel Jews on restoration of | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Stuarts/Jewish commerce hurting England/unsuccessful | Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750', p. 160 |
| 937. | 1665 A.D. | Jamaica | Jews Expelled (many moving to New York) | Kagan and Morgan, 'Atlantic Diasporas: Jews, Conversos, and Crypto-Jews in the Age of Mercantilism, 1500-1800', p. 37 |
| 938. | 1665 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews Killed after plague/pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 357 |
| 939. | 1666 A.D. | Cayenne (French territory in the Caribbean) | Jews Expelled after French defeat the Dutch | Kagen and Morgan, 'Atlantic Diasporas: Jews, Conversos, and Crypto-Jews in the Age of Mercantilism, 1500-1800', p. 46 |
| 940. | 1666 A.D. | Este, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto for Heresy (Sabbatianism) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 325 |
| 941. | 1669 A.D. | Oran, North Africa | Jews Expelled for Heresy (Sabbatianism) by the Marques de los Velez under edict by Queen Regent of Spain; the locals cheered, celebrated and fired off canons as the hated 476 Jews departed- rich Jews to Nice, France and poor Jews to Leghorn/Livorno, Italy | Johnathon Israel, 'Conflicts of Empire: Spain, The Low Countries, And The Struggle For World Supremacy', p. 219-240 |
| 942. | 1669 A.D. | Mers-el-Kebir, North Africa | Jews Expelled for Heresy (Sabbatianism) by the Marques de los Velez under edict by Queen Regent of Spain | Johnathon Israel, 'Conflicts of Empire: Spain, The Low Countries, And The Struggle For World Supremacy', p. 219 |
| 943. | 1669–1671 A.D. | Reggio, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deported to Palestine | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 944. | 1669–1670 A.D. | Vienna, Austria | Jews Expelled by Emperor Leopold I after pressure from the church- in particular pressure from Cardinal Kollonitsch | Joseph A. Biesinger, 'Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present', p. 216; Johnathon Israel, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| | | | | 'Conflicts of Empire: Spain, The Low Countries, And The Struggle For World Supremacy', p. 220-221, 275; William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 1-2; Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 200; Robert A. Kann, 'A History of the Habsburg Empire, 1526-1918', p. 125 |
| 945. | 1670 A.D. | Lower Austria | Jews Expelled by Emperor Leopold I for setting fire to a village and killing a Christian woman; this was a continuation of the previous year's expulsion from Vienna alone | William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 1-2 |
| 946. | 1670– 1697 A.D. | Memel, East Prussia | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) on many occasions | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 141 |
| 947. | 1671 A.D. | Fulda, Germany | Jews Expelled | Bell and Burnett, ' Jews, Judaism, and The Reformation in Sixteenth Century Germany', p. 432 |
| 948. | 1678 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jewish merchants/manufacturers Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 372 |
| 949. | 1678 A.D. | Yemen | Jews Expelled by Sultan Mehmed IV for Heresy (Sabbatianism) | Necan Alkan, 'Dissent and Heterodoxy in the Late Ottoman Empire', 2008 |
| 950. | 1679 A.D. | Turin, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328, 372 |
| 951. | 1681 A.D. | Reggio, Italy | Jews Expelled to ghetto outside city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 340 |

EUROPE AWAKE

- | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| 952. | 1682 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled by Louis XIV for Jewish commerce/treason/giving the Duth info on war planning | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750, p. 163 |
| 953. | 1682– 1683 A.D. | Marseilles, France | Jews Expelled by Louis XIV for Jewish commerce/treason/giving the Duth info on war planning | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750, p. 162; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 281 |
| 954. | 1683 A.D. | Guadeloupe (French colony) | Jews Expelled by King Louis XIV for Jewish commerce/supplying info to pirates/treason | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750', p. 162; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 220 |
| 955. | 1683 A.D. | Cayenne (French colony) | Jews Expelled by King Louis XIV for Jewish commerce/supplying info to pirates/treason | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750', p. 162; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 220 |
| 956. | 1682– 1683 A.D. | Martinique (French colony) | Jews Expelled by King Louis XIV for Jewish commerce/supplying info to pirates/treason; the expulsion occurred even after attempted bribe/intervention by the Portuguese Jew diplomat Jeronimo Nunes da Costa, who was Portugal's/International Jewry's agent in Amsterdam and not even a French subject | Johnathon Israel, 'European Jewry in the Age of Mercantilism, 1550-1750', p. 162; Johnathan Israel, 'Conflicts of Empire: Spain, The Low Countries, and the Struggle for World Supremacy, 1585-1713', p. 172; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 220; Johnathon Israel, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| | | | | 'Empires and Entrepots: The Dutch, the Spanish Monarchy, and the Jews, 1585-1713', p. 443 |
| 957. | 1683 A.D. | Moravia | Jews Expelled by Hungarians for Heresy (Sabbatianism) | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 958. | 1683 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jewish merchants Expelled for illegal activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 372 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 959. | 1684 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | New Christians Expelled; 93 families in total | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14-15, 20, 30 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 960. | 1684 A.D. | Saint-Esprit, France | New Christians Expelled | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14-15 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 961. | 1684 A.D. | Dax, France | New Christians Expelled | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14-15 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 962. | 1684 A.D. | Bidache, France | New Christians Expelled | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14-15 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 963. | 1684 A.D. | Peyrehorade, France | New Christians Expelled | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 14-15 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 964. | 1684 A.D. | Buda, Hungary | Jews Expelled after helping Turks seige the city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 965. | 1684- 1687 A.D. | Trieste, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced into Ghettos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 337 |
| 966. | 1685 A.D. | Toulouse, France | Jews Expelled or sentenced to death in auto-de-fe; this had something to do with commercial policies by the Jews which were | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 282 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | | deemed traitorous enough to warrant an auto-de-fe | |
| 967. | 1687 A.D. | Norway | Jews Expelled by King Christian V of Denmark; the expulsion was in effect until 1851 | https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Norway |
| 968. | 1690 A.D. | Marseilles, France | Jews Expelled again | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 281 |
| 969. | 1691– 1700 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews Expelled/Forced into Baptism | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 381 |
| 970. | 1693– 1695 A.D. | Trieste, Italy | Jews paritally Expelled/Self-Deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 971. | 1695 A.D. | Trieste, Italy | Jews Expelled/Accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 337 |
| 972. | 1697 A.D. | Tuscany, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder/Sorcery/Heresy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 410 |
| 973. | 1700 A.D. | Leghorn, Italy | Jews Expelled for spreading Heresy (Sabbatianism) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 405 |
| 974. | 1700 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder for 3rd time | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 975. | 1700 A.D. | Monferrat, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto outside city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 976. | 1700 A.D. | Finale, Italy | Jews confined to ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 340 |
| 977. | 1700 A.D.? | Nantes, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 239 |
| 978. | 1700 A.D.? | Rouen, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 239 |
| 979. | 1702 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled/Recalled in 1740 | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 351 |
| 980. | 1702 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews partially Expelled for Heresy (Sabbatianism)/Self-Deported to Palestine | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 405 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| 981. | 1702 A.D. | Metz, France | Jews Expelled because they had ruined the entire town through usury | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 165, 649 |
| 982. | 1705 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder/partially expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 983. | 1705 A.D. | Viterbo, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 984. | 1707 A.D. | Ceuta, North Africa | Jews Expelled by the Spanish Crown (no reason given) | Johnathon Israel, 'Conflicts of Empires: Spain, The Low Countries, and The Struggle for World Supremacy, 1585-1713', p. 239 |
| 985. | 1708 A.D. | Pieve di Cento, Italy | Jews Expelled/Transferred | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 333 |
| 986. | 1710 A.D. | Geoningen, The Netherlands | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 987. | 1710 A.D. | Leipzig, Prussia | Jews Expelled for devaluating the silver and gold; unsuccessful after Gerd Levi of Hamburg and Moses Benjamin Wulff succeed in attaining the Polish Crown for Augustus the Strong in return for cancelling order of expulsion | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 211 |
| 988. | 1711 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder/partially expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 989. | 1712 A.D. | Ansbach, Germany | Jews Expelled partially by Minister Appold for enriching himself (financially) at the expense of the State, including the family and servants of the Court Jews Elkan and Hirsch Fraenkel | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 257 |
| 990. | 1712 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled by King Augustus II for Ritual Murder | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 991. | 1717 A.D. | Gibraltar, British Territory | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|------------------------|--|---|
| 992. | 1717 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled partially/individually for usury | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. XV, 185 |
| 993. | 1720 A.D. | Hanover, Germany | Jews Expelled | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 64 |
| 994. | 1720 A.D. | Wintzenheim, France | Jews Expelled; 24 of 28 Jewish families expelled because Jewish usurers ruined the entire city | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 156 |
| 995. | 1721 A.D. | Senigallia, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 388 |
| 996. | 1721 A.D. | Vienna, Austria | Jews Expelled partially, including Prince Eugene's Court Jews Emanuel and Judith | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 248-249 |
| 997. | 1721 A.D. | La Rochelle, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 221, 239 |
| 998. | 1724 A.D. | Metz, France | Jews Expelled for economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 673 |
| 999. | 1724 A.D. | Vercelli, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 1000. | 1726 A.D. | Hanover, Germany | Jews Expelled | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 253 |
| 1001. | 1727 A.D. | Russia | Jews Expelled by Catherine I of Russia | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1002. | 1729 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews forced into countryside after new Constitution | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 409 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| 1003. | 1730 A.D. | Cuorgne, Italy | Jews self-deport/transfer to Turin | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 409 |
| 1004. | 1730 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | New Christians Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 15, 283 |
| 1005. | 1731 A.D. | Dijon, France | Jews Expelled for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 221 |
| 1006. | 1732 A.D. | Orange, France | Jews Expelled to the three Comtadin communities | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 675 |
| 1007. | 1732 A.D. | Oran, North Africa | Jews Expelled by Spaniards after recapturing the port from the Turks (who let Jews back in after their expulsion in 1669) | Johnathon Israel, 'Conflicts of Empires: Spain, The Low Countries, and The Struggle for World Supremacy, 1585-1713', p. 239 |
| 1008. | 1734 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled partially; official royal decree expelling all Avignonese, Ashkenazic, and Italian Jews to leave immediately; this partial expulsion had to do with commercial/economic rivalry in which the Sephardic Jews succeeded in getting the royalty to remove the Sephardic competition; this was the first in a series of upcoming expulsions both partial and full from Bordeaux as well as surrounding areas in France; a lot of these same Jews return legally in 1749 | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 245 |
| 1009. | 1736 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 1010. | 1736 A.D. | Correggio, Italy | Jews Expelled/Confined to Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 1011. | 1736 | Finale, Italy | Jews forced into Ghetto for Heresy | C. Roth, 'The History of |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| | A.D. | | | the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1012. | 1737 A.D. | St. Salvatore, Italy | Jews forced to move to Casale | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 409 |
| 1013. | 1737 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Expelled (but not for long) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1014. | 1738 A.D. | Wurtemberg, Germany | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1015. | 1739 A.D. | Monastero, Italy | Jews forced to move to Acqui | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 409 |
| 1016. | 1740 A.D. | Little Russia (Beylorus) | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1017. | 1742 A.D. | Russian towns | Jews Expelled by Empress Elizabeth of Russia | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1018. | 1744 A.D. | Sardinia, Italy | Jews Expelled partially/forced into Ghettos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 417 |
| 1019. | 1744 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled by Frederik II The Great | |
| 1020. | 1744 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled partially to limit their numbers to under 10,000; these limits were known as the Familiantengesetz Ceilings | Rafael Patai, 'The Jews of Hungary', p. 319-321; William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 12 |
| 1021. | 1744 A.D. | Bohemia | Jews Expelled partially in an attempt to limit their numbers to under 40,000; these limits were known as the Familiantengesetz Ceilings | William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 12 |
| 1022. | 1744 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled for the third time by Queen Maria Theresa mainly for reasons dealing with Usury | Rafael Patai, 'The Jews of Hungary', p. 320-322 |
| 1023. | 1744 A.D. | Slovakia | Jews Expelled | |
| 1024. | 1744 A.D. | Livonia | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1025. | 1744 A.D. | Breslau, Germany | Jews Expelled by Fredrik II The Great | |
| 1026. | 1744 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | New Christians Expelled again; also Ashkenazic and Italian Jews | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------|----------------------|--|---|
| | | | expelled for being poor basically | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 15, 256, 520 |
| 1027. | 1745 A.D. | Dresden, Germany | Jews Expelled partially for financial corruption, including Elias Berend Lehmann, who was arrested after the Prussian invasion of Saxony | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 254 |
| 1028. | 1745 A.D.? | Poitiers, France | Jews Expelled partially for mainly commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 5, 221, 239, 283 |
| 1029. | 1745 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews partially expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1030. | 1745 A.D. | Moravia | Jews Expelled partially in an attempt to limit their numbers to under 25,000; these limits were known as the Familiantengesetz Ceilings | William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 12 |
| 1031. | 1745 A.D. | Prague, Bohemia | Jews Expelled partially (again) by Archduchess of Austria Maria Theresa in a further attempt to limit their numbers; these limits were known as the Familiantengesetz Ceilings | Philip Broadhead/Chris Cook, 'The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453-1763'; William O. McCagg Jr. 'A History of Habsburg Jews, 1670-1918', p. 12; Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 202 |
| 1032. | 1746 A.D. | Budapest, Hungary | Jews Expelled for spreading Heresy | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism' |
| 1033. | 1746 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled by King Charles IV of Bourbon | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 351 |
| 1034. | 1746 A.D. | Naples, Italy | Jews Expelled by King Charles IV of Bourbon | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 351 |
| 1035. | 1749 | Saint-Esprit, | Jews Expelled for being | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | France | vagabonds, undesired at the instigation of the Sephardic elite | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 257, 275 |
| 1036. | 1750 A.D.? | Mulhouse, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 52 |
| 1037. | 1750 A.D.? | Dijon, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 5 |
| 1038. | 1750 A.D.? | Orleans, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. XV, 283 |
| 1039. | 1750 A.D.? | Rochfort, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. XV, 5 |
| 1040. | 1750 A.D.? | Saintes, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) for commercial/economic reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. XV, 283 |
| 1041. | 1750 A.D.? | Bayonne, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) and go to St-Espirit, France | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 4, 221 |
| 1042. | 1750 A.D.? | Blaye, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 5 |
| 1043. | 1750 A.D.? | La Rochelle, France | Jews Expelled (mid-century) | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 5 |
| 1044. | 1750 A.D.? | Sarlouis, France | Jews Expelled due to usury | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 161, 180 |
| 1045. | 1750 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jewish Spice Traders Expelled C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 375 |
| 1046. | 1751 A.D. | Leghorn, Italy | Jewish riots/pogroms after Jews found in possession of muskets C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1047. | 1753 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews remaining Expelled/Rabbis killed C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1048. | 1753 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for possession of forbidden books (The Talmud) C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 411 |
| 1049. | 1753 A.D. | Kovard, Lithuania | Jews Expelled P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |
| 1050. | 1753 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled again partially; also New Christian Jews expelled Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 15, 256-257 |
| 1051. | 1754 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jewish pogroms/riots C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1052. | 1754 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jewish pogroms/riots C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1053. | 1754 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jewish pogroms/riots C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 413 |
| 1054. | 1758 A.D. | Parma, Italy | Jews Expelled by Bourbon Duke C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 417 |
| 1055. | 1758 A.D. | Blaye, France | Jews Expelled for commercial reasons Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 221 |
| 1056. | 1758 A.D. | Busseto, Italy | Jews Expelled by Bourbon Duke C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 417 |
| 1057. | 1761 A.D. | Lubeck, Germany | Jews Expelled http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1058. | 1761 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled partially for commercial/economic reasons by Richelieu after much pressure from Sephardic Jews to get rid of their competition; 152 total Avignonese Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 246, 250 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | Jews | |
|-------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1059. | 1761 A.D. | Kaunas, Lithuania | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/kaunas |
| 1060. | 1763 A.D. | Bohemia | Foreign-born Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/sunderland |
| 1061. | 1763 A.D. | Carpentras, France | Jews Expelled/self-deported to Nice after basically expulsion or conversion choice is given to them | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 78, 118, 366 |
| 1062. | 1766 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Roman Rabbis Imprisoned/Cemetary, Syangogue destroyed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 411 |
| 1063. | 1767 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jewish loan-bankers Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1064. | 1767 A.D. | Paris, France | Jews Expelled due to mercantile/economic activity deemed threatening to the Christian population; expulsion initiated by the Parisian Merchants' Corporation; possibility this expulsion was soon reversed, and needs confirmation either way | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 251 |
| 1065. | 1769 A.D. | New Orleans, LA, United States | Jews Expelled partially for moneylending/merchant activity | http:// www.jewishvirtuallibrary. org/louisiana-jewish- history |
| 1066. | 1770 A.D.? | Rothenberg, Prussia | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful); saved by a large bribe from Samson Wertheimer and Samuel Oppenheimer | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 198 |
| 1067. | 1770 A.D.? | Upper Franconia, Prussia | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful); saved by a large bribe from Aron Beer of Frankfort | Selma Stern, 'The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe', p. 198 |
| 1068. | 1770 A.D. | Correggio, Italy | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1069. | 1771 | Marseille, | Jews Expelled partially/individually | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| | A.D. | France | | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 221 |
| 1070. | 1771– 1775 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled partially for suggested commercial/economic reasons; one of the Jews was Serf Pollac and his family; apparently these Jews were expelled by the organized Sephardic community | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 254, 272, 285 |
| 1071. | 1772 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled/Deported to the Pale of Settlement | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1072. | 1773 A.D. | L'Isle-sur-Sorgue, France | Jews Expelled partially; foreign Jews- meaning non-Sephardic Jews | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 247 |
| 1073. | 1773– 1778 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 197 |
| 1074. | 1772 A.D. | Russia | Jews Expelled/Deported to the Pale of Settlement | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1075. | 1775 A.D. | Warsaw, Poland | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1076. | 1777 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jewish merchants/manufacturers Expelled for criminality/racketeering | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 415, 497 |
| 1077. | 1778 A.D. | Friuli, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 423 |
| 1078. | 1778 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport after the King Louis XVI annuls 80% of debts owned to Jewish usurers; this happened during the famous Case of the Counterfeit Receipts in where Alcacian Jews allegedly lost most of their wealth | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 203-204, 219 |
| 1079. | 1779 A.D. | Correggio, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 328 |
| 1080. | 1780 A.D. | Bourscheidt, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1081. | 1780 A.D. | Saint-Jean, France | Jews Expelled | 1830, and 1848', p. 325 Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 325 |
| 1082. | 1780 A.D. | Coustzerode, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 325 |
| 1083. | 1780 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jewish silk-weavers Expelled for criminality/organized crime | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1084. | 1780 A.D. | Upper Silesia, Germany | Jewish leaseholders (on estates of the nobility) banned/expelled; edict revoked in 1787 | Werner E. Mosse, 'Revolution and Evolution: 1848 in German-Jewish History', p. 118 |
| 1085. | 1780 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled; Jews were not permitted to live in city, but a few worked there; a few Jews were staying their illegally and they were expelled forcibly in 1780 | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 194 |
| 1086. | 1781 A.D. | Montagnana, Italy | Jews Expelled for not staying in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1087. | 1782 A.D. | Conselve, Italy | Jews Expelled for not staying in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1088. | 1782 A.D. | Cittadella, Italy | Jews Expelled for not staying in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1089. | 1783 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | 60 Jews arrested for kidnapping ring/partially Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 418 |
| 1090. | 1783 A.D. | Spilimbergo, Italy | Jews Expelled for not staying in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1091. | 1783 A.D. | Friuli, Italy | Jews Expelled for not staying in Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 416 |
| 1092. | 1783– 1784 A.D. | Morocco, North Africa | Jews Expelled by Sultan Mohammed Ben Abdallah al-Khatib | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1093. | 1784– 1789 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport to Basel, Switzerland after anti-Jewish riots during the Terror; at the time Frenchmen blame Catholics for the riots, but the riots were the | Beatrice Philippe, 'La Revolution et l'Empire', 1979; Zosa Skajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------|------------------------|--|---|
| | | | <p>culmination in what was known at the time as the case of the counterfeit Jewish receipts, in which a whole bunch of peasant Christian debtors decided to stop paying their debts to the few Jewish creditors, and the authorities sided with the Jews, however the Jews failed to present the required list of debts, and the revolution broke out before the expulsion could be finalized; in the end the proposed expulsion was not successful, not carried out</p> | <p>1830, and 1848', p. XXIX, XXXIV-XXXV, 315, 317-318, 798</p> |
| 1094. | 1785 A.D.? | Cognac, France | Jews Expelled for commercial/trading reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 5, 222, 239, 283 |
| 1095. | 1785 A.D.? | Rochefort, France | Jews Expelled for commercial/trading reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 222, 239, 283 |
| 1096. | 1785 A.D.? | Saintes, France | Jews Expelled for commercial/trading reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 222 |
| 1097. | 1785 A.D. | Libya | Jews Expelled/Killed by Ali Burzi Pasha | http://www.jewishvirutallibrary.org |
| 1098. | 1786 A.D. | Morocco | Jews Expelled for 3rd time | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1099. | 1786 A.D. | Jedda, Arabia | Jews Expelled by Sultan Abdulhamid I | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1100. | 1788 A.D. | Pau, France | Jews Expelled for commercial/economic reasons after being there illegally | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 221, 239, 283 |
| 1101. | 1788 A.D. | Montpellier, France | Jews Expelled for commercial reasons; different guilds and | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| | | | corporations complained and got expulsion | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 61 |
| 1102. | 1789 A.D. | Strasbourg, France | Jews Expelled (unsuccessful because of French Revolution) | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 310, 341 |
| 1103. | 1789 A.D. | Bordeaux, France | Jews Expelled partially numerous Jewish beggars | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 247 |
| 1104. | 1789– 1790 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47, 340 |
| 1105. | 1790 A.D. | Soultz, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1106. | 1790 A.D. | Altkirch, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1107. | 1790 A.D. | Huningue, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1108. | 1790 A.D. | Metz, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1109. | 1790 A.D. | Lorraine, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1110. | 1790 A.D. | Wintzenheim, France | Jews Expelled partially | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 48-49, 340 |
| 1111. | 1790 | Thionville, | Jews Expelled partially, including | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | France | the Jew Mayer Levy | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 340 |
| 1112. | 1790 A.D. | Bergheim, France | Jews Expelled to commercial centers of France | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 337 |
| 1113. | 1790 A.D. | Besancon, France | Jewish Merchants Expelled for economic/commercial reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 340 |
| 1114. | 1790 A.D. | Zelwiller, France | Jew Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 49 |
| 1115. | 1790 A.D. | 80 additional small towns in France | Jews Expelled prior to the French Revolution | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 47 |
| 1116. | 1790 A.D. | Leghorn, Italy | Jews partially Expelled after pogrom (known as the Insurrection of Santa Giulia) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 426 |
| 1117. | 1790 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Killed after pogrom/riot in reaction to the Insurrection of Santa Giulia) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 426 |
| 1118. | 1790 A.D. | Warsaw, Poland | Jews Expelled again | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1119. | 1791 A.D. | Bischeim, France | Jews Expelled partially for commercial reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 52 |
| 1120. | 1791 A.D. | Carpentras, France | Jews Expelled; wealthy Jews self-deport first during the war with Aragon | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 120 |
| 1121. | 1791 A.D. | Marseilles, France | Jews Expelled partially; one of these Jews was named Israel Vidal, who was involved with an entire group of Jews in numerous scandals contrary to the spirit of new republican ideas | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 288 |
| 1122. | 1791 | Saint- | Jews Expelled | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | A.D. | Domingue, Hispaniola | | |
| 1123. | 1791 A.D. | Polish towns | Jews Expelled by Catherine II of Russia | http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/this-day-in-jewish-history/.premium-1.564905 |
| 1124. | 1791 A.D. | Russian towns | Jews Expelled by Catherine II of Russia | http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/this-day-in-jewish-history/.premium-1.564905 |
| 1125. | 1793 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Jewish Ghetto burned after conspiracy plot by Jewish Merchants is discovered | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 431 |
| 1126. | 1793 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews assaulted for sympathy with invading Revolutionary French forces/Assassination | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy, p. 426 |
| 1127. | 1793 A.D. | Dornach, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport to Mulhouse, France | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 422 |
| 1128. | 1793 A.D. | Nancy, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 342 |
| 1129. | 1793 A.D. | Toul, France | Jews Expelled | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 342 |
| 1130. | 1793– 1794 A.D. | Colmar, France | Jews Expelled due to financial speculation and counterfeiting in papy money; also part of the reason for expulsion was that Jewish leader Cerfberr had warehouses full of food for the invading armies from Germany during a food shortage in France | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 51, 337-338, 342, 357 |
| 1131. | 1793– 1794 A.D. | Strasbourg, France | Jews Expelled partially by Jacobins for anti-revolutionary activity; these were new Jewish arrivals from Bischeim | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 51, 356 |
| 1132. | 1794 | Peyrehorade, | Jews Expelled after refusing to | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | A.D. | France | participate willingly in the new Religion of Reasons | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 823 |
| 1133. | 1795 A.D. | Bischeim, France | Jews Expelled again (6) by Directoire after a pogrom against Jews for commercial reasons | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 337 |
| 1134. | 1796 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews assaulted/partially expelled after their ghetto is sacked by reactionaries | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 428 |
| 1135. | 1797 A.D. | Pesaro, Italy | Jews killed for engaging in plot to supply invading French with arms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 431 |
| 1136. | 1797 A.D. | Lugo, Italy | Jews killed when city is sacked | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 430 |
| 1137. | 1797 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jews Killed/Imprisoned for Revolutionary sympathies | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 432 |
| 1138. | 1797 A.D. | Kaunas, Lithuania | Jews Expelled/unsuccessful | |
| 1139. | 1798 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Viva Maria riots/Jews Killed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 432, 434 |
| 1140. | 1798 A.D. | Pesaro, Italy | Jews Killed/Ransomed after 2 synagogues are sacked by Italians | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1141. | 1798 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1142. | 1798 A.D. | Lugo, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1143. | 1798 A.D. | Cento, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1144. | 1798 A.D. | Reggio, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1145. | 1798 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1146. | 1798 A.D. | Campformio, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1147. | 1798 A.D. | Padua, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1148. | 1798 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1149. | 1798 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1150. | 1798 A.D. | Chieri, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1151. | 1798 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1152. | 1798 A.D. | Acqui, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1153. | 1798 A.D. | Fossano, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 438 |
| 1154. | 1798 A.D. | Senigallia, Italy | Jews killed during Napoleon's absence/campaign in Egypt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1155. | 1799 A.D. | Malta, Italy | Jews Killed/Captured/Held for Ransom after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 350 |
| 1156. | 1799 A.D. | Urbino, Italy | Jews Killed/partially Expelled after city is recaptured from French | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 434 |
| 1157. | 1799 A.D. | Senigallia, Italy | Jews Killed/Expelled after city is sacked after French withdrawal | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 435 |
| 1158. | 1799 A.D. | Ancona, Italy | Jews Killed/Expelled/Accused of summoning the foreigner (French) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 435 |
| 1159. | 1799 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews killed/Ghetto Sacked after French troops retire | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 437 |
| 1160. | 1799 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled on charges of disloyalty/subversive activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1161. | 1799 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled on charges of disloyalty/subversive activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1162. | 1799 A.D. | Modena, Italy | Jews Expelled on charges of disloyalty/subversive activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1163. | 1799 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews Expelled on charges of disloyalty/subversive activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1164. | 1799 A.D. | Elbe, Italy | Jews Expelled/Imprisoned for attacking the Catholic religion as well as priests | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 439 |
| 1165. | 1800 A.D. | Arezzo, Italy | Jews killed/Expelled along with French soldiers | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 436 |
| 1166. | 1801 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews Expelled/Unsuccessful (Jewish bribe to Archbishop Antonia Martini) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 436 |
| 1167. | 1801 A.D. | Sienna, Italy | Jews Expelled/Self-Deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 437 |
| 1168. | 1801 A.D. | Monte San Savino | Jews Expelled/Killed in Viva Maria riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 437 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 1169. | 1801 A.D. | Ivrea, Italy | Jews attacked/self-emigrate | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1170. | 1802 A.D. | Tuscany, Italy | Jews Killed/partially expelled by Austrians for sympathy with French | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 437 |
| 1171. | 1803 A.D. | Asti, Italy | Jews Expelled out of Ghetto | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1172. | 1804 A.D. | Villages in Russia | Jews Expelled | Aleksander Solzhenitsyn, '200 Years Together' |
| 1173. | 1806 A.D. | Lucca, Italy | anti-Jewish manifestations and commercial boycott of Jew-controlled industries/banks | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1174. | 1808 A.D. | Villages & Countrysides, Russia | Jews Expelled | Aleksander Solzhenitsyn, '200 Years Together' |
| 1175. | 1809 A.D. | Sermide, Italy | Jews killed in an agrarian revolt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1176. | 1809 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews killed in an agrarian revolt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1177. | 1809 A.D. | Rovigo, Italy | Jews killed in an agrarian revolt | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1178. | 1811 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jewish merchants expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1179. | 1812 A.D. | Paris, France | Jews Expelled (30) because they failed to register with the Jewish Consistory, which was mandatory after Napoleon's Infamous Decree | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 53, 97 |
| 1180. | 1814 A.D. | Norway | Jews banned for life in Norway's Constitution | need source |
| 1181. | 1814 A.D. | Elba, Italy | Napoleon partially expels Jews/limits Jewish immigration | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 442 |
| 1182. | 1814 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews once more confined to Ghettos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 448 |
| 1183. | 1814 A.D. | Nice, France | Jewish students expelled from all educational institutions when Italians take over city | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 448; Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 112 |
| 1184. | 1815 | Lubeck, | Jews Expelled | Joseph A. Biesinger, |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|--------------------|---|---|
| | A.D. | Germany | | 'Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present', p. 216 |
| 1185. | 1815 A.D. | Bremen, Germany | Jews Expelled | Joseph A. Biesinger, 'Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present', p. 216 |
| 1186. | 1815 A.D. | Franconia, Germany | Jews Expelled | H.I. Bach, 'The German Jew: A Synthesis of Judaism and Western Civilization, 1730-1930', p. 108 |
| 1187. | 1815 A.D. | Swabia, Germany | Jews Expelled | H.I. Bach, 'The German Jew: A Synthesis of Judaism and Western Civilization, 1730-1930', p. 109 |
| 1188. | 1815 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Jews Expelled | H.I. Bach, 'The German Jew: A Synthesis of Judaism and Western Civilization, 1730-1930', p. 109 |
| 1189. | 1820 A.D. | Bremes, France | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1190. | 1820 A.D. | The Corso, Italy | Jewish merchants expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 450 |
| 1191. | 1820 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews ordered back into Ghettos | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 450 |
| 1192. | 1822 A.D. | Rubiera, Italy | Jews Expelled by Duke of Medina for subversive activity (The Carbonari) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 455 |
| 1193. | 1822 A.D. | Russian villages | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 1194. | 1824 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder and pogromed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 453 |
| 1195. | 1825 A.D. | Mohilev, Poland | Jews Expelled by Emperor Alexander I | http://www.jewishhistory.org |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| 1196. | 1825 A.D. | Vitebsk, Poland | Jews Expelled by Emperor Alexander I | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1197. | 1827 A.D.? | Nimes, France | Jews Expelled | S. Posener, 'Adolphe Cremieux: A Biography', p. 4 |
| 1198. | 1828 A.D. | Slerno, Italy | Jews killed for conspiring with The Carbonari | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 455 |
| 1199. | 1829 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews Killed/partially expelled after death of Pope Leo XIII | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 453 |
| 1200. | 1829 A.D. | Hamah, Syria | Jews Expelled for Ritual Murder of Muslim girl | Sir Richard Francis Burton, 'The Jew, The Gypsy, and El Islam', 1898 |
| 1201. | 1829 A.D. | Kiev, Russia | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 1202. | 1829 A.D. | Nikolayev, Russia | Jews Expelled | B. Booker, 'The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti- Semitism', Ch. 4 |
| 1203. | 1830– 1831 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled by General Ghlopicki | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1204. | 1831 A.D. | Leghorn, Italy | Jews partially expelled for revolutionary sympathies with Mazzini's 'Young Italy' | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 457 |
| 1205. | 1831 A.D. | Moldova | Jews who could not prove their usefulness expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1206. | 1831 A.D. | Wallchia, Poland | Jews Expelled | http:// www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1207. | 1831 A.D.? | Cologne, Germany | Jews Expelled partially/individually for subversive political activities associated mainly around the Jew Jacob Venedy and his publisher Franz Dunnicker; this group of Jews go to France after the expulsion where they connect with other Jews around the circle of Karl Marx and Moses Hess | Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult Theocracy: Volume II', p. 413 |
| 1208. | 1832 A.D. | Bergheim, France | Jews Expelled/self-deport after anti-Jewish pogrom | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 1029 |
| 1209. | 1833 A.D.? | Bale- Campagne, Switzerland | Jews Expelled | S. Posener, 'Adolphe Cremieux: A Biography', p. 72 |
| 1210. | 1833 A.D. | Leghorn, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for financing/aiding Mazzini's 'Young Italy' | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 457 |
| | | | Jews Expelled in small numbers after an organized conspiracy in France for the overthrow of the Polish regime if Jewish Emancipation was not given by Poland; those expelled included Jan Czynski and other emigre Polish Jews who were at the time working with this French-Jewish secret society called The Philanthropic Society for the Advancement of Jewish Emancipation Throughout the World, which included big names like General Marie-Joseph Lafayette, Adolphe Cremieux, James Rothschild, and Alphonse-Theodore Cerfberr | |
| 1211. | 1833 A.D. | France | | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 1036 |
| | | | Jews Expelled partially/individually for subversive political activity; once again this is the group of Jews around Jacob Venedy who had previously been expelled from Cologne earlier | |
| 1212. | 1835 A.D.? | Paris, France | | Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult Theocracy: Volume II', p. 413 |
| 1213. | 1836 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews Expelled for Jewing the economy | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 452, 491 |
| 1214. | 1840 A.D. | Damascus, Syria | Jews Expelled/self-deport during the famous Damascus Affair | S. Posener, 'Adolphe Cremieux: A Biography', p. 116 |
| 1215. | 1840 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jewish rabbis expelled for revolutionary sympathies | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 454 |
| 1216. | 1842 A.D. | Switzerland | Jews Expelled | S. Posener, 'Adolphe Cremieux: A Biography', |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------|---|---|
| | | | | p. 128 |
| 1217. | 1842 A.D. | Mantua, Italy | Jews pogromed/accused of Ritual Murder | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 454 |
| 1218. | 1842 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for subversive activity ('Young Italy') | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 459 |
| 1219. | 1843 A.D. | Russian Border | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1220. | 1843 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1221. | 1843 A.D. | Prussia | Jews Expelled | P.E. Grosser/E.G. Halperin, 'Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects' |
| 1222. | 1844 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews Bankers Expelled after violence against communism | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 453 |
| 1223. | 1848 A.D. | Alsace, France | Jews Expelled (130) during Revolution; they went to Switzerland and never came back | Werner E. Mosse, 'Revolution and Evolution: 1848 in German-Jewish History', p. 33 |
| 1224. | 1848 A.D. | Paris, France | Jews Expelled partially for aiding/financing revolution | Priscilla Robertson, 'Revolutions of 1848: A Social History', p. 72 |
| 1225. | 1848 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for aiding/financing revolution | Priscilla Robertson, 'Revolutions of 1848: A Social History', p. 350 |
| 1226. | 1848 A.D. | Acqui, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for aiding/financing revolution | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 466 |
| 1227. | 1848 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled partially for aiding/financing revolution | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 493 |
| 1228. | 1848 A.D. | Berlin, Germany | Jews Expelled partially for aiding/financing revolution; this is once again some of the same Jews around the circle of the Jew Jacob Venedy | Priscilla Robertson, 'Revolutions of 1848: A Social History', p. 121; Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult Theocracy: Volume II', p. 414 |
| 1229. | 1848 A.D. | Austria | Jews partially expelled by Hapsburgs for aiding/financing revolution | Priscilla Robertson, 'Revolutions of 1848: A Social History', p. 237 |
| 1230. | 1849 | Breslau, | Jews Expelled partially/individually; | Edith Starr Miller, 'Occult |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|---|---|
| | A.D. | Germany | once again this is the circle of Jews around the Jew Jacob Venedy | Theocracy: Volume II', p. 414 |
| 1231. | 1850 A.D. | Romania | Jews Expelled by Interior Minister Ion Bratianu | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1232. | 1851 A.D. | Venice, Italy | Jews Expelled partially/self-deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 468 |
| 1233. | 1851 A.D. | Tuscany, Italy | Jews Expelled partially | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 468 |
| 1234. | 1851 A.D. | Bologna, Italy | Jews imprisoned/partially expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 468 |
| 1235. | 1851 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews Merchants Expelled for secret society participation | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 468 |
| 1236. | 1855 A.D. | Badia, Rovigo, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder and pogromed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 453 |
| 1237. | 1855 A.D. | Coro, Venezuela | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-expelled-jews-of-coro-venezuela |
| 1238. | 1858 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews accused of Ritual Murder at Passover | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 471 |
| 1239. | 1858 A.D. | Sardinia, Italy | Jews pogromed/expelled (unsuccessful due to bribery to The Pope) | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 471 |
| 1240. | 1862 A.D. | Areas in the United States under General Grant's jurisdiction | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1241. | 1862 A.D. | Velletri, Italy | Jewish Merchants Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 471 |
| 1242. | 1864 A.D. | Izmir, Ottoman Empire | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | Tracy K Harris, Death of a Language, p. 43 |
| 1243. | 1864 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jews pogromed/self-deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 491 |
| 1244. | 1866 A.D. | Constantinople | Jews accused of Ritual Murder | Tracy K Harris, Death of a Language, p. 43 |
| 1245. | 1866 A.D. | Galtaz, Romania | Jews Expelled | http://kehilalinks.jewishgen.org/galati/ |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | Galatz_history.htm |
| 1246. | 1866– 1868 A.D. | Romania | Jews Expelled from several towns after pogroms against Jews for financial reasons |
| 1247. | 1867 A.D. | Serbia | Jews Expelled |
| 1248. | 1868 A.D. | Constantinople | Jews accused of Ritual Murder/partially expelled |
| 1249. | 1872 A.D. | Izmir, Ottoman Empire | Jews accused of Ritual Murder |
| 1250. | 1873 A.D. | Prussia | (Radical) Jews Expelled, among them Saul Ascher, who perpetually ridiculed Germans as a nation of servants |
| 1251. | 1874 A.D. | Constantinople | Jews accused of Ritual Murder |
| 1252. | 1875 A.D. | Izmir, Ottoman Empire | Jews accused of Ritual Murder |
| 1253. | 1881– 1884 A.D. | Russia | Jews Expelled |
| 1254. | 1891 A.D. | Moscow, Russia | Jews Expelled (20,000) by Governor Grand Duke Sergei |
| 1255. | 1898 A.D. | Rennes, France | Jews Expelled after mob attack |
| 1256. | 1910 A.D. | Kiev, Russia | Jews Expelled |
| 1257. | 1911 A.D. | Tuscany, Italy | Jews partially expelled for aiding Muslims during Italo-Turkish War |
| 1258. | 1915 A.D. | Kovno, Russia | Jews Expelled by Commander Niolai A. |
| 1259. | 1915 A.D. | Kurland, Russia | Jews Expelled by Commander Niolai A. |
| 1260. | 1921 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| 1261. | 1923 A.D. | Bavaria, Germany | Foreign-born, Ostjuden, Jews Expelled Commissioner Gustav von Kahr | Reinhard Mehring, 'Carl Schmitt: A Biography', p. 97 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Central_Asia |
| 1262. | 1921 A.D. | Mongolia | Jews Expelled/Deported | https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Central_Asia |
| 1263. | 1925 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews partially expelled/imprisoned in an anti-Fascist rising | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 510 |
| 1264. | 1933– 1934 A.D. | Towns in Afghanistan | Jews Expelled | http://www.jewishhistory.org |
| 1265. | 1934 A.D. | Piedmont, Italy | Jews arrested/expelled for subversive activities | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 516 |
| 1266. | 1935 A.D. | Libya (possession of Italy) | Jews stripped of citizenship/ ordered to leave within 6 months | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 529 |
| 1267. | 1935 A.D. | Aegean Islands (possession of Italy) | Jews stripped of citizenship/ordered to leave within 6 months | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 529 |
| 1268. | 1936 A.D. | Palestine | Jews killed in riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 518 |
| 1269. | 1937 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Mussolini issues decree prohibiting Jewish immigration/ordering Jews to evacuate within 6 months | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 527 |
| 1270. | 1937 A.D. | Florence/ Triest, Italy | 'Institute for the Study of the Jewish Problem' is established | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 532 |
| 1271. | 1937 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews partially expelled/self- deported for subversive activity | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 532 |
| 1272. | 1937 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jews partially expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 532 |
| 1273. | 1937 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews partially expelled after riots | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 532 |
| 1274. | 1938 A.D. | Baden- Wurttemberg, Germany | Jewish cattle-dealers expelled for usury and for preying financially on the peasant farmers; these cattle- dealers made up 95% of the Jewish community so all Jews were expelled when the cattle-dealers were expelled | Werner E. Mosse, 'Revolution and Evolution: 1848 in German-Jewish History', p. 113-114 |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 1275. | 1938 A.D. | Ecuador | Jews Expelled | http://trove.nla.gov.au/ newspaper/article/ 11142190 |
| 1276. | 1938– 1945 A.D. | Germany | Jews Expelled | |
| 1277. | 1939 A.D. | Albania | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 535 |
| 1278. | 1939 A.D. | Ecuador | Jews Expelled | |
| 1279. | 1939 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled | |
| 1280. | 1939 A.D. | Hungary | Jews Expelled | |
| 1281. | 1940 A.D. | France | Jews Expelled | |
| 1282. | 1940 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews partially expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 536 |
| 1283. | 1940 A.D. | Trieste, Italy | Jews partially expelled after pogrom | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 536 |
| 1284. | 1940 A.D. | Sicily, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 537 |
| 1285. | 1940 A.D. | Sardinia, Italy | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 537 |
| 1286. | 1940 A.D. | Milan, Italy | Jewish bankers expelled for British support/pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 538 |
| 1287. | 1940 A.D. | Genoa, Italy | Jewish bankers expelled for British support/pogroms | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 538 |
| 1288. | 1940 A.D. | Fiume, Italy | Jews arrested/expelled for spreading anti-Fascist propaganda | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 538 |
| 1289. | 1941 A.D. | Africa (Italian possessions) | Jews arrested and deported after riots against them | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 538 |
| 1290. | 1941 A.D. | Austria | Jews Expelled | |
| 1291. | 1941 A.D. | Checkoslavi a | Jews Expelled | |
| 1292. | 1942– 1943 A.D. | Tripoli, Africa | Jews Expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 539 |
| 1293. | 1942– | Bordeaux, | Jews Expelled/Deported (1,279 | Zosa Szajkowski, 'Jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| | 1944 A.D. | France | individuals total) | and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830, and 1848', p. 2, 266 |
| 1294. | 1943 A.D. | The Balkans | Jews Expelled/arrested/self- deported | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 540 |
| 1295. | 1943 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jews Expelled by Minister of the Interior Buffarini Guidi | http:// www.jewishviturallibrary. org/alessandria |
| 1296. | 1943 A.D. | Ferrara, Italy | Jews attacked/imprisoned/partially expelled for assassination of Fascist leader | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 543, 545 |
| 1297. | 1943 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews pogromed/100 partially expelled | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 543 |
| 1298. | 1943 A.D. | Verona, Italy | Jews stripped of citizenship | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 544 |
| 1299. | 1944 A.D. | Rome, Italy | Jews pogromed in retaliation for ambush of German troops | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 545 |
| 1300. | 1944 A.D. | Florence, Italy | Jews pogromed/sent to concentration camps | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 545 |
| 1301. | 1944 A.D. | Pisa, Italy | Jews pogromed/sent to concentration camps | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 545 |
| 1302. | 1944 A.D. | Alessandria, Italy | Jewish homes/synagogue destroyed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 548 |
| 1303. | 1944 A.D. | Fiume, Italy | Jewish homes/synagogue destroyed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 548 |
| 1304. | 1944 A.D. | Turin, Italy | Jewish homes/synagogue destroyed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 548 |
| 1305. | 1944 A.D. | Casale, Italy | Jewish homes/synagogue destroyed | C. Roth, 'The History of the Jews of Italy', p. 549 |
| 1306. | 1947 A.D. | Yemen | Jews Expelled/Killed | |
| 1307. | 1948 A.D. | Iraq | Jews Expelled by Prime Minister Nuri as-Said | Orit Bashkin, 'New Babylonians: A History of Jews in Modern Iraq', 2012, p. 277 https://en.wikipedia.org/ wiki/ Jewish_exodus_from_Ar ab_and_Muslim_countri es |
| 1308. | 1948 A.D. | Bombay, India | Jews Expelled | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------|---|--|
| 1309. | 1948 A.D. | Pakistan | Jews Expelled | https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_exodus_from_Arab_and_Muslim_countries |
| 1310. | 1948 A.D. | West Bank | Jews Expelled | |
| 1311. | 1948 A.D. | Jerusalem | Jews Expelled | |
| 1312. | 1948 A.D. | Morocco | Jews Expelled | <p>Yehuda Grinker, 'The Emigration of Atlas Jews to Israel', 1973)</p> http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jewish-refugees-from-arab-countries-yemen |
| 1313. | 1948– 1949 A.D. | Yemen | Jews Expelled/Killed for Ritual Murder | http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jewish-refugees-from-arab-countries-yemen |
| 1314. | 1951– 1952 A.D. | Baghdad, Iraq | <p>Jews Expelled (120,000) under the De-Naturalization Act of Iraqi PM Tawfig as-Suwaydi due to Jews having too much influence over the economy; 130,000 Jews lived in the Iraq of 1949, with about 90,000 residing in Baghdad. The Baghdad Chamber of Commerce listed 2,430 member companies. A third were Jewish; and, in fact, a third of the chamber's board and almost all of its employees were Jewish. Jewish firms transacted 45 percent of the exports and nearly 75 percent of the imports. A quarter of all Iraqi Jews worked in transportation, such as the railways and port administration. The controller of the budget was Jewish. A key director of the Iraqi National Bank was Jewish. The Currency Office board members were all Jewish. The Foreign Currency Committee was about 95 percent Jewish. Over the centuries, Jews had become essential to the economy; upon exit</p> | https://www.timesofisrael.com/the-expulsion-that-backfired-when-iraq-kicked-out-its-jews |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Jewish assets were frozen; to make sure Jews could not touch their funds, the government ordered the banks closed for three days; this was a cause of “great jubilation” in the streets of Iraq, and the Jews were “mocked every step of the way” | |
| 1315. | 1956 A.D. | Egypt | Jews Expelled | Derek Hopwood, ‘Egypt, 1945-1990: Politics and Society’, 2002) |
| 1316. | 1959 A.D. | Cuba | Jews Expelled/forced into exile | |
| 1317. | 1961 A.D. | Soviet Dagestan | Jewish Ritual Murder charges | |
| 1318. | 1961 A.D. | Magalan, Uzbekistan | Jewish Ritual Murder charges | |
| 1319. | 1962– 1963 A.D. | Algeria, Africa | Jews Expelled after Algerian independence | https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Algeria |
| 1320. | 1968 A.D. | Poland | Jews Expelled | https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1968_Polish_political_crisis |
| 1321. | 1972 A.D. | Uganda | Jews Expelled by President Idi Amin | M. Jamison, ‘Idi Amin and Uganda: An Annotated Bibliography’, 1992, p. 155 https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/centralamericaandthecaribbean/guatemala/11065563/Jewish-sect-expelled-from-Guatemalan-village-after-clashes-with-Mayan-villagers.html |
| 1322. | 2014 A.D. | San Juan la Laguana, Guatemala | Jews Expelled due to lack of contact with locals | https://globalnews.ca/news/4356145/expulsion-order-carried- |
| 1323. | 2018 A.D. | Sainte- Agathe-des- Monts, | Jews (Hasidic) Expelled after breaking zoning laws and disturbing public peace | |

EUROPE AWAKE

| | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | | Quebec, Canada | | out-for-group-of-hasidic-jews-in-sainte-agathe-des-monts/ https://www.journaldemontreal.com/2018/07/26/des-juifs-hassidiques-expulses-de-sainte-agathe-des-monts-1 |
| 1324. | 2019 A.D. | England | Jews self-deport to Israel | https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i40HHgPZJiM |
| 1325. | 2019 A.D. | France | Jews self-deport to Israel | https://edition.cnn.com/2016/01/22/middleeast/france-israel-jews-immigration/index.html https://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/145636/mandelas-jewish-helpers |
| 1326. | 2019 A.D. | South Africa | Jews self-deport to Israel | https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/asia-and-australia/.premium-jews-are-leaving-south-africa-once-again-but-don-t-blame-bds-1.7366376? |

Blood Rituals

Jewish ritual sacrifice full documentary

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/M62eXlJcwP73/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/V191CoftmhKr/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Oj6peNOTZdzg/>

Blood passover

<http://www.israelshamir.net/BLOODPASSOVER.pdf>

Passovers of Blood: The Jews of Europe and Ritual Murders

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passovers_of_Blood

Child Sacrifice, A Traditional Religious Practice in Ancient Israel?

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.patheos.com/blogs/faithpromotingrumor/2010/01/child-sacrifice-a-traditional-religious-practice-in-ancient-israel/>

Sex slaves in the Holy Land, then and now

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/hookers-in-the-holy-land-an-uncomfortable-history-in-israel/>

Yeshiva teacher admits to sexually abusing boy

<http://www.jta.org/2013/05/13/news-opinion/united-states/yeshiva-teacher-admits-to-sexually-abusing-boy>

Allegations of Child Sex Abuse Cover-up in Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Communities

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgrEflwgmtk>

169 B.C. – "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

0-40 A.D. – Greek philosopher Apion in Alexandria, Egypt, talks about the A Jewish blood libel case.

418 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. – In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a Christian boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. – After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. – Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. – In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was

EUROPE AWAKE

bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. – The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1171 A.D – Blois, France: At Passover, a Christian child was crucified, his body drained of blood and thrown into the river. (Monumenta Germania Historica, VI, 520; Magd. Cent. 12, c. 14 and 13, c. 14)

1179 A.D. – In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D Bury St. Edmunds: A Christian child called Robert was sacrificed at Passover. The child was buried in the church and its presence there was supposed to cause 'miracles.' (Rohrbacher, from the Chronicle of Gervase of Canterbury. Acta sancta, III March Vol. 591); E. Bristol. (UJE)

1181 A.D. – In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. – The Jews of Braisme crucified a Christian who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1192 A.D. Braisne: Philip Augustus attended to this case personally, and had the criminals burnt. It was a case of the crucifixion of a Christian sold to the Jews by Agnes, Countess of Dreux, who considered him guilty of homicide and theft. (Histoire des Ducs et Comtes de Champagne, IV, 1 st part, p. 72, Paris, 1865, by A. de Jubainville; Spec. Vinc., 129, c. 25; Gauin, L. 6, De Francis; Magd. Cent., 12, c. 14, col. 1670)

1220 A.D. – In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. – In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. – A Christian child was murdered and drained of his blood by the Jews on December 1st in Erfurt. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1235 A.D. – Norwich: In this case, the Jews stole a Christian child and hid him with a view to crucifying him. Haydn's Dictionary of Dates (1847), says: "They (the Jews) circumcise and

EUROPE AWAKE

attempt to crucify a child at Norwich; the offenders are condemned in a fine of 20,000 marks." (Huillard Breolles, Grande Chronique, III, 86. Close Roll, 19 Henry III, m 23)

1236 A.D. – In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1235 A.D. – the Jews committed the Ritual Murder on December 1st in Erfurt. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. – In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1238 A.D. – Fulda, Hesse-Nassau: Five children murdered; Jews confessed under torture, but said the blood was wanted for healing purposes. Frederick II exonerated the Jews from suspicion, but the Crusaders had already dealt with a number by putting them to death. Frederick II called together a number of converted Jews, who denied the existence of Jewish Ritual Sacrifice. But Frederick's bias is evident in his own words when, in publishing his decision, he gives his objects in calling these people together, "although our conscience regarded the innocence of the aforesaid Jews adequately proved on the ground of several writings." Had Frederick II lived today, he would have relied little upon religious literature in deciding whether Jewish Ritual Sacrifice exists or not. (Chron. Hirsau., and Magd. Cent., 13, c. 24)

1239 A.D. – A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. – In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Christian child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. – In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret. The Catholic Church venerated the Martyr under the name of St. Paul.

1247 A.D. Valreas, France: Just before Easter, a two-year-old Christian girl's body was found in the town moat with wounds on forehead, hands and feet. Jews confessed that they wanted the blood of the child, but did not say that it was for ceremonial purposes. Pope Innocent IV said that three of the Jews were executed without confessing, (but the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1903, Vol. III, p. 261, says they confessed)

EUROPE AWAKE

1250 A.D. – The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a Christian child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. – At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. –So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a Christian child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. – The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. –In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1261 A.D. – Pforzheim, Baden: An old woman sold a seven-year-old Christian girl to the Jews, who bled her, strangled her and threw the body into the river. The old woman was convicted on the evidence of her own daughter. A number of Jews were condemned to death, two committing suicide. (Bollandists, Acta, Vol. II, p. 838; Rohrbacher, L'Histoire Universelle de l'Englise Catblique, Vol. XVIII, pp. 697-700; Thos. Cantipranus, De ratione vita, Vol. II, xxix

1279 A.D. –The most respectable Jews of London crucified a Christian child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. – The crucifixion of a Christian child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. – In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. – A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. – In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. – In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1286 A.D. G. Friesland. A Christian child murdered for his blood. (UJE)

EUROPE AWAKE

1287 A.D. – The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1288 A.D. Troyes, France: some Jews were tried for a Ritual Sacrifice and 13 were executed by burning. (Jewish Encyclopedia, 1906, Vol. XII, p. 267)

1290 A.D Isaac de Pulet, detained for the murder of a Christian boy at Oxford. King Edward issued his decree expelling the Jews from the Kingdom.

1292 A.D. – In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. – In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. –In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. – In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. – At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1303 A.D. – Prague, the Jews resolved to commit a horrible crime at the holy Easter celebration against a Christian man. Ritual Murder.

1305 A.D. – In Prague, around Easter, a Christian, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1315 A.D – a royal ordinance of Louis X of 28 July proclaimed their recall: soon afterward the Baille ([royal]official) of Tours had to bring charges against a Jewish ritual-murderer of Chinon, and two of the murderers were hanged (Caro, p. 104)

1320 A.D. – In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. –In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. – At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

EUROPE AWAKE

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1440 A.D. – A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four year old Christian child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate goy. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judaeorum lib. III. confid. 7)

1345 A.D. – In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1345 A.D. – in the region of Cologne, a small boy — "Hänschen" [This is the diminutive and affectionate form of the name "Hans"] — was taken by Jews on the way to his monastery school of St. Sigbert and in a "secret location" cut to pieces with knives until he expired (Acta sanct., März III, 502).

1347 A.D. – In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1349 A.D. –The Jews wanted to attack and kill Christians assembled in their church at Rothenburg. A Jew's maidservant exposed the Jewish murder plot, and the Christians stormed out of their church and killed all the Jews. (Ziegler, Schauplatz p. 396 col. 1,2. Eisenmenger, entdecktes Judentum II, p. 219)

1349 A.D. – Jews stole the four-year-old son of a Zurich shoemaker and cut up his body; the blood was collected. The body was thrown into the so-called Wolfsbach [literally: Wolf's Creek] where it was soon discovered in the mud. An altar was erected in Münster, "through which devotion increased by the day, until the city renounced the old Catholic faith; thereby the devotion of all their old forebears vanished and was entirely extinguished..." (H. Murer, Helvetia sancta, p. 312).

1350 A.D. –The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. – At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a Christian child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1394 A.D. – the Jews under the government of Charles VI were expelled from France because of repeated ritual-murders of children (26) and other intrigues injurious to the community; in the actual Kingdom of France, there was no longer one single Jew for a span of a century; only in the enclave of Avignon belonging to the Pope did a Jewish community maintain itself.¹²

1399 A.D – Ritual Murder in Posen, Poland.

EUROPE AWAKE

1401 A.D. –At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. –The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. – In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. – At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a Christian boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p.978)

1440 A.D. – A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Christian. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1442-3 A.D. – four-year-old girl Ursula Pöck disappeared in Lienz. the body was found in a creek: it was covered all over with piercing wounds and totally emptied of blood. On the basis of further inquiries the Jews of Lienz were brought in as suspects in the murder. At first they denied [involvement] persistently; but when faced with the body and as a result of strong admonitions — of torture or the coercing of confessions there is not the slightest suggestion — they unanimously admitted the crime. A Christian woman, Margareta Praitschedlin, had decoyed the child into their hands (27) in return for gifts of money. She, too, confessed her crime in full compass. "She has told how she had found the child at a place and had picked her up kindly with sweet words and matched the aforesaid Jews in her violence." The Jew Samuel, "who was first to put his hands on the child and had committed the greatest unchristian murder and torture" was, as emerges from the documents published by George Tinkhauser in Number 10 of the Katholischen Blätter aus Tirol[Catholic Paper of the Tyrol], broken on the wheel and with him a dog. Another Jew, Joseph, was condemned to the gallows and hanged with a dog at his feet. Praitschedlin was tied together with two old Jewesses at her back and burned. Five Jewish children were baptized. To all Jews entry to the city remained forbidden.

1452 A.D. – In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old Christian child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. the Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

EUROPE AWAKE

1453 A.D. – In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, 75)

1454 A.D. – On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a Christian boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, *de bello Judæorum*)

1462 A.D. – In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (*Acta sancta.*, III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. – At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a Christian woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (*Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.*)

1470 A.D. – In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a Christian child. (*Tho. Patr. Barbar.*)

1475 A.D. – In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. – The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (*Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174*)

1480 A.D. – In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, *Le mystere du sang* 80)

1480 A.D. – At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (*Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3*)

1485 A.D. – In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. *Beatus Andreas*)

1486 A.D. — thus a decade after the Trent murder case, in Regensburg not fewer than six children were murdered by Jews in a subterranean vault. The remains of the dismembered corpses were brought to the town hall. In the vault was found a stone block, fixed up like an altar, whose blood-traces were covered with glue (*Raderus, Bavaria sancta, III, p. 174*).

1490 A.D. – At Guardia, near Toledo (Spain), the Jews crucified a child. (*Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3*)

EUROPE AWAKE

1494 A.D. – At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a Christian boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their coreligionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1498 A.D. – a bloody persecution of the Jews broke out on the Greek island of Zante because the populace (43) had been driven to self-help by a whole chain of ritual crimes, which without exception happened around the time of the Jewish Easter.

1503 A.D. – As Eck was passing from Cologne to Freiburg "for his studies," he had the opportunity at Freiburg to observe the body of a child butchered according to Jewish rites, which was discovered "in the woods": "[I was able to] grasp and to touch the cuts of the child with my fingers, perhaps four weeks after the murder." The blood had been smuggled into Alsace.

1503 A.D. – In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. – A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D – Several Jews profaned the host brought from a sanctuary dealer and murdered several Christian children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. –The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. – In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old Christian boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought Christian children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1510 A.D Brandenburg: Several Jews were accused in Berlin of buying a small Christian boy, bleeding him and killing him. They confessed, and 41 were executed. (Richard Mun, Die Juden in Berlin; Sir Richard Burton, The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam, 1898, p. 126)

EUROPE AWAKE

1520 A.D. – The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a Christian child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1524 A.D. A Jew named David Saifmacher hid ritually murdered Christian man in a cartload of manure.

1525 A.D. – A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, *Le mystere du sang* 81)

1529 A.D. – In market-town of Bösing, which today is situated in Slovakia, the nine-year-old son of the tenant farmer Gregor Maißlinger suddenly disappeared. Early in the next day, a peasant woman found outside the village a mutilated child's body with the hands bound and lying on his face in a puddle among thorn hedges. The type of wounds and the circumstance of the body being empty of blood steered suspicion toward the Jews of the village, especially since an entire series of similar crimes from earlier years had remained unsolved. The entire Jewish population of the market town was "taken prisoner." A court commission under the chairmanship of the Count of "St. George and Bösing" determined exactly the type of the wounds on the body and proceeded then to harsh individual interrogation of those arrested. The Jew David Saifmacher confessed that the Jew Michel took the child captive and got him into the cellar and after a while a great number of Jews showed up in order to torture the child. Jew Michel confessed how he lured the child into his house on Ascension Day and that "all tortured (44) the said child with each other, and he [himself] had struck the first blow on his head with a hook and then each Jew stabbed the child for a while."

1540 A.D. – At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old Michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, *Bavaria sancta*. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. – At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. – In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. – M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, *Cosmographia*)

1571 A.D. – Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

EUROPE AWAKE

1573 A.D. – In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. – At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover. An inscription and a painting in the Chapel of the Holy Cross at Wilna proves that the child's blood was mixed with flour which was used in the preparation of Easter cakes. At about this time a Christian boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another Christian boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1574-75 A.D. – In Zglobice the Jews stole a boy whom they carried off to Tarnów, where already another youngster was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances; both children were still able to be freed in time (Acta sanct., ibid.).

1575 A.D. –The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. –In a series of cases Christian children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1590 A.D – in the small town of Szydlow the Jews stole a peasant boy and withdrew his blood from him through opening the veins and numberless piercing wounds. The corpse was found in an isolated spot and bore all the signs of torture (Acta sanct., ibid.)

1592 A.D. – At Wilna, a 7-year-old Christian boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. – At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. – In Szydlow the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. – In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old Roman Catholic son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. – At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. – At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a Christian child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

EUROPE AWAKE

1665 A.D. – In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. – On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan.

17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1670 A.D. A three-year-old Christian boy was lost by his mother on the way to a well. The boy was wearing a red cap, and witnesses had seen him carried away by a Jew mounted on a horse. This Jew was Raphael Levi. Levi was sentenced to death by the order of the parliament of Metz, and was burned alive. (La France Jive, by Drummond)

1675 A.D. – At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old Christian child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. – In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old Christian boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1698 A.D. Sandomir, Poland: The highest tribunal in the land, that of Lublin, condemned a Jew for Ritual Sacrifice, the local court having exculpated him (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 24, Cecil Roth); P. Zausmer and Kaidan. (UJE)

1698 A.D. Sandomir, Poland: The highest tribunal in the land, that of Lublin, condemned a Jew for Ritual Sacrifice, the local court having exculpated him (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 24, Cecil Roth); P. Zausmer and Kaidan. (UJE)

1712 A.D. – Ritual murder in Sandomierz and expulsion of the town's Jews.

1744 A.D. – boy Franz Locherer, who on 9 Aug was found in the forest at Montiggl, slain in the manner of Simon of Trent. have been murdered by an unchristian Jewish hand, with his neck stabbed through.

1747 A.D. – A body of an unknown man was found in a marsh, in Zaslav Ukraine. The body was cut so, that all the fingers of the right hand had been amputated, the blood vessels opened up to the elbow, and the bones splintered. On the left hand three fingers were missing, the blood vessels and sinews were pulled out up to the shoulder joint, and the bones likewise smashed. Three toes of the left foot had been amputated, while the nails had been torn off the remaining ones; on the calfs, the blood vessels had been cut out and the teeth

EUROPE AWAKE

had been knocked out. The entire body was thoroughly stabbed all over. Among some of the Jews arrested on suspicion was Soruch Leibowitz, who suddenly declared that he wished to communicate important perceptions to the deputy starost [title which was used in the East and equivalent to governor]; on the basis of his statements three more Jews were arrested — and the whole band of murderers was in custody. The long interrogations yielded the facts that the blood-murder had been performed as a decision of the Kahal of Zaslov; a lonely traveling journeyman had been gotten drunk in a Jewish gin-mill and then tortured in the presence of the elders of the Kahal, mutilated and ritually butchered. The tortures extended over several days. The blood was collected in basins and bowls, bottles filled with it and brought into the city of Zaslav to the Rabbi there. Each of the participants of the murder had taken a little of the blood, in order to add it to the matzos.

1748 A.D Duniagrod, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Cecil Roth, Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew)

1753 A.D Pavalochi, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D Zhytomir, Poland: In this case, a three-year-old Christian boy was murdered; Jews were tried by the Episcopal Court of Kiev and condemned to death. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 25, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D. – On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrosly sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. –The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. – On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. – At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. – During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. – On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to

EUROPE AWAKE

prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. – In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1805 A.D. — The blood-emptied corpse of the twelve-year-old Trofim Nikitin, stabbed to the point of unrecognizability, was discovered in the dunes. Three Jews were made to answer charges before the district court at Velish, (57) among them a certain Chaim Tschorny, who came under strong suspicion of a similar crime in 1823.

1810 A.D. — In Aleppo a poor Christian tradeswoman disappeared. Since she was not under the protection of any Consulate, there was never any trial, although public opinion accused the Jewish real estate broker Rafful Ancona of having killed the woman in order to have non-Jewish blood for the Jewish Easter (from a letter of the English Ex-Consul in Aleppo, John Barker, to the Count Ratti-Menton on 20 April 1840. — Achille Laurent, *Affaires de Syrie*, H. Desportes, p. 89).

1810 A.D. – Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, exconsul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor Christian who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. *Affaires de Syrie*)

1812 A.D. –On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, *Affaires de Syrie*)

1817 A.D. – The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1817 A.D — Three ritual-murders in Velish, committed against two boys and the wife of a Polish nobleman.

1819 A.D. – Two small beggar-girls were lured into a Jewish gin-mill and murdered. Numerous accused Jews were convicted of deliberately [making] false statements, but were released.

EUROPE AWAKE

1823 A.D. – On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½-year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1823 A.D. – In Russia, Velish, a trial stated before the court, hungry children were lured into, and then ritually butchered in, the cellars of Jewish houses. The witnesses (58) knew most of the guilty parties and were even able to describe the events of the ritual slaughterings in all details. One Jew had been so incriminated by these statements, that he called out: "If a member of my family will confess and tell everything, then I will also confess." But the other Jews stubbornly kept silent or screamed and threatened in such a way that the Commission had to interrupt the interrogations.

1824 A.D. – In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. – In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. – At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1827 A.D. — In Warsaw Jewish constables kidnapped a non-Jewish child shortly before the Jewish Easter (Chiarini, *Theoria del Giudaismo*, Volume I, p. 355).

1827 A.D. — At about the same time the seven-year-old Jewess, Ben-Noud, born in Aleppo, saw from the roof of the house of her relatives in Antioch two boys who were hung up by their legs and had blood streaming from them. Horrified over this scene, she ran away crying. Her aunt said to her that the children had been "naughty" and had been punished for it. Later the bodies had disappeared, but she found on the floor of the room a large brass vase, which the Arabs call a laghen, filled completely with blood (Achille Laurent, *Affaires de Syrie*, tome II, p. 320. Paris, 1864).

1829 A.D. — At Hamath in Asia Minor a young Turkish woman was frightfully mutilated by the Jews; the Jews saved their lives by means of high sums of bribery and were merely expelled (H. Desportes, p. 90).

1829 A.D. – In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several

EUROPE AWAKE

soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. – Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. – According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. – On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. – In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1837-47 A.D Buffeto, Fiorenzola, Monticelli, and Cortemaggiore, Italy. (UJE)

1840 A.D – On the eve of Purim a small Christian Greek boy was missed; he had been seen entering a house in the Jewish quarter; after that he was never seen again. It is interesting to note that the time of this event was the same as in the famous Damascus case. Yusuf Pasha, Governor of the island, took depositions of witness and sent to Constantinople for instructions as to what to do next. Meanwhile "at the instigation of the Greek clergy and the European consuls" the Jewish quarter was blockaded and the leading Jews arrested. But "owing to the efforts of Count Camondo, Cremieux and Montefiore" (to quote from the Jewish Encyclopedia) "a firman was obtained from the Sultan which declared all accusations of ritual murder null and void."

1840 A.D. – The famous Damascus Case, ritual sacrifice of Father Thomas.

1843 A.D. – Murders of Christian children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere.

1853 A.D. – Ritual murder in Saratov Russia.

1875 A.D. – At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

EUROPE AWAKE

1877 A.D. – In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. – At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. – In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1881 A.D. – In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Christian child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. – In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. – At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14-year-old Christian girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year-old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. – Austria-Hungary After the disappearance of a local girl, Eszter Solymosi, Jews were accused of ritually murdering and beheading her.

EUROPE AWAKE

1882 A.D. – At Galata, the ghetto of Constantinople, a child was enticed into a Jewish house where more than 20 people saw her go in. On the following day a corpse was found in the Golden Horn causing a great agitation among the Christian and Moslem population.

1882 A.D. – A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the Christian European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. – Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper *Der Stamboul*, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. – At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, *der Kulturki*, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. – At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. – At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. – Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the Catholic cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. – On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttentberg.

1900 A.D. – At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered

EUROPE AWAKE

body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. – The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. – The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. – The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1928 A.D. – Gladbeck, Germany: This occurred at the time of Purim; a twenty-year-old Christian lad called Helmuth Daube was found dead in front of his home, with his throat cut, his genital organs missing, whilst there were wounds on the hands and stabs in the abdomen. There was no blood about where the body was found and it was bloodless. Experts said in Court that the throat showed the Jewish ritual cut. The Jews set to work and eventually a young Gentile called Huszmann was accused of the murder, unnatural lust being alleged as a feature in the crime. The case was conducted against Huszmann by a Jew called Rosenbaum, and special police had been sent from Berlin to enquire about the circumstances; the President of the Police at Berlin was the Jew Bernhard Weiss. These special police did what they could to convince the Court that it was a "lust-murder," but

EUROPE AWAKE

Huszmann was acquitted. The Bochumer Abendblatt and Der Sturmer both gave their opinion that it was a Ritual Murder by Jews, and the latter paper was suppressed for a time, and its editor imprisoned. Y. Petrovo Selo and N.Y. Massena. (UJE)

1929 A.D. – The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.– Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th,

1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

Organ Trafficking

Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine: Organ traffickers prey on the world's poorest, most desperate citizens, promising them what seem like astronomical sums of money (\$1,000 to \$10,000) in return for vital internal organs. As Scheper-Hughes points out, organ trafficking consists of "paying the poor and the hungry to slowly dismantle their bodies." Israelis are the leaders in "transplant tourism"—traveling to other nations to buy internal organs. While affluent individuals from numerous countries engage in this practice, Israel is unique in several ways. First, Israelis partake at an extraordinarily high rate. According to a 2001 BBC report, Israelis buy more kidneys per capita than any other population. Second, Israelis have the lowest donor rate in the world—one-third to one-fifth that of Europe—due in part to beliefs that Jewish religious law prohibits organ removal as "desecration of the body." In testimony before a congressional subcommittee in 2001, Scheper-Hughes described what she termed Israel's "national program' of transplant tourism." For many years the Israeli health system subsidized its citizens' "transplant holidays," reimbursing Israelis \$80,000 for medical operations abroad, with the remaining costs largely covered by government-subsidized insurance plans. In addition, Israel's Ministry of Defense has been directly involved, as members of the ministry or those closely related to them accompany transplant junkets. In China not long ago an Israeli paid a broker \$100,000 for a kidney transplant from an 18-year-old girl. She herself received \$5,000, and died following surgery. In Brazil a legislative commission found that Israeli traffickers no longer were content with just kidneys; they had begun inquiring into additional body parts—lungs, livers and corneas. In a 2008 lecture Scheper-Hughes discussed the motivations of Israeli traffickers. One was greed, she explained. The other was "revenge, restitution, reparation for the Holocaust." She said some Israeli brokers and doctors had told her: "It's kind of an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. We're going to get every single kidney and liver and heart that we can. The world owes it to us." Israel's very first successful heart transplant, in fact, used a stolen heart. In 1968 Avraham Sadegat unexpectedly died two days after being hospitalized for a stroke. When his family was able to retrieve his body (the hospital initially refused to release it) they found his chest covered with bandages—odd, they thought, for a stroke victim. Upon removing the bandages they discovered that the heart was missing. "From the moment he entered the

EUROPE AWAKE

hospital, they apparently saw him only as a potential source of organs and not as a man in need of treatment. They only thought about how to do the deed without us knowing.”

Perhaps one of the most long-term and high-level cases of organ theft concerns Dr. Yehuda Hiss, Israel's chief pathologist and, from 1988 to 2004, director of Israel's state morgue, the Abu Kabir Institute of Forensic Medicine. One of the first indications of malfeasance occurred in 1998 and concerned a Scottish tourist named Alisdair Sinclair, who died under questionable circumstances after being taken into Israeli custody. His family brought his body home and found that it had been autopsied. They commissioned a second autopsy at Glasgow University and discovered that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone, the hyoid, were missing. The British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel. A heart was then sent to Scotland, but when the family requested a DNA test to confirm its identity, Hiss refused, citing prohibitive cost. DNA tests were eventually conducted but proved inconclusive. According to several reports, a researcher had put in a request for a hyoid bone around the time of Sinclair's death and eventually received a bill for shipping costs. Over the following years Hiss was often the center of accusations. An Israeli newspaper published an investigative report charging that diverse body parts—"legs, thighs, ovaries, breasts and testicles"—had been removed without permission and sold to medical institutions. The bodies were stuffed with broomsticks and cotton wool. Although government investigations confirmed the main facts, little was done, and complaints continued—often from parents of dead Israeli soldiers. Finally, in 2004, Israel's health minister removed Hiss as director of the morgue, while retaining him as Israel's chief pathologist.

<http://www.wrmea.org/2009-november/israeli-organ-harvesting-from-moldova-to-palestine.html>

Israel has admitted that in the 1990s, its forensic pathologists harvested organs from dead bodies, including Palestinians, without permission of their families. “We started to harvest corneas... Whatever was done was highly informal. No permission was asked from the family” Forensic specialists at Abu Kabir harvested skin, corneas, heart valves and bones from the bodies of Israeli soldiers, Israeli citizens, Palestinians and foreign workers, often without permission from relatives. “We'd glue the eyelid shut,” he said. “We wouldn't take corneas from families we knew would open the eyelids.” Israel's attorney general dropped criminal charges against him, and Hiss still works as chief pathologist at the institute. For the last 10 years, Abu Kabir has been working according to ethics and Jewish law

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2009/12/21/israel-admits-harvesting_n_399623.html

Young men from the West Bank and Gaza Strip had been seized by the Israeli forces and their bodies returned to their families with missing organs.

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/dec/21/israeli-pathologists-harvested-organs>

NYT finds 'disproportionate role' of Israelis in world organ trafficking

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.610986>

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4559869,00.html>

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2009/08/07/the-kidney-broker-and-the-money-laundering-rabbis/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israeli Suspected of Luring Women Into Organ Traffic Ring

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-police-probing-organ-trafficking-1.5245847>

Israeli organ trafficking in Costa Rica

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-b-g-border-control-helped-crack-organ-trade-1.5284449>

Israeli organ trafficking in Kosovo

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/interpol-hunts-two-israelis-for-kosovo-organ-trafficking-1.324383>

Israeli organ trafficking in Turkey

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-five-are-charged-with-organ-trafficking-1.5260131>

Israeli organ trafficking in Ukraine

<https://www.haaretz.com/1.5096677>

https://www.pravdareport.com/society/127777-ukraine_human_organ_trafficking/

Jewish member of the House of Lords “violated, raped and tortured” children inside the Houses of Parliament

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/06/24/lord-accused-of-raping-boys-at-parliament-as-u-k-abuse-scandal-widens.html>

Child abuse royal commission: Sydney rabbi 'did not know' it was a crime for an adult to touch a child's genitals

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-02-06/rabbi-did-not-have-a-clue-an-adult-touching-a-child-was-illegal/6076796>

<http://www.heraldsun.com.au/news/law-order/rabbi-yosef-feldman-tells-royal-commission-he-didnt-know-its-illegal-for-adults-to-touch-childrens-genitals/story-fni0fee2-1227210372759?nk=e5126b5450f0a711ce0d8acfa5f7f8b4>

Jeffrey Epstein was a Jewish financier and convicted sex offender. He developed an elite social circle and procured many women and girls, who were then sexually abused by Epstein and some of his contacts which was revealed in 2010. He used his connections to suppress and conceal all the evidence against him and walked free. He was a prominent supporter of Jewish groups and causes. Jeffrey Epstein's charity donated \$50,000 in 2017 to UJA-Federation of New York, America's largest local Jewish federation. It was not until 2019 that he was arrested on federal charges for the sex trafficking of minors in Florida and New York. He died in his jail cell on August 10, 2019.

<https://archive.is/8JTO3>

<https://archive.is/Sf6Vr>

Disguised gunman shoots husband and son of federal judge investigating Deutsche Bank-Jeffrey Epstein case

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.rt.com/usa/495254-federal-judge-home-invasion/>

Circumcision

Circumcision SIGNIFICANTLY decreases penile sensitivity

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23374102?dopt=Abstract>

Circumcision associated with sexual difficulties

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21672947>

Circumcision linked to alexithymia (inability to identify and describe emotions experienced)

<http://www.mensstudies.com/content/2772r13175400432/?p=a7068101fbdd48819f10dd04dc1e19fb&pi=4>

Circumcision/HIV claims are based on insufficient evidence

<http://www.4eric.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/MC.pdf>

There is no case for the widespread implementation of circumcision as a preventative measure to stop transmission of AIDS/HIV

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1753-6405.2011.00761.x/full>

Circumcision decreases sexual pleasure

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17155977>

Circumcision decreases efficiency of nerve response in the glans of the penis

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17378847>

Circumcision policy is influenced by psychosocial factors rather than alleged health benefits

<http://www.circumcision.org/policy.htm>

Circumcision linked to pain, trauma, and psychosexual sequelae

<http://www.cirp.org/library/psych/boyle6/>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9057731>

<http://www.cirp.org/library/psych/goldman1/>

Circumcision results in significant loss of erogenous tissue

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8800902>

Circumcision has negligible benefit

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9091693>

Circumcision may lead to need for increased care and medical attention in the first 3 years of life

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9393302>

EUROPE AWAKE

Circumcision may lead to abnormal brain development and subsequent deviations in behavior
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10657682>

'Racist Trend': Israel slams European Council over circumcision ruling
<http://rt.com/news/israel-europe-circumcision-resolution-744/>

Circumcision Ban is the 'Worst Attack on Jews Since Holocaust'
<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/circumcision-ban-is-the-worst-attack-on-jews-since-holocaust-7939593.html>

Slavery

Ottoman and Arab enslavement of Eastern Europeans
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1FdtgPR5iZM/>

The Atlantic Slave Trade
http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives_1/article_6901.shtml

Who Brought The Slaves to America?
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PxDySFkxbmVC/>

The oldest synagogue in America was built by Aaron Lopez, a Jewish slave trader. Jewish writers such as Cecil Roth, Wilfred Samuels, Seymour B. Liebman, and Moshe Kahan acknowledge that Jews were involved in all levels of the African slave trade. White people were the first group to make a concerted effort to abolish slavery.
<http://www.vice.com/read/hey-v12n5>

Jewish Involvement in Black Slave Trade to the Americas
<http://www.rense.com/general69/invo.htm>

The Rothschild Family

The Rothschilds have held power for a very long time, their tentacles extending into many areas of our daily life. They are by far the richest family on the globe. The progenitor of the banking dynasty was Mayer Amschel Rothschild, who founded the company in Frankfurt am Main in the second half of the 18th century. He laid an important foundation for his fortune through skillful speculation, which was made possible for him above all through the asset management of Elector Wilhelm I of Hessen-Kassel. The influence and wealth of the Rothschilds was further expanded by the five sons of the progenitor.

Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, was born in Frankfurt am Main on February 23, 1744, the fourth child of Moses Amschel Bauer, a moneylender and bank owner. Moses Amschel Bauer placed a red sign over the front door of his bank. This symbol was a red

EUROPE AWAKE

hexagram (which geometrically and numerically results in the number 666), which, under Rothschild's instructions, will be found on the Israeli flag 200 years later . Gutle Schnapper, an Ashkenazim Jew (future wife of Mayer Amschel Bauer), was born in 1753 to Wolf Salomon Schnapper, a respected trader. During the period around 1760 Mayer Amschel Bauer worked for a banking business that belonged to the Oppenheimers in Hanover. He was very successful and became a junior partner. While he was working at the bank, he made the acquaintance of General von Estorff . After the death of his father, Mayer Amschel Bauer returned to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognized the importance of the red hexagram and changed his name from Bauer to Rothschild, named after the red hexagram or sign above the front door. Under his new identity as Mayer Amschel Rothschild he discovered that General von Estorff was now in the court of Prince William IX of Hessen-Hanau. He made the general's acquaintance again under the pretext of offering him valuable coins and cheap jewelry at reduced prices. As planned, Rothschild was then brought before Prince William himself, who was more than pleased with the low prices he was charging for those rare coins and jewelry, and Rothschild offered him a bonus for any further business the prince could direct in his direction. Rothschild then became a close acquaintance of Prince Wilhelm and did business with him and other members of the court. He soon discovered that lending to governments and royalty is more profitable than lending to individuals because the loans are larger and covered by a nation's taxes. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe.

Prince William IX, became the Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel on October 31, 1785. It was one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which exercised its wealth by lending Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for large profits (a practice that is still carried out today through the export of "peacekeeping troops" all over the world World). William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" (Court Jew) in 1769, to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. He was then given permission by Prince William to put a plaque with the coat of arms of Hessen-Hanau in front of his shop, which identified him as "MA Rothschild, purveyor to the court of His Highness, Hereditary Prince Wilhelm of Hesse, Count of Hanau". Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild married Gutle Schnapper on August 29, 1770. On August 20, 1771, Schönche Jeanette Rothschild was born, the first of Amschel Rothschild's five daughters. She later married Benedikt Moses Worms. Amschel Mayer Rothschild was born on June 12, 1773, the first of Amschel Rothschild's five sons. He, like all of his brothers who follow him, entered the family business at the age of 12. Salomon Mayer Rothschild was born on September 9, 1774. Mayer Amschel Rothschild then moved his family home to a five-story building in Frankfurt, which he shared with the Schiff family, who would later also play a major historical role. Kaimann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild was born on April 24, 1788.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild said in 1790:

"Let me print and control a nation's money and I don't care who writes the laws."

EUROPE AWAKE

The Rothschilds achieved “control over a nation's money” from Alexander Hamilton (their agent in George Washington's cabinet) in 1791 when they established a central bank in the United States called the First Bank of the United States. This was established through a 20-year charter. Within the first five years of this central bank, the American government would borrow \$ 8.2 million from it, and prices in the country would rise 72%. Regarding these excessive loans and inflation, Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State at the time, said “I wish it was possible to make a single change to our constitution, which is to take away the government's ability to borrow money.”

Henriette (“Jette”) Rothschild was born in 1791 and later married Moses Montefiore . Montefiore later became President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews from 1835–1874. On May 15, 1792, the last of Mayer Amschel Rothschild's children, Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, was born. Amschel Mayer Rothschild married Eva Hanau in 1796.

In 1798, at the age of 21, Nathan Mayer Rothschild settled in Manchester, England and established a business in textile trading and finance, later moving to London, England, beginning to deal on the London Stock Exchange from 1804. He made fortune in trading bills of exchange through a banking enterprise begun in 1805, dealing with financial instruments such as foreign bills and government securities. Rothschild became a freemason of the Emulation Lodge, No. 12, of the Premier Grand Lodge of England on 24 October 1802, in London.

In France, the Bank of France was established in 1800. Napoleon would soon see that a free France meant a debt-free country, and he then says: “The hand that gives is also the hand that takes. Money has no motherland, bankers are without patriotism and decency, their only goal is profit.” In 1806 Napoleon said that his goal is to “take control of the house of Hessen-Kassel and remove it from the list of the mighty to delete.” After William IX heard this, he fled to Denmark. He trusted his treasure, worth about \$ 3,000,000, to his purveyor to the court Mayer Amschel Rothschild for safe keeping.

Salomon Mayer Rothschild married Caroline Stern in 1800. Nathan Mayer Rothschild married Hannah Barent Cohen in 1806, the daughter of a wealthy London trader. Nathan Mayer Rothschild had his first son in 1808, born Lionel Nathan de Rothschild .

Sir Francis Baring and Abraham Goldsmid died in 1810. Now Nathan Mayer Rothschild was the only remaining great banker in England. Salomon Mayer Rothschild went to Vienna and founded the Bank; M. von Rothschild und Söhne.

Permission from the Rothschilds' owned Bank of the United States expired in 1811 and Congress voted against renewal. Nathan Mayer Rothschild then said:

“Either permission will be given to renew or the United States will find itself in a devastating war. [...] Teach these cheeky Americans a lesson. Return them to colonial status.”

EUROPE AWAKE

However, the charter was not renewed, which led Nathan Mayer Rothschild to issue a new threat of war and attempt to implement it. Supported by Rothschild's money and under orders from Nathan Mayer Rothschild, the British declared war on the United States in 1812. The Rothschilds' plan was to plunge the United States into so much debt by waging this war that it should have no option but to surrender to the British and renew the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of The United States. However, it was not possible for them to start a large scale conflict as the British were still at war with Napoleon. The result of the war was a draw and return to the Anglo–American status quo ante bellum.

In addition to the wide spread of the family in Europe and the associated good information channels about the political situation in the various countries, the close cooperation and marriage policy of the family was a decisive success factor. Mayer Amschel Rothschild died on September 19, 1812 in Frankfurt am Main. In his will he set out precise rules that the Rothschild house should follow:

1. Old key positions in the family business should only be held by family members
2. Only male members of the family are allowed to participate in the family business. This included a secret sixth bastard son known from reports (It is important to note here that Mayer Amschel Rothschild also had five daughters, so the spread of the Rothschild dynasty without the use of the Rothschild name is widespread; Jews believe that the mixed offspring of a Jewish mother are purely Jewish)
3. The family should marry their first and second cousins in order to preserve the family inheritance. (Interestingly, according to the Jewish Encyclopaedia of 1905, exactly half of the 58 Rothschild marriages on this date, i.e. 29, were concluded with first cousins)
4. No inventory should be published
5. No legal action should be taken regarding the value of the inheritance.
6. The eldest son of the eldest son should become the head of the family (this could only be changed if the majority of the family decides otherwise).

Rule 6 of the his will was immediately applied when Nathan Mayer Rothschild was chosen to succeed his father as head of the family. Parallel and cross-cousin marriage was also common among the Rothschilds and consolidated the family empire. Mayer Amschel Rothschild had 17 grandchildren, 12 of whom got married. In the following generation, marriages between the five family lines were common, which ensured the preservation of the family empire. Connections to other banking houses were also secured through marriage. Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild went to Paris, France in 1812 to start the Bank de Rothschild Freres. Nathaniel de Rothschild, the future son-in-law of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, was born in London in 1812. In relation to the \$3,000,000 that Prince William IX. von Hessen-Hanau entrusted Mayer Amschel Rothschild for safe keeping, the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1905 Edition, Volume 10, page 494, gave the following report on what happened to it:

“According to the legend, this money was hidden in wine barrels to protect it from access by Napoleon's soldiers, and it was packed in the same barrels in 1814 when

EUROPE AWAKE

the elector (Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau) returned. The truth is far less romantic and a lot more enterprising. "

This last line shows that the money never was never returned to William IX. The Encyclopedia continues:

"Nathan Mayer Rothschild invested that \$3,000,000 and used it to buy gold from the East India Company, knowing that it would be used in Wellington's Peninsula Campaign."

In addition, Nathan made on the stolen money: "[...] no less than four times profit: I) On the sale of Wellington's papers, which he bought for 50 cents on the dollar and collected at face value, II) When selling gold to Wellington, III) on repurchase and IV) when reselling to Portugal."

Working to provide gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), the five Rothschild brothers began their policy of funding war from both sides. Wars are massive generators of risk free debt. Risk-free, since the debts are guaranteed by the government of a country and therefore - by the work of the people of the country - all the more so since it does not matter which country loses the war because the loans are given under the guarantee that it will Loser will pay the winner's debt. While the Rothschilds funded both sides of the war, they used the banks they had spread across Europe to establish an unrivaled postal service with a network of secret routes and fast couriers. Relevant mail carried by the couriers was opened and the details of its contents leaked to the Rothschilds so that they were always one step ahead of events. These Rothschild couriers were the only ones allowed to pass between the English and French blockades, and they took advantage of this to keep Nathan Mayer Rothschild informed of how the war was going so that he could use this information to buy and sell stocks from his position taking this inside information into account.

One of Rothschild's couriers, a man named Rothworth, learned that the British had won the battle for Waterloo and rushed to the English channel to deliver the news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild. It was a full 24 hours faster than Wellington's own courier. Nathan Mayer Rothschild then went public and hired his workers to sell the consuls (now known as debt bonds). With Rothschild's reputation for having more information than others, the other traders panicked, assuming England had lost the war, and sold in a hurry. As a result, the consuls quickly lost value, at which point Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to buy up any consuls they could get. When news got through that the British had indeed won the war, the consuls went up to a higher amount than even before the war, bringing Nathan Mayer Rothschild a profit of about 20:1. Indeed, Nathan Rothschild boasted that in his 17 years in England he increased his initial £20,000 stake given by his father 2,500 times to £50,000,000. Possession of these promissory notes gave the Rothschild family complete control over the British economy, which had since become the undisputed financial center of the world (after Napoleon's defeat) and forced the British to create a Bank of England under the control of Nathan Mayer Rothschild.

EUROPE AWAKE

Interestingly, 100 years later, the New York Times claimed that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandsons had tried to get a court order to suppress the publication of the book about the beginnings. The Rothschild family claimed the story was a lie, but the court disregarded the Rothschilds' claim and ruled that the family should pay all court costs. In 1815, Nathan Mayer Rothschild made his famous statement: "I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls the British money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."

The Rothschilds also used their control of the Bank of England to establish the system of paper balances. They were able to replace the method of shipping the gold from country to country with a system of paper balances and paper credits, taking advantage of the five banks spread across Europe. In doing so, they created the banking system of our day. It is estimated that by the end of this century, a period now known as the "Age of the Rothschilds", the Rothschild family controlled more than half of the world's wealth. However, there was something that did not go as well as the Rothschilds would have liked; the Congress of Vienna, which began in September 1814 and ended in June 1815. The goal for this Congress of Vienna was for the Rothschilds to create a world government by using the money owed them by many European governments as leverage to give them complete political control over most of the civilized world. The congress started well for the Rothschilds because they succeeded in Switzerland as forever neutral territory in wars, because it also succeeded in creating a sovereign territory that they could use to finance both sides of their debt-making wars. They also managed to enlarge the borders of Switzerland to include the following areas: Valais, Neuchatel, and Geneva. However, their ultimate plan for world government failed when Tsar Alexander I of Russia, one of the few great powers that did not submit to a Rothschild central bank, refused to accept world government. This upset Nathan Mayer Rothschild swore that one day he or his successors would destroy the entire family of Tsar Alexander I and their successors. Unfortunately, this became a reality 102 years later when the Bolsheviks, also funded by Rothschild, carried out this prophecy. Julie Rothschild died on July 19, 1815.

The American Congress passed a new law in 1816 that allowed another Rothschild-dominated central bank, which gave the Rothschilds back control of the American money market. This central bank was called the Second Bank of the United States and was given a 20 year license. That of course meant the formation of a Rothschild-controlled central bank after the deaths of thousands of British and American soldiers.

After the French had to take out loans in 1817 to allow rebuilding after their devastating defeat at Waterloo, the Rothschild agents bought enormous amounts of French government bonds, increasing their value. On November 5, 1818, they poured the entire amount into the open market, plunging its value and causing France to panic financially. The Rothschilds then stepped in to gain control of the French money market, similar to their manipulation of the UK stock market six years later. That same year the Rothschilds loaned £ 5,000,000 to the Prussian government.

EUROPE AWAKE

Kaimann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild was sent to Naples in 1821. He did a lot of business with the Vatican, and Pope Gregory XVI then awarded him the Order of St. George. Also, every time he received Kaimann, the Pope gave him his hand instead of the usual toe to kiss, which aroused concern about how great Kaimann Rothschild's influence was over the Vatican. The Emperor of Austria Franz I. made the five Rothschild brothers "barons" in 1822. Nathan Mayer Rothschild, however, preferred not to accept the title. Even today, the Catholic Church's vast banking and financial operations are networked in one extensive system with the Rothschilds and the rest of the international banking system.

Sir Walter Scott published his nine-volume work "The Life of Napoleon" in 1827, and in volume 2 he wrote that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and funded by the moneylenders of Europe (the Rothschilds).

After 12 years, which the Second Bank of the United States ruthlessly used to manipulate the American economy for its own money-seeking profit and to the detriment of the population, the Americans had enough in 1828, and opponents of this bank nominated Senator Andrew Jackson of Tennessee as a candidate for the presidential election. Jackson won the presidency and made it clear that he would use his mandate to wipe out the bank at the earliest opportunity. He began removing the bank's lackeys from government agencies in his first term. To illustrate how deeply ingrained this cancer was in government, 2,000 of the 11,000 federal government workers had to be removed from their positions to achieve that goal.

David Sassoon, a Baghdad Jew and banker of David Sassoon & Co., with branches in China, Japan, and Hong Kong, used his monopoly of opium trading in that region in 1830, carried out an opium deal on behalf of the Rothschild-controlled British government, for 18,956 boxes. This earned the Rothschilds and the British royal family millions.

The Second Bank of the United States asked the Congress four years before the extension expired, to grant a renewal of the charter for the bank. Congress agreed in 1832 and sent the bill to President Jackson (7th President of the United States from 1829 to 1837) for signature. President Jackson challenged this bill, stating the following in his veto:

"Is there no danger to our freedom and independence with a bank which, by its nature, has very little that binds it to our country? Controlling our currency, receiving our public money, and keeping thousands of our citizens in their dependency [...] it would be more formidable and dangerous than a military force of the enemy. If the government confined itself to providing equal protection and, just as the sky distributes its rain, divided that favor evenly between the poor and the rich, it would be an unqualified blessing. There seems to be a vast and unnecessary departure from these principles in the law before me."

In July 1832, Congress was unable to override President Jackson's veto. President Jackson was up for re-election, and for the first time in US history he embarked on a re-election

EUROPE AWAKE

campaign with a tour of the country. Although the Rothschilds invested more than \$3,000,000 in the campaign of President Jackson's adversary, Senator Henry Clays, President Jackson was re-elected in November. President Jackson began taking the government's deposits out of the Rothschild-controlled Second Bank of the United States and investing them in Democratic banks instead. This panicked the Rothschilds and they reduced the supply of money, causing a depression in 1833.

On January 30, 1835, Richard Lawrence attempted to shoot President Jackson, but both pistols misfired. Jackson, infuriated, attacked Lawrence with his cane, until others present, including Davy Crockett, fearing that the president would beat Lawrence to a pulp, intervened to restrain and disarm Lawrence. President Jackson later claimed that he knew the Rothschilds were responsible for this attempted murder. Lawrence was found not guilty. He was deemed insane and was institutionalized at the Government Hospital for the Insane in Washington, D.C. The assassin later boasted that powerful people in Europe had hired him and promised him protection if he were caught doing what he was doing. The Rothschilds acquired the rights to the Almaden mercury mines in Spain. At the time, this was the largest trade license in the world, and since mercury is essential to refine gold and silver, it practically gave the Rothschilds a world monopoly. In 1836, following the year of the battle against the Rothschilds and their central bank in America, President Jackson finally succeeded in ousting the Rothschild central bank in America when the charter (permit) for the bank was not renewed. Andrew Jackson was the only president in history to pay off the national debt. It was not until 1913 that the Rothschilds could open their third central bank in America, the Federal Reserve.

On July 28, 1836, Nathan Mayer Rothschild died, and control of his bank, NM Rothschild & Sons, was passed on to his younger brother, James Mayer Rothschild. David Sassoon, the Rothschild drug dealer in China, expanded its trade to over 30,000 boxes of opium annually, and drug use in coastal cities became endemic.

In 1837 the Rothschilds sent one of their own, August Belmont, an Ashkenazi Jew (his real name was Schoenberg) to America to immediately begin saving their banking interests, which had been disrupted by President Jackson.

Because of the rampant opium addiction in China from which David Sassoon, the British Royal Family and the Rothschilds benefited, the Manchu Emperor ordered the trade to be ended in 1839. He appointed the commissioner of the canton, Lin Tse-Hsu, to lead the campaign against opium. Lin Tse-Hsu organized the confiscation of 2,000 boxes of opium and ordered them to be thrown into the river. David Sassoon informed the Rothschilds on this process, and this demanded that the military forces of the United Kingdom should retaliate to protect their drug trafficking interests. Thus began the First Opium War (1839–1842), and the British Army fought in turn as mercenaries for the profit interests of the Rothschilds. They attacked cities and blocked ports. The Chinese army had meanwhile been decimated by 10 years of opium abuse and proved to be an unequal opponent of the British army. The Opium War ended in 1842 with the Treaty of Nanking which established five treaty ports in Shanghai,

EUROPE AWAKE

Canton, Ningpo, Fuchow and Amoy. Hong Kong was ceded to Britain. The treaty also included the following regulations, which were designed in such a way that the Rothschilds were further guaranteed through their puppet, David Sassoon, the right to supply an entire population with opium.

1. Full legalization of the opium trade in China.
2. Compensation to David Sassoon of £2 million for the opium Lin Tse-Hsu had thrown into the river.
3. Territorial autonomy for the British Crown over several islands off the coast.

The Rothschilds called themselves the Bank of England's Bullion Brokers. They opened agencies in California and Australia in 1840. President John Tyler (the 10th President of the United States from 1841 to 1845) vetoed a renewal of the Bank of the United States license in 1841, which the Rothschilds immediately announced in Congress. He then received hundreds of letters with death threats.

The B'nai B'rith was established as a Masonic lodge by Jews in New York City in 1843. 70 years later, this group would form the notorious Anti-Defamation League, which was created to silence any criticism of Jews as "anti-Semitic". In 1844 Salomon Mayer Rothschild bought the United Coal Mines of Vitkovice and the Austro-Hungarian Blast Furnace Company.

Benjamin Disraeli, a Sephardic Jew (who later became British Prime Minister) published a book titled "Coningsby," in which he characterized Nathan Mayer Rothschild as:

"The lord and master of the world's money markets, and of course, practically lord and master in almost all other markets. He practically held the incomes of southern Italy as collateral, and all the monarchs and ministers of all countries courted his advice and were guided by his proposals."

Andrew Jackson (7th President of the United States) died in 1845. He left instructions for the following inscription on his headstone: "I killed the bank." This in relation to the fact that he destroyed Rothschild's Second Bank of the United States in 1836.

Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, who had meanwhile married his niece Betty (Salomon Mayer Rothschild's daughter) and was now known as Baron James de Rothschild, won the contract to build the first major railway line across the country. This was called "Chemin De Per Du Nord" and initially ran from Paris to Valenciennes and then connected to the Austrian rail network built by his brother (who was also the father of his wife) Salomon Mayer Rothschild. Edmond de Rothschild was born to James Mayer Rothschild and Betty von Rothschild. He was her youngest child. Lionel de Rothschild, who had meanwhile married the daughter of his uncle Kaimann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild, was elected to the Parliament of the City of London in 1847. A Christian oath was historically required as a prerequisite for entering parliament. Lionel de Rothschild refused to do so because of his Jewish faith which renounces Jesus Christ, and as a result, his seat in Parliament remained empty for 11 years until revised oaths were allowed. He managed to keep his parliamentary seat for so long,

EUROPE AWAKE

even though he was not allowed to represent his constituency in parliamentary elections for failing to take the oath.

The Ashkenazi Jew Karl Marx (real name Moses Mordecai Levy) published "The Communist Manifesto" in 1848. Interestingly enough, Marxism and Communism, when observed in practice years later, mean nothing more than state capitalism and rule by a privileged minority exercising despotic and total control over a majority that is practically devoid of all rights and all property. This explains why the Rothschilds had an interest in promoting the formation of these ideologies, and "democracy", a system of two-party state in which both parties are controlled by the same power, and which, although they talk a lot about uninteresting subjects, give the outside impression that they have opposing views. In reality, however, they follow practically the same simple ideology, with the result that the inhabitants of a democracy soon realize that no matter who they choose will never change.

Amschel Mayer's marriage to Eva Hanau in 1796 remained childless until her death. To secure the succession he adopted his nephew Mayer Carl von Rothschild, the son of Carl Mayer von Rothschild in Naples. Mayer Carl and his brother Wilhelm Carl von Rothschild had been a partner since 1852 and continued to run the Frankfurt bank after Amschel Mayer's death. Gutle Schnapper, Mayer Amschel Rothschild's wife, died in 1849. Before she died, she would say casually: "If my sons didn't want wars, there wouldn't be any."

Construction of Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire, England began in 1852, more Rothschild country manors later followed, scattered around the world, and all of them filled with works of art. Future Prime Minister William Ewart Gladstone made the following claims about the Bank of England and the City of London when he was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1852:

"From the time I took up my post as Chancellor of the Exchequer, I began to understand that the state, in the face of the Bank and the City, was actually taking a wrong position on finance. The government itself was not a noun power, but would leave everything to the money powers, unchallenged and unquestioned."

David Sassoon, the Rothschilds' drug dealer in China, was naturalized as a British citizen in 1853. He retained the clothes and demeanor of a Baghdad Jew, but allowed his son to adopt British manners. His son, Abdullah, changed his name to Albert and moved to England with his father. He later had a son, Edward Albert, who married into the Rothschild family. David Sassoon built synagogues in India in honor of the Jewish heritage. Nathaniel de Rothschild, the son of Nathan Mayer Rothschild and son-in-law of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, bought the Château Brane Mouton wineries, the Bordeaux Vineyard of Mouton, and renamed it Chateau Mouton Rothschild. Caroline Stern, Salomon Mayer Rothschild's wife, died in 1854. Kaimann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild died on March 10, 1855, Salomon Mayer Rothschild died on July 28, 1855 and Amschel Mayer Rothschild died on December 6, 1855. Schönche Jeanette Rothschild died in 1859.

EUROPE AWAKE

Lionel De Rothschild finally took his seat in England in 1858 when the requirement for taking an oath in a Christian's true faith was expanded to include other oaths. He became the first Jewish Member of the British Parliament. On July 12, 1858, Lord Harrington gave a speech in the House of Lords, speaking out against the admission of Jewish immigrants to England, saying:

“They are the great moneylenders and contractors of the world ... The result is that the nations of this world are groaning under the violent system of taxation and national debts. They have always been the greatest enemy of freedom.”

In the southern states of the US, after American independence, a close business relationship developed between the aristocrats who planted cotton and the cotton manufacturers in England. The cotton was even transported from America to France and England on Rothschild owned ships. The Rothschilds realized that this was the Americans 'Achilles' heel and that they could use that state to reestablish themselves in America after their central bank had been vanquished by President Andrew Jackson. The Rothschilds had been preparing for this long ago, and this year there were huge numbers of Rothschild agents in the southern states. They carefully manipulated the population by distributing propaganda among the people as well as working with local politicians. This culminated in the secession of South Carolina on December 29, 1860. Just a few weeks later, six more states would unite against the Union to form the Confederate States of America, a split-off union with Jefferson Davis as its president.

To provoke the north, the armies looted, took fortifications, arsenals and funds, as well as other Union property. Even members of President Buchanan's cabinet conspired among themselves to discredit public credit and bankrupt the nation. Buchanan claimed to be conducting the secession but took no steps to control it, even when the South Carolina coastal military opened fire on a United States ship. In 1861, one month after the appointment of President Abraham Lincoln, 16th President of the United States from 1860 to his assassination in 1865, the American Civil War began at Fort Sumter in South Carolina after South Carolina left the Union. The abolition of slavery has always been cited as the cause of this war, but in fact it was not the real cause, as President Lincoln himself said:

“I have no reason to exert direct or indirect influence on the institution of slavery in the states in which it now exists. I believe that I have no legal right to do this, and I have no intention of doing this [...] My main goal is to save the Union, and it is not to save or destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing a slave, I would.”

The real reason for the war was that the southern states were in a dire economic situation because of the actions of the northern states. Industrialists in the north had used trade tariffs to prevent southern states from buying cheaper goods from Europe. Europe then retaliated with the termination of cotton imports from the south. Thus, the South was forced to pay more for its goods while its income was decimated. That was when the moneylenders saw an opportunity to divide and conquer America by driving it into civil war. Otto von Bismarck confirmed this speaking as Chancellor of the German Empire (1871–1890) in 1876 he said:

EUROPE AWAKE

“The division of the United States into federations of equal strength was decided long before the Civil War by the high financial powers in Europe. These bankers feared that if the United States remained a bloc and a nation, it would achieve economic and financial independence, which would jeopardize the financial dominance of the financial powers. The Rothschilds' voice prevailed. They foresaw a great booty for themselves if they succeeded in building two weak democracies that owed the bankers instead of a self-sufficient, sovereign, viable republic. So they sent their envoys to address the issue of slavery to use it to create a rift between the two halves of the republic.”

Indeed, just months after the first shots in South Carolina, the Rothschilds lent Napoleon III of France 210 million francs to capture Mexico and then raise troops along the southern United States border, taking advantage of the American Civil War and so that Mexico put back under colonial rule. This happened in violation of the "Monroe Doctrine" which was promulgated by President James Monroe in his Seventh State of the Union Address to Congress in 1823. This doctrine publicly announced that the European powers should no longer colonize America or interfere in the affairs of the sovereign nations residing in America, such as the United States, Mexico, and others. In return, the United States planned to remain neutral in wars between European powers and in wars between a European power and its colonies. However, if these types of wars were to take place in America, the United States would consider it a hostile act directed at itself. While the French violated this Monroe Doctrine in Mexico, the British followed suit by bringing 11,000 soldiers to Canada and stationing them along the northern border. Knowing that he was in trouble, President Lincoln went to his Treasury Secretary, Salmon P. Chase, in New York for loans to help finance the defense of America. The Rothschilds had orchestrated this war to fail the Union and would not save it now. So they instructed their American banks to offer loans at 24% and 36% interest. President Lincoln refused, as they had planned, and went back to Washington to appoint Colonel Dick Taylor of Chicago to deal with the problem of how to finance this war. During one of these meetings, President Lincoln asked Taylor what proposals he had made to fund the war. Taylor replied:

“Why, Lincoln, this is easy, get Congress to pass a law that allows printing of fully legal money [...] and pay your soldiers with it and go ahead and win the war with it.”

President Lincoln asked Taylor if the citizens of the United States would accept this money, to which Taylor replied:

“Citizens and everyone else will have no choice in this matter if you make those banknotes legal. They will have full government cover and be as good as money, since the Constitution gives Congress that express right.”

President Lincoln began printing the equivalent of \$450,000,000 in American currency in 1862. These banknotes were printed in green on the back to distinguish them from the other banknotes in circulation, and so they were called "greenbacks". These were printed without interest to the federal government and used to pay for the troops and their needs.

President Lincoln was the last President to print United States debt-free banknotes, saying:

EUROPE AWAKE

“The government should create, spend and circulate all of the currency to meet the government's money needs and the purchasing power of consumers. The privilege of creating and spending money is not only the prime prerogative of the government, but also the greatest creative opportunity. Applying these principles [...] saves the taxpayer huge sums of interest. Money will cease to be the master and become the servant of humanity. [...] We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they have ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts.”

In 1862, The Times of London illustrated who was pulling the strings when it published a story containing the following statement:

“If this vicious financial policy, which originated in the North American Republic, should harden into a permanent fixture, then this government will create its own money at no cost. She will pay off her debts and be out of debt. She will have all the money she will need to carry out her trade. It will become more prosperous than any government before in the history of civilized governments in the world. The intelligence and wealth of all countries will go to North America. This government must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the planet.”

President Abraham Lincoln learned in 1863 that the Tsar of Russia Alexander II (1855–1881) had problems with the Rothschilds, as he opposed their permanent attempts to open a central bank in Russia. The Tsar then gave unexpected help to President Lincoln and issued orders: If either England or France were to actively participate in the American Civil War and help the South, Russia would see this as a declaration of war and take President Lincoln's side. To show that he meant business, he sent part of his Pacific fleet to the port of San Francisco and the other part of the fleet in New York Harbor. The established Rothschild banking house in Naples, CM de Rothschild e figli, was forced to close after the unification with Italy. The Rothschilds used one of their own, John D. Rockefeller, to start an oil business called Standard Oil, which eventually took over all of its competition. President Lincoln was re-elected on November 8, 1864, and on November 21, he wrote the following:

“Money power hunts nations in peacetime and conspires against them in times of enmity. Money power is more despotic than monarchy, more outrageous than autocracy, and more selfish than bureaucracy.”

August Belmont (another Rothschild relative), who had now become the national leader of the Democratic Party, supported General George McClellan as the Democratic nominee to stand against President Abraham Lincoln in this year's election. Much to Belmont's annoyance, President Lincoln won the election. In a notice to Congress in 1865, President Lincoln said the following: “I have two great enemies, the Army of the South in front of me and the financial institutions behind me. Of the two, the one in my back is my biggest obstacle.” On April 14, 1865, just five days after General Lee surrendered to General Grant at Appomattox, President Lincoln was shot and killed by John Wilkes Booth at the Ford Theater. He died less than two months before the end of the American Civil War as a result of his injuries.

EUROPE AWAKE

Nathaniel de Rothschild became a Member of Parliament in in 1865. Henriette ("Jette") Rothschild died in 1866. Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild died on November 15, 1868, shortly after he had acquired Chateau Lafite, one of the four great "Premier Grand Cru" estates in France. He died as the last of Mayer Amschel Rothschild's sons. Babette Rothschild died on March 16, 1869. Nathaniel de Rothschild died in 1870. The Rio Tinto copper mine in Spain was bought by a group of foreign bankers, including the Rothschilds, in 1873. These mines represented Europe's largest copper deposit.

In 1867, Abraham Kuhn and Solomon Loeb founded Kuhn, Loeb & Co. - an investment bank located in New York City. Kuhn and Loeb had created a successful merchandising business in Cincinnati, Ohio, when they decided to move east, to New York, to take advantage of the country's burgeoning economic expansion. Company records indicate that by the time Kuhn and Loeb established their partnership, they were able to capitalize it at \$500,000 (equivalent of about \$9.1 million). On January 1, 1875, Jacob Schiff, Solomon Loeb's son-in-law, joined the firm. He eventually became its leader and grew the firm into the second most prestigious investment bank in the United States behind J. Pierpont Morgan's J.P. Morgan & Co. Schiff also financed John D. Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, Edward R. Harriman's Railroad Empire, and Andrew Carnegie's Steel Empire. All of this was done with Rothschild money. He then identified the other major bankers in America at the time. These were JP Morgan who controlled Wall Street, the Drexels and the Biddles of Philadelphia. Schiff managed to get the European Rothschilds to set up European branches of these three big banks, with the agreement that Schiff, and thereby the Rothschilds, will be the boss in New York and with it America.

The NM Rothschild & Sons bank issued shares to raise capital for a tunnel project to link France and England, with half of the capital coming from the Compagnie du Chemin de Per du Nord, owned by the Rothschilds. After 6,000 feet of tunnels had been excavated in the tunnel project, the project was terminated in 1883 by the British government on the grounds that it threatened the safety of England. The Rothschilds needed to gain control of the Suez Canal to protect their massive economic interests in the region, so Lionel de Rothschild hired British Jewish Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli to buy up the Suez Canal shares from Egypt's Khedive Said. The Rothschilds loaned the money to the British government to make it easier to buy, they didn't want to own the canal because they needed a government that owned it, which they controlled so that they could use that government's military to protect their own interests with the help of the canal.

In 1878, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of Roseberry, who would later become British Prime Minister in 1894, married Hannah de Rothschild, daughter of Baron Mayer de Rothschild. The marriage had four children: Harry Primrose, Lord Dalmeny (later 6th Earl of Roseberry); the Honorable Neil Primrose; Lady Sybil Primrose; and Lady Margaret Primrose. Lionel de Rothschild died in 1879.

Rothschild agents began a series of pogroms in 1880, mostly in Russia, but also in Poland, Bulgaria and Romania. These pogroms resulted in the murder of thousands of Jews and

EUROPE AWAKE

caused the flight of approximately two million Jews, particularly to New York, but also to Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston and Los Angeles. However, Rothschild money also helped some to settle in Palestine. The reason for fueling these pogroms was to build a large Jewish base in America, which was then considered to enroll as Democratic voters. About twenty years later this would result in a massive Democratic electorate in the United States, and it would be used to elect Rothschild frontmen like Woodrow Wilson as presidents who put the Rothschilds' wishes into practice. On March 13, 1881, the Tsar of Russia, Alexander II, was assassinated in St. Petersburg, following several assassination attempts. President James A. Garfield (the 20th President of the United States) was assassinated on September 19, 1881.

Edmond James de Rothschild had a son in 1881; Maurice de Rothschild. Nathaniel Rothschild, son of Lionel De Rothschild, became the first Jewish member of the high nobility in 1885 and assumed the title of Lord Rothschild. The French Rothschild bank, the "de Rothschild Freres", acquired substantial amounts of Russian oil fields in 1886 and founded the Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company, which quickly grew to become the second largest oil producer.

Edward Albert Sassoon, the opium dealer in China, married Aline Caroline de Rothschild, the grandchild of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, in 1887. Aline Caroline's father Gustave, together with his brother Alphonse, took over the French arm of the Rothschilds after the death of his father Jacob. The Rothschilds financed the amalgamation of the Kimberley diamond mines in South Africa and subsequently developed into the company's largest shareholder, De Beers, and continues to mine valuable gemstones in Africa and India to this day. Noemie Halphen, the future wife of Maurice de Rothschild, was born in 1888.

The British Labor leader made the following statement on the Rothschild issue in 1891:

“This blood-sucking crew is the cause of unheard doom and misery in Europe in the current century, and has achieved its immense wealth primarily by starting wars between states that should never have fought with each other. Whenever problems arise in Europe, wherever rumors of war circulate and men's minds are worn down with fears of change and calamity, you can be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is playing his games near the region of disturbance.”

Comments like this worried the Rothschilds, so they bought the Reuters news agency in the late 19th century so that they could regain control of the media. Edmond James de Rothschild, the youngest son of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, visited Palestine in 1895 to see the Jewish colonies. He was impressed and promised to continue funding these colonies with the long-term goal of founding a Jewish state that would be owned by the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds founded the Zionist Congress to promote Zionism. The latter is described as a political movement that seeks to secure a homeland for the Jews; in fact it means a conspiracy to bring the whole world under one world government which is administered and controlled by Jews, especially the Rothschilds. Originally the first world congress of the Zionists was supposed to take place in Munich. However, the local Jews resisted such a

EUROPE AWAKE

gathering, and the venue was moved to Basel, Switzerland; the congress was held there on August 29, 1897.

Edward Henry Harriman was appointed director of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1897 and then took control of the Southern Pacific Railroad . This was all funded by the Rothschilds. Ferdinand de Rothschild died in 1897.

In 1899, thanks to the discovery of a mighty amount of wealth in gold and diamonds in South Africa , the Rothschilds, through their agents Lord Alfred Milner and Cecil Rhodes, sent more than 400,000 British and colonial soldiers there to salvage the treasure and to fight the "enemy" which was the greatly outnumbered local Boer farmers who only had simple rifles. During this so-called Boer War, the first concentration camps were invented where many Boer men, women and children died. The prisoners were deported to unhygienic and fever-riddled prison camps. The Rothschild-owned British Army continued to fight the war, which was to ensure the great wealth of gold and diamonds for the Rothschilds.

In fact, in a speech on October 30, 1937 , Rear Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish had the following to say regarding the Boer War:

“The Boer War happened 37 years ago. Boer means farmer. Many criticized a power as great as Britain for trying to wipe out the Boers. Following my investigation, I found that all of South Africa's gold and diamond mines were owned by Jews; Rothschild controlled the gold, Samuels controlled the silver, Baum controlled other mines, and Moses controlled base metals. Everything that these people touch is inevitably poisoned by them.”

Stephanus Johannes Paulus Kruger, President of the Transvaal Republic in South Africa, said regarding how to make peace in South Africa:

“If it were conceivable to get the Jewish monopolists off the neck of this country and reap them without going to war with Great Britain, then the problem of perpetual peace would be solved.”

The Jews of the colonies which Edmond James de Rothschild had founded in Palestine sent a delegation to him in 1901, who informed him: “If you want to save the Yishuv [the Jewish settlement], you should keep your hands off it and [...] give the colonies the opportunity to correct themselves what needs to be corrected.” Edmond James de Rothschild replied: “I made the Yishuv, I alone. Therefore no men, colonialists or organizations should have the right to intervene in my plans.”

The Rothschild banking house in Frankfurt, Germany, MA von Rothschild and Sons , closed in 1901 because there was no male Rothschild heir to continue running it. Philippe de Rothschild was born in 1902. In August 1903 at the 6th World Zionist Congress in Basel, Switzerland, a discussion took place in relation to Britain's offer to make Uganda available as the basis of a future Jewish Zionist state. The Jews complained that they wanted Arab Palestine instead, and the Max Nordau made the following remark that the Jews would get

EUROPE AWAKE

Palestine through a process of stages which would be literally played out 15 years later. He said:

“Let me tell you the following words by showing you the steps of the ladder that goes down and up: Herzl; the World Zionist Congress; the English Uganda proposal; the future world war; the peace conference, at which a free and Jewish Palestine is founded with the help of England.”

A group of Zionist Jews, supported by Rothschild and led by Georgi Apollonowitsch Gapon, tried as early as 1905 to overthrow the Tsar's throne in Russia and carry out a communist revolution. However, they did not succeed and they were forced to flee, whereupon they found refuge in Germany.

The Rothschilds claimed in 1906 that they had to sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller's Standard Oil (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants by consanguinity). This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their real wealth, which they actually hold in their hands. Jewish Banker Jacob Schiff, the boss of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., warned in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce in 1907 that: “unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country will experience the worst and most far-reaching money panic in history.” Suddenly America found itself in the midst of yet another financial crisis known as the "Panic of 1907" that was ruining the lives of millions of innocent people. Maurice de Rothschild married the Ashkenazi Jew Noemie Halphen in 1909. On March 31, 1913, JP Morgan, the alleged owner of the JP Morgan empire, died. He was thought to be the richest man in America, but it turned out that he owned only 19 percent of the J.P. Morgan companies. The other 81% belonged to the Rothschilds. Jacob Schiff founded the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) as a branch of the B'nai B'rith in the United States. This organization was founded with the aim of defaming anyone who questions or challenges the illegal actions of the Jews and the Rothschilds' Agenda. In 1913, the Rothschilds established their newest and most contemporary central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. In order to gain public support, they boldly claimed that only a central bank could solve the problems of inflation and deflation, when in fact the real reason for the central bank is to manipulate the flow of money to thereby create inflation and deflation.

The Federal Reserve is a private company that is neither federal nor has reserves. Profits are conservatively estimated to exceed \$150 trillion a year, but the Federal Reserve has never had its books published in its history. Some new evidence has emerged as to who the Federal Reserve Bank really belongs to, and these are all Rothschild banks: Rothschild Bank of London, Warburg Bank of Hamburg, Rothschild Bank of Berlin, Lehman Brothers of New York, Lazard Brothers of Paris, Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York, Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy, Goldman, Sachs of New York, Warburg Bank of Amsterdam, Chase Manhattan of New York.

EUROPE AWAKE

In 1914 the First World War began in which the Rothschilds lent to everyone: the German Rothschilds lent money to the Germans, the British Rothschilds lent money to the British, and the French Rothschilds lent money to the French. In addition, the Rothschilds had control over the three European news agencies, Wolff (founded 1849) in Germany, Reuters (founded 1851) in England and Havas (founded 1835) in France. At that time, there was seldom media coverage of the Rothschilds because the media belonged to the Rothschilds. The Ottoman Islamic Government of Turkey was overthrown in 1915 by Masonic Jewish Socialists who deceptively called themselves the "Young Turks". This resulted in a Jewish-led mass murder of two million Christian Armenians, many of whom were reportedly tortured and had their hands cut off. In fact, according to the British Consul, there were so many severed hands that if you put them side by side you could have made a highway out of them. As a result of this revolution, the man who would become known as Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, an alcohol-addicted crypto-Jew, would rise to dictatorial power in Turkey. In the middle of World War I, Germany practically won the war because it was funded by the Rothschilds to a greater extent than France, Italy and the United Kingdom, since the Rothschilds did not want to support the Tsar in Russia and Russia found itself on the same side as France, Italy and the United Kingdom. Then something significant happened: on December 12, 1916, although Germany was about to win the war and not a foreign soldier had set foot on its land, Germany offered the UK an armistice without a demand for repayment. The Rothschilds feared the British would accept this. Thus, while the British were considering accepting the offer from Germany, Rothschild sent a Zionist delegation from America to England promising to send America to war on the side of the UK, provided the British would promise the Palestinian Land to give to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine in order to be able to protect their big business interests, which they had in the east. They also wanted their own state in this area, including an army of their own that they could use as an aggressor if a state threatened these interests. The British government then agreed to trade with Palestine, and the Zionists in London contacted their counterparts in America and informed them of these facts. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that were pro-German up to that point turned against Germany and published pieces of propaganda such as: "German soldiers murder Red Cross nurses; German soldiers chop off the hands of babies" and so on in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans. Interestingly, Woodrow Wilson was re-elected president and his campaign motto was "Re-elect the man who will keep your sons out of wars." As a result of the German declaration of peace, the Rothschild war machine in America ran at full speed and spread anti-German propaganda, which led President Wilson, under the direction of the Jewish American Supreme Court Justice, Louis Dembitz Brandeis, to fail to keep his promise to the voters when the United States joined the war on April 6, 1917. In return for the Rothschilds' Zionist promise to the British government to lead America to war, the Rothschilds decided that they needed something in writing from the British, confirmation that they would keep their side of the trade. The British Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour therefore drafted a letter that became known as the "Balfour Declaration".

EUROPE AWAKE

The Rothschilds demanded the execution of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia by the Jewish Bolsheviks, who controlled them, even though the Tsar had abdicated. This was done in order to gain control of the country as well as to exert an act of revenge on Tsar Alexander I, who had blocked their world government plans from 1815 at the Congress of Vienna, and because Tsar Alexander II sided with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864. It was extremely important to them to murder the whole family including women and children in order to fully keep the promise that Nathan Mayer Rothschild made in 1815.

US Congressman Oscar Callaway informed Congress that JP Morgan was a Rothschild façade and had taken control of the American media industry. He wrote:

“In March 1915, the steel, shipbuilding, and energy interests of JP Morgan and its affiliated organizations brought 12 men high into the newspaper world, engaging them in selecting the most influential newspapers in the United States and selecting a sufficient number of newspapers to carry out to control the politics of the daily press [...] They found that it was only necessary to acquire control of the 25 largest newspapers [...] An agreement was reached. The newspaper policy was bought out, paid monthly for it, and each newspaper was given an editor to properly control and edit information. This should particularly concern all issues that are vital for the buyer, thus questions of preparation for war, militarism, financial policy, and other things of a national and international nature.”

The real goal of communism emerged less than a year after the Bolshevik revolution in Russia: stealing people's wealth (especially Rothschild's favorite; gold) For the needs of the state, a state that was naturally owned by the Rothschild family and was administered by Jews. This was also highlighted in the following dispatch from Petrograd, as reported in the New York Times on January 30, 1918:

“The people's commissioners have decided a state monopoly on gold. Churches, museums and other public institutions must hand over their gold items to the state. Gold items that belong to private individuals must be handed over to the state. Informants get a third of the value of their articles.”

In March 1918, as part of the massive campaign to suppress the growing counter-revolution against the Jews, Lenin made an announcement against anti-Semitism, which was recorded on phonograph and circulated across the country. In April 1918, the London Times correspondent Robert Wilton produced a list showing the ethnic structure of the 384 commissioners in the new Russian government. These commissioners included: 2 Africans; 13 Russians; 15 Chinese; 22 Armenians; and more than 300 Jews. Of these Jews, 264 came to Russia from the United States when the imperial regime was overthrown. In January 1919, Ashkenazim Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg were killed trying to carry out another Rothschild-funded communist strike, this time in Berlin. On January 18, 1919, the so-called “Versailles Peace Conference” began to decide on the reparation payments that the Germans have to pay to their victors after the end of the First World War. The delegation included 117 Jews, led by Ashkenazi Jew Bernard Baruch who would then claim: “I probably had more power than perhaps any other man in this war, that is undoubtedly true.” From this

EUROPE AWAKE

point the Germans understood why America had turned against them and under whose influence, namely the influence of the Rothschilds.

The Germans naturally felt betrayed by the Jewish population. This is because the Rothschilds at that time made their trade with the United Kingdom for Palestine in exchange for rushing America into war. Germany had been welcoming and supportive of the Jews for decades. In fact, the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed the Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans. Germany was also the only country in Europe that had not imposed any restrictions on the Jews and even offered them refuge when they had to flee Russia after their first attempt at communist revolution there failed in 1905. Nonetheless, Palestine was confirmed as the Jewish homeland, and while the surrender to the Rothschilds was being handled, it was to be placed under the control of Britain, as the Rothschilds controlled Britain as well. At that time, less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles Peace Conference was its Jewish client, Baron Edmond de Rothschild. In addition, the Rothschilds used this conference to transfer German-owned railway rights in Palestine and control of the nation's infrastructure. On March 30, 1919, an offshoot of this so-called peace conference was held in the Hotel Majestic in Paris, chaired by Edmond de Rothschild. It was decided that an organization should be set up to advise (control) what the governments are doing. This body was named "Institute of International Affairs" and later developed into two arms. The British "Royal Institute Of International Affairs (RIIA)" (1920) and its American counterpart, the "Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)" (1921). Both organizations were controlled by the Rothschilds. Finally, the Rothschilds also used the Versailles Peace Conference to begin their second open attempt at world government, which they promoted on the pretext of ending all wars (which they had always started). They called it the "League of Nations", based in Geneva. Fortunately, this was not accepted by enough countries and therefore slowly dissolved later, but before that, the future President of the World Zionist Congress, Nahum Sokolov, had said the following: "The 'League of Nations' is a Jewish idea. We created them after a struggle of 25 years."

On March 29th, The Time of London reported the following about the Bolsheviks in Russia:

"One of the strangest features of the Bolshevik movement is the high percentage of non-Russian elements among its leaders. Of the 20 or 30 high commissioners or leaders who provided the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, no less than 75% were Jews."

It was reported that the Rothschilds were very angry with the Russians for unwilling to allow them to open a central bank within their nation. So they gathered groups of Jewish spies and dispatched them to Russia to fuel a revolution that claimed to benefit the common man, which was nothing less than a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild-controlled elite. In fact, one of the leading Jewish spies, Leon Trotsky, even played chess with Baron Rothschild when he was in Vienna. These Jewish spies were given Russian names in old Ashkenazi crypto-Jewish tradition, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to regions across Russia to instigate riots and rebellions.

EUROPE AWAKE

Amschel Mayer Rothschild (later called Anselm v. Rothschild) took over the management of the Frankfurt headquarters. Since he remained childless, the sons of Kalman Rothschild took over the management of the Frankfurt house after his death, which was closed in 1902. It was not until 1988 that the Rothschild family reopened a bank in Germany. Nathan Meyer Rothschild founded NM Rothschild & Sons in London in 1808. His successful speculations in connection with Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo are considered the most important cornerstone laid in the second Rothschild generation. Jakob Meyer Rothschild (later called James de Rothschild) founded the Rothschild Frères Bank at the beginning of the 19th century, which was nationalized in 1983, after which the smaller Rothschild & Cie Banque was founded. Salomon von Rothschild went to Vienna and founded his first bank there in 1820, which later became the Credit-Anstalt Bank. Kalman Rothschild (later called Carl Mayer von Rothschild) founded a branch in Naples, which, however, was dissolved after the unification of Italy in 1861. His sons then took over the Frankfurt branch.

Despite various expropriations (Germany, Austria, France), the Rothschild family is still wealthy and influential today. The London-based NM Rothschild & Sons and the French Rothschild & Cie Banque were merged in 2003 under the direction of the French David de Rothschild. The Rothschild banking house has branches in London, Paris, Frankfurt, New York, Hong Kong, Milan and Sydney. In addition to banking, the Rothschilds are especially famous for their castles, wineries, stud farms and art collections and are active in various economic sectors.

The New York Herald wrote about the Rothschilds in 1835:

"The Rothschilds are the miracle of modern banking. Arising from this poetic, this ancient, this mysterious race, from which we have our whole religion and half of our civilization, we see the descendants of Judah after two thousand years of persecution watch over kings, rise higher than emperors and hold an entire continent in their hands. The Rothschilds rule a Christian world. No closet moves without their advice. They stretch their arms with equal ease from Petersburg to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the real King Judas, the prince of captivity, the Messiah, so long sought by these extraordinary people. He holds the keys to peace or war, blessing or curse. What will all of this lead to? Will the holy city be rebuilt? - The third temple to raise its towers to heaven? No, the lion of the tribe of Judah, Baron Rothschild, has more real power than David - more wisdom than Solomon. What does the barren coast of Palestine mean for you? They are the middlemen and advisers to the kings of Europe and the republican chiefs of America. What more could you ask for? "What does the barren coast of Palestine mean for you? They are the middlemen and advisers to the kings of Europe and the republican chiefs of America. What more could you ask for? "What does the barren coast of Palestine mean for you? They are the middlemen and advisers to the kings of Europe and the republican chiefs of America. What more could you ask for?"

EUROPE AWAKE

“Let us control the money of a nation, and we care not who makes its laws.” - A “maxim” of the House of Rothschild

<http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Money#Misattributed>

Vichy Seizes More Rothschild Property

<http://www.jta.org/1940/10/15/archive/vichy-seizes-more-rothschild-property>

Baron Rothschild to be Tried in Austria

<http://www.jta.org/1938/04/11/archive/baron-rothschild-to-be-tried-in-austria>

Nazis Seize 90 Rothschild Buildings in France

<http://www.jta.org/1940/09/18/archive/nazis-seize-90-rothschild-buildings-in-france>

Baron Louis De Rothschild Dead: Paid \$21,000,000 Ransom to Nazis

<http://www.jta.org/1955/01/17/archive/baron-louis-de-rothschild-dead-paid-21000000-ransom-to-nazis>

Nazis Ready to Free Rothschild After Seizing \$10,000,000, London Hears

<http://www.jta.org/1938/07/26/archive/nazis-ready-to-free-rothschild-after-seizing-10000000-london-hears>

Rothschild who crashed to earth: How the bank dynasty heir's City reputation is in tatters after a £700m investment scheme blew up in his face

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2220419/Rothschild-crashed-earth-How-bank-dynasty-heirs-City-reputation-tatters-700m-investment-scheme-blew-face.html>

David Rothschild regrets Global Governance tough to activate in Copenhagen

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtudNpL30BU>

Rothschild seeks to buy U.S. fund of funds business

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/04/15/us-rothschild-hedge-idUSBRE93E0X320130415>

Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko to transfer his share in Roshen to Rothschild under trust agreement

<https://www.kyivpost.com/content/ukraine/poroshenko-to-transfer-his-share-in-roshen-to-rothschild-under-trust-agreement-390343.html>

Freemasonry and Occult

Phoenicia

The Phoenician culture was flourishing as early as the third millennium BC. in the Levant, a coastal region now divided primarily between Lebanon, Syria, and Israel. But it wasn't until around 1100 BC, after a period of general disorder and social collapse throughout the region, that they emerged as a significant cultural and political force. They grew rich trading precious metals from abroad and products such as wine, olive oil, and most notably the timber from the famous cedars of Lebanon, which forested the mountains that rise steeply from the coast of their homeland. The Phoenicians reportedly had a rich literature which was lost in antiquity. They had developed an alphabet and spread it through trade to their ports and disseminated ideas, myths and knowledge from the Assyrian and Babylonian worlds in what is now Syria and Iraq to their contacts in the Aegean which contributed to the Greek Golden Age. Many of the Greek gods and heroes are Phoenician in origin, including Heracles, Dionysus, Cadmus, Semele, the Cabiri, Oedipus, Phoenix, and many others. Phoenician scarab designs mirrored Sumerian cylinder seals from thousands of years prior. The Templars' cross originates from the Phoenician solar cross. The Phoenicians not only influenced Greek culture, they had a profound influence on Jewish culture, as well as the esoteric traditions which can be traced all the way up to modern Freemasonry. King Solomon, King Hiram of Tyre, and Hiram Abiff came together to build Solomon's Temple in 966 BC. That temple became an integral part of Freemasonry, providing everything from the layout of the lodge room with its pillars of Jachin and Boaz to the rituals of craft Masonry, Royal Arch, and higher degrees. King Hiram and Hiram Abiff were Phoenicians from the city of Tyre. The significance of this is that the wonderfully complex and richly textured Phoenician society turns out to have a number of similarities to Freemasonry.

Freemasons believe that there was a man called Lamech who had two sons by one wife, and a third son and a daughter by his second wife. These four children grew to adulthood and became the founders of all the crafts of the world. Jabal founded geometry. Jubal was music's progenitor. Tubal Cain was the first to take the smithy and his sister, whose name is not recorded, discovered the weaver's craft. The four were warned in dreams that man's sins had displeased God to such an extent that he was intent on wreaking his vengeance on them by either flame or flood.

Ranulf Hidgen was a fourteenth-century monk who lived in Chester and is credited with being the author of Polychronicon, a history of the world. He learned the tale from a source quoting the words of Greek historian Berosus, who was writing around 300BC. He had, in turn, copied from a Sumerian source from 1,200 years earlier.

Wherefore they wrote these sciences which were found in two pillars of Stone that they might be found after the flood. The one stone was called marble that cannot burn with fire. The other was called Lateras that cannot drown with water. Our intent is now to tell

EUROPE AWAKE

you truly how and in what manner these stones were found whereon these Crafts were written. The Greek Hermes that was son unto Cus, and Cus was son unto Sem who was son unto Noah. This name Hermes was afterwards called Hermes the father of wise men and he found out the two pillars of stone whereon the sciences were written and taught them forth. At the making of the Tower of Babylon [Babel] there was the craft of Masonry then first found and made much of and the king of Babylon who was called Hembroth or Nembroth was a mason and loved well the Craft.

Higden goes on to describe how the king of Babylon passed on the knowledge contained in the Pillars to the sixty masons he sent to the city of Nineveh. From there it passed into Egypt where, centuries later, it was learned by Euclid, the Greek mathematician who lived in Alexandria. In response to a plea by the pharaoh, Euclid offered to teach the sons of wellborn Egyptians the science of geometry 'in practice to work masonry and all manner of worthy works that belonged to the building of castles

and all manner of Courts Temples Churches with all other building'. Not only did Euclid teach his science to the Egyptians, he taught that they should be loyal to the pharaoh and to the lords whom they served. He also instructed that they should live well together and be true to one another, that they should call one another 'fellow and not servant or knave nor other foul names' and that they should 'truly serve for their payment the lord they served'. These words are echoed 1,500 years after Euclid's time in the Regius manuscript (1390 AD), which evokes the organization of masons and stonecutters in medieval England, and in the Statute of Ratisbon, which did the same for German masons 70 years later. The good monk Ranulf Higden of Chester also records the building of the Temple in Jerusalem. He writes that long after the Children of Israel came into the land that we now Israel, King David ordered that a new temple be built in the city of Jerusalem. When David died, Solomon 'son unto David' set about completing the work that his father had begun. Solomon looked abroad for assistance to help him finish the Temple. Among the countries Solomon asked for help was neighbouring Tyre, whose ruler, King Hiram, agreed to furnish him with timber from the cedar forests of Lebanon. Hiram also agreed to send his best architects, who had learned the mason's craft from the heirs of the children of Lamech, to help in the construction of the Temple. According to some accounts, Hiram sent his son, Aynon, who was skilled in the science of geometry, to Jerusalem, where Solomon made him master of all the other masons. But it is more commonly believed that it was a brass-worker's son, Hiram-Abiff, whom Hiram sent, along with the materials Solomon had asked for. The fact that Abiff means 'son of' and the king and the brass-worker shared the same name contributes to the confusion about who it was who went to Solomon's assistance. Whichever it is, the legend has it that because the Tyrean master mason spoke a different language to his workers, a system of special words, signs and touches evolved to help him communicate with the artisans and fellow masons. Some of these signs and symbols are thought to be the same as those that feature in modern Masonic ceremony.

Hiram-Abiff's workers were divided into three groups: apprentices, companions and masters. On days when they were due to be paid, they presented themselves to the Temple with a password given to them by Hiram-Abiff, without which they would not be paid. There were

EUROPE AWAKE

countless thousands of workers, and the paymasters could hardly have been expected to recognize which were the genuine claimants. The apprentices met around Jachim, one of the two 12 metre-tall pillars that had been erected in front of the entrance, and the companions around Boaz, the second of the pillars. The masters assembled in the central room of the Temple. The story goes that there were three ne'er-do-wells among Hiram-Abiff's workforce. The trio were named Jebulas, a mason, Jubelos, a carpenter, and a general craftsman called Jebulem. They wanted promotion to the rank of Master and the high salary that went with the office, but they did not want to go through the various stages required to achieve it. Planning to force Hiram-Abiff into promoting them, they each took a place at one of the three doors of the Temple and waited for him. When Hiram-Abiff came to the South Gate, Jubelos made his demand, which was refused. Angered by this, Jubelos went to hit the Tyrean on the throat with his ruler, but he missed and struck him on the shoulder instead. Hiram-Abiff ran to the West Gate where Jebulas was waiting. When he also was turned down for promotion, he struck Hiram on the left of the chest with his iron square. Hiram sped towards the East Gate where the same scene was replayed, only this time the waiting mason hit out with his mallet, killing Hiram-Abiff on the spot. The tools of the crime and the parts of the body they hit have great symbolism for Freemasons. The ruler stands for precision, the square for rectitude and the mallet for will. The first assailant went for the throat, seat of material life; the second for the heart, seat of the soul; and the third for the forehead, seat of intelligence. And the three assassins are symbolic of the three banes of life - untruth, ignorance and ambition or Inner Darkness. Hiram-Abiff himself stands for the Light. Hiram-Abiff died having, in Higden's words, "confirmed the worthy craft of masons in the Country of Jerusalem... and in many other kingdoms glorious craftsmen walking abroad in diverse countries, some because of learning more craft and others some to teach their craft."

Phoenicia did not become a major seafaring power by accident. It came after the arrival of the mysterious Sea People, nomads who seem to have had a powerful influence on the Phoenicians. Relentless attacks by groups known as the Sea Peoples around 1200 BC virtually destroyed all the major powers of the Mediterranean, and cleared the way for the rise of the Greeks, Romans and Western civilization. The extent of Phoenician trade was tremendous. Their trading posts included the Black Sea, Mediterranean Sea, Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea, and Persian gulf. It's believed by many researchers that the twin columns Boaz and Jachin from the Phoenician-designed Solomon's Temple are in fact a representation of the Pillars of Hercules, a secret symbol of the Phoenicians planted in the heart of Jerusalem itself. The Phoenicians were known to have traveled far beyond the Pillars of Hercules. Greek historians recorded that they circumnavigated Africa. Drugs like cocaine and tobacco have been found in Egyptian mummies. It is likely that these products were sourced from Phoenician trans-Atlantic trade. Numerous stones with Phoenician style inscriptions have been found in Brazil and Peru that indicate there was cultural contact. Mainstream historians are more confident in the Phoenician presence in England, where they established a presence in Devon and Cornwall in their search for tin. The armies and peoples that eventually conquered the Phoenicians either destroyed or built over their cities. Their writings, mostly on fragile papyrus, disintegrated—so that we now know the Phoenicians mainly by the biased reports of their enemies.

EUROPE AWAKE

The Vikings too were masters of the sea. From Scandinavia, they settled in the northwest of France (Normandy), before establishing island kingdoms in England, Sicily and Malta, in addition to their conquests of Antioch and North Africa. As soon as the Normans took over England, Venice increased its business in England, using the ports of London and Southampton. War is often used to establish new markets. Venice traded with Tyre, Tripoli, Laodicea, and Antioch in the Levant as well as Alexandria in Egypt which was one of the oldest areas of Venetian involvement and trade, as it was highly profitable. The Normans and later the Republic of Venice were essentially the spiritual rebirth of the former Phoenician shipping empire using the longboat technology. The Republic of Venice became a major world power in the middle ages through its naval power. This was a double edged sword as the plague spread along its trade routes. Seaborne commerce was the lifeblood of Venice and thus the naval policy of the state was aimed at defending or maximizing that trade. Charlemagne declared war on the indigenous beliefs of northern Europe, slaughtering tens of thousands of "pagans" to establish his Holy Roman Empire. The Normans converted in the 10th century but the old beliefs went "underground," as opposed to dying out. A few years before the Norman Conquest of England, Henry I of England reported to Pope Callistus II that Normandy wasn't anything close to a Christian land.

Medieval Masonry

Following the spread of Christianity, Europe was plunged into the Dark Ages which lasted from the third to the ninth century AD. This period ended when ancient treatises were found from the former Roman Empire and Ancient Greece which sparked a renewal in learning and culture in Europe. The architectural knowledge from pre-Christian Europe was acquired by architects and wealthy noblemen who built the Romanesque and Gothic cathedrals of Europe.

Early cathedral builders took their inspiration from the buildings of classical Greece and Rome. Gradually, the Romanesque style developed with architects basing their designs on the cross-shaped ground plans of early Christian churches. Flying buttresses evolved in the twelfth century and came to be widely used along with the pointed arches, decorative gables, delicate tracery and majestic stained-glass windows that typify the Gothic style, which appear in Salisbury Cathedral in England and Notre Dame in Paris. All over Europe, men designed and build magnificent cathedrals. It took decades, centuries even, to transform architects' plans into finished buildings. Glassmakers created the luminescent stained-glass windows that beautify so many cathedrals. Woodcarvers fashioned ornate altars and screens. Sculptors hewed votive figures out of blocks of marble. And some of the most skilled artists the world has ever known were commissioned to paint biblical scenes on altarpieces and shrines.

But the architects' plans had to be turned to stone buildings before the skills of these and other craftsmen could be put to use. Someone had to build the walls, the pillars, the steeples and spires. They were the masons – the stonecutters and builders who translated the abstract

EUROPE AWAKE

of the architects' plans into the reality. These men had to have somewhere to arrange and store their tools; a place where master builders could give orders to more junior craftsmen and apprentices. They needed somewhere to shelter when bad weather made work impossible, and a place where, if work was suspended for any length of time, the mason's skills could be taught to apprentices. Known as a Hutte, lutz, cassina or loge, depending on location, they are known as lodges in English and almost every cathedral building site in medieval Europe had one; if it was not against the outer wall of the cathedral, it would only be a few steps from it at most. Built of wood or stone, the lodges came to be seen as a place in which the techniques and secrets of the masons' craft were passed on. This training could not be given where it could be seen or heard by non-lodge members, and so the lodge came to be regarded as a protected place and in time assumed a sacred character. With so much cathedral building occurring all over Europe, countless lodges came into being. They were usually dissolved on the completion of the building work, but as construction could take several life spans, the lodges lasted for generations. Customs and rules differed from one lodge to the other, and it was not until 1459 that an attempt was made to unify the various codes and statutes of the masons' lodges of Europe's cathedral builders.

In 1459 stonemasons from all over Europe gathered in the city of Regensburg Germany under the presidency of Jost Dotzinger, master of works of Strasbourg Cathedral. Their aim was to standardize the statutes of their respective lodges. The result was the Statutes of Ratisbon, which describe in great detail the organization and daily life of the lodges, which were placed under the authority of the four main lodges - Strasbourg, Cologne, Vienna and Rome. Strasbourg was given the rank of Grand Lodge and its decision was final in the event of any dispute.

The lodges of the English and Scottish masons were not affected by the Statutes of Ratisbon. They had their own rules, formulated at a meeting presided over by King Athelstan towards the end of the ninth century and contained in a royal charter. The Ratisbon Statutes were eventually given royal approval in 1498 when the Emperor Maximilian recognized them. Around seventy years later, they were revised in a text that was of equal importance in its approach to the organization and regulations in force in the communities of builders. This revision was contained in the Statutes of St Michael. After a short preamble, the Ratisbon Statutes, which had to be read to members of the lodges once a year, begin by demanding that whoever wished to join a fraternal organization must promise to abide by all the points and articles covered. They then go on to cover the responsibilities of the master and the duties of those who work for him. For example, if a master undertook another project concurrent with one on which he was already working and was unable to complete it successfully so that another master took it up, it was the latter's responsibility to ensure that the work was completed on time. And if a master took up work for which he was not competent, he was forbidden assistance. Under the terms of the statutes, it was forbidden for a master to live openly with a woman who was not his wife. If anyone who broke this rule refused to mend his ways, 'no companion or stone-cutter should remain in his building site or have anything to do with him'. It was the master's responsibility to ensure that each member of his lodge must 'drop one pfennig' into a chest in which fines and any other donations were

EUROPE AWAKE

saved to be handed over to the main lodge once a year. Members had to receive Holy Communion once a year and were forbidden to gamble. Anyone admitted to a lodge who was found to be in breach of either of these rules was denied the fellowship of the lodge until he mended his ways and had taken whatever punishment he was given by the community. The master to whom the books of a lodge were entrusted had to promise to look after them and not to let anyone copy them, except for one or two articles at most. Anyone who copied from the books without the knowledge of the master was expelled from the community, and hence from working, until he had made honorable amends. Members were barred from charging for teaching their skills to others in the corporation, but were encouraged to pass on their skills to their fellows for no payment as long as they were members. Non-members were refused even the most basic training.

However, non-members were allowed to take part in any religious observances; indeed, they were to be welcomed provided they paid an initial fee, followed by an annual due. However, apart from attending divine services they were forbidden to participate in the work of the corporation. The statute was signed in grandiose style by Jost Dotziger, the Master of Works of Strasbourg Cathedral: 'In the year 1459, four weeks before Easter, the masters and the workers of this corporation who have come to Ratisbon, have sworn loyalty to the book.' Later, the Grand Lodge of Stonecutters of Strasbourg issued decrees and articles that covered the behavior and treatment of traveling companions or journeymen, who were guaranteed that if they moved on to another building site, but only after having completed their work satisfactorily on another, they should receive the same pay. They were forbidden to speak ill of their employer but had the right to denounce one whom they suspected of infringing the lodge rules. When they moved on to another job, they were not to leave any debt behind or any cause for complaint. Any employer who wanted to release a journeyman could only do so on a Saturday or on the evening of payday. This was to enable him to travel the next day. If a companion (or a master) fell ill and was unable to provide for his needs, the corporation was duty bound to support him and lend him money, which was to be repaid as soon as possible. If he died in debt, his clothes and other possessions were to be seized and sold until what had been owed was recovered. The rules governing apprentices were strict. The youngsters had to be of legitimate birth and married. Their apprenticeship had to last for a minimum for six years, but they could not be promoted to foreman until they had completed one year as a journeyman. They were sworn to respect the terms and rules of the corporation, but had the right, if they considered that their master had behaved badly or treated them unfairly, to bring their case to other members of the corporation. If their claim was not upheld, they could be asked to leave the corporation and seek work elsewhere and like companions, journeymen and masters, an apprentice who infringed the rules had to accept his punishment, and if they refused to do so, they were excluded from the corporation, 'avoided and despised by all', until the punishment had been fulfilled. The revision known as the Statutes of St Michael revisited much of the same territory. The statutes do reveal a system that was highly hierarchical and that solemnly proclaimed fundamental values - fraternity, honesty, maintenance and preservation of trade secrets, being faithful to one's oath and professional and moral duties at all levels of the craft, professional training and prayer.

EUROPE AWAKE

Modern Freemasonry's vocabulary originates from the medicine masons and stonecutters, although they themselves do not practice their craft. The real inheritors of the cathedral builder's lodges are the French cayennes of the Companions of the Tour of France, whose true function is transmitting the techniques and knowledge to others within a professional brotherhood. Even before the statutes were written, the three main titles – Master, Companion and Apprentice - were used in the lodges. The Master was nominated to be head of the lodge, and it was his job to apply the statutes and see to it that all the members respected all the customs. The Master was a man of power whose duty it was to teach his art for no fee. He had his reserved place in the east end of the meeting room, a place no one else would dare to occupy. A bell regulated the lodge's working day, which lasted from daybreak until sunset. There was a break for lunch, usually an hour, and a break for a drink in the afternoon. (In summer, when it was hot, two breaks of thirty minutes each were allowed.) During the winter, when the laying of stones was stopped because of the risk of ice and frost, the columns that had been begun were covered with straw and dung to protect them from the bad weather. Lodge members who had no work on site went to the quarry or perhaps returned to the land. Workers were paid more in summer than in winter, when wages were cut by a third. Work was forbidden on Sundays and on holy days. One of the holiest to the Steinmetzen of Germany was November 8, the commemorative day of the Four Crowned Martyrs, the patron saints of the building trade. In truth, there were nine martyrs - five masons and four Roman soldiers - but they have come collectively to be known as Quatour Coronati. The name survives in Freemasonry. One London lodge, No. 2076, a German one in Bayreuth and another in Rome have adopted the name.

The masons - Claudius, Castorius, Nicostratus, Simphorianus and Simplicius - were Christians and highly skilled masons in the time of the emperor Diocletian (AD245-313). They refused to fashion a statue to Aesculapius, one of the gods worshipped by the citizens of Rome, so the furious emperor ordered that they be locked alive in lead coffins and cast into the River Tiber. Forty-two days later a fellow Christian, Nicodemus, recovered the coffins. During this time, other craftsmen had done Diocletian's bidding and worked on the statue. When it was finished, the emperor ordered the city militia to burn incense as an offering to the gods. Four Christian soldiers refused to take part in the ceremony and were scourged to death. Their bodies were then thrown to the dogs, but were rescued by fellow Christians and given Christian burial along with the five masons. The masons were martyred in AD298 and the soldiers two years later. Melchiades (Pope between AD310 and AD314) had their relics removed from where they lay and put in a specially built basilica on the Caelian Hill. The basilica was dedicated to the Four Crowned Ones (the soldiers) and the Five Sculptor Martyrs. Almost from the very beginning, the citizens of Rome dropped mention of the Five Sculptor Martyrs (not through any lack of respect, but simply because the other five were assumed to be included when they talked of the Four Crowned Ones) and the masons became one with the military as the Four Crowned Martyrs. The basilica was rebuilt by Pope Honorius in 622, three years after a church dedicated to the men had been erected in Canterbury. The Church of the Four Crowned Martyrs has long since gone, but it probably stood on the site of the still present St Alphege's Church. The Four Crowned Martyrs are still revered today by masons whose arts were designated in medieval Germany and Italy as

EUROPE AWAKE

quatou coronatorum (the Art of the Four Crowned Men). Another patron saint of masons and stonecutters is Saint Barbara, who achieved her status having been imprisoned, and later killed, by her father for her beliefs.

It can not be estimated how many masons were at work during the construction of the great cathedrals of Europe. In France alone in the early Middle Ages, from 1050 to 1350, more stone was quarried for eighty cathedrals than was used in Egypt during the millennia when the pyramids were built. And it was not just on cathedral sites that masons were employed. By the end of the Middle Ages it has been estimated that there was a church for every two hundred inhabitants. The men who worked on the early stages of church building were well aware that they were unlikely to see the building finished in their lifetimes, indeed in the lifetime of their children. This was the age when the average life expectancy, even in a civilized country like France, was less than forty years. The original cathedral in Chartres was begun in the eleventh century by Bishop Fulbert and was not finished until the second half of the following century. When it was destroyed by fire, work on the new one, which was built on the foundations of the old, started in 1194. It was over thirty years before it was ready to be consecrated, in an unfinished state. Given the camaraderie that must have existed between the builders, it is hardly surprising that the communities of masons were slowly transformed into professional brotherhoods.

The lodge members used signs of recognition, a tradition that is echoed in Freemasonry. These signs often found permanent expression in mason's marks, which were incised into stones to indicate who had put them in place, where they came from, or another piece of information that the men working on site liked or needed to know. The following describes some of the marks that were used.

The pieceworker's mark

As he was paid by the piece, the pieceworker was required to put his personal mark on each stone that he worked on to enable the Master to verify that the work had been completed to a satisfactory standard. Only then could the pieceworker be paid. The pieceworker's mark was usually very simple and geometric in style.

The positioning mark

This usually consisted of small engraved squares, crosses or arrows, indicating the direction in which the stones were to be placed. They were usually incised on the inside and hard to see once the stone was in place.

The mark of provenance

Usually incised on a side that was to be incorporated into the stonework of the building, these marks indicated where the stone had been quarried. When the stones were delivered to the building site, unskilled laborers would arrange them according to where they had come from in order that the quantity from each quarry could be determined and the quarry paid the correct amount.

EUROPE AWAKE

The Master's mark

Stonecutters and sculptors were given this mark by their peers, and it was used by them to sign the most important pieces in the project. Once awarded, it was unique to that mason and was non-transferable. Many of these marks, especially in Germany, incorporate the figure '4' in their design, not just as a mark of tribute to the Four Crowned Martyrs, but also to the fact that there were four major lodges of the Holy Roman Empire - Strasbourg, Cologne, Vienna and Rome.

The sign of Honour

The mark of a companion stonecutter, the sign of Honour was transformed into a unique crest which became the bearer's coat of arms and as such was incised on the stones for which he was responsible. Working on any church building project was considered a privilege in those times. Being employed on a cathedral site was a great honor, no matter how humble the task.

The rules and regulations of the British Masons were embodied in what is known as the Old Charges, the oldest copy of which is the Regius Manuscript, which is just one of the many priceless documents held by the British Museum and which is thought to date back to 1390 AD. The manuscript deals with the number of unemployed and the necessity of finding work 'that they myght gete here lyvyng thereby'. Whoever wrote the document seems to have consulted the works of Euclid, the Greek mathematician (300 BC). This ancient scholar apparently recommended what the Regius Manuscript describes as the "onest craft of good masonry" as found 'yn Egypte lande'. 'Mony eryes afterwards', the manuscript continues, 'Craft com ynto England yn tyme of good king Adelstonus day'.

That was when Edwin, son of King Adelstonus or Athelstan (95 AD - 899 AD), is believed to have presided over a meeting of the masons working on building the churches that would, much later, form part of the great York Minster. Athelstan is credited by many with establishing the York Rite Masonry and granting it a royal charter. Each year thereafter the masons held a general assembly which is credited with being the catalyst for the building of many building projects - castles, fortresses and abbeys – in which the masons' skills were put to extensive use. It was at the meeting in York that the Charges were agreed. The Charges, as well as referring to trade regulations, are an incentive to those who abide by them to discharge their obligations faithfully and fairly.

THE CHARGES

The preamble states that what follows is the worthy and godly oath of the masons and that every man that is a mason must take heed of this charge.

The first charge is that you shall be true unto God and the Holy Church, and that you use no heresy or error by your understanding or by teaching of indiscreet men.

Also you shall be true liegemen to the King without treason or falsehood and that you know no treason but that you amend it if you may or else warn the King or his Council thereof. Also you shall be true to one another, that is to say to every member and fellow

EUROPE AWAKE

of The Craft of masonry that be masons allowed and that you do to them as they would do to you.

And also that every mason keep counsel of lodge and chamber and all other counsel that ought to be kept by the way of masonry.

Also that no member be thief in Company so far forth that you shall know.

And also that you shall be true unto the lord and master that you serve and truly to see for his profit and advantage.

Also you do no villainy in that house whereby The Craft may be slandered.

These be the Charges in General which every mason should hold, both masters and fellows. Now follow other Charges in particular for masters and fellows.

First that no master take upon him any lord's work nor other work but that he know himself unable to perform the same so that The Craft have no disworship but that the lord may be served truly.

Also that no master take any work that he take it reasonably so that the lord may be truly served with his own goods and that the master live honestly and truly pay his fellows their pay as the manner of The Craft does require.

Also that no master or fellow supplant other of their work (that is to say) if they have taken a work or stand master of a lord's work you shall not put him out unless he be unable to end the work.

Also that no master or fellow take any apprentice to be allowed his apprentice but for seven years and that the apprentice be able of birth and limbs as he ought to be.

Also that no master or fellow be made mason without the assent of his fellows at the least five or six.

And also that is to be made freeborn of good kindred and no bondsman and that he have his right limbs, as a man ought to have.

Also that no master put a lord's work to task that was used to go to journey.

Also that every mason give pay to his fellows but as he may deserve so that he be not deceived by false workmen.

Also that no fellows slander another falsely behind his back to make him lose his good name or his worldly goods.

EUROPE AWAKE

Also that no fellow withhold his lodge or without answer another ungodly without reasonable cause.

Also that every mason prefers his elder and put him to worship.

Also that no mason shall play cards hazards of any other unlawful game whereby they may be slandered.

Also that no mason commit ribaldry or lechery to make The Craft slandered and that no fellow go into the town where there is a lodge of masons without a fellow to bear him witness that he was in honest company.

Also that every master and fellow come to the assembly if he be within fifty miles and he have warning and to stand to the award of masters and fellows.

Also that every master and fellow if he have trespassed shall stand to the award of masters and fellows.

Also that every master and fellow if he have trespassed shall stand to the award of masters and fellows to make them accord and if they cannot to go to the Common law.

Also that no mason make moulds 'sware' or rule to any rough layers.

Also that no mason set layers within a lodge or without to have moulded stones with a mould of his own making.

Also that every mason shall receive and cherish strange masons when they came over the country and set them on work as the manner (that is to say) if they have moulded stones in place he shall set him a fortnight on work at the least and give him his hire and there be no stones for him then to refresh him with some money to bring him to the next lodge, and also to every mason shall serve truly the works and truly make an end of the work be it a task or Journey if he has pay as he ought to have.

These charges are here rehearsed and all other that belong to masonry you shall keep to the uttermost of your knowledge.

So help you God and by the contents of this Book.

In the 30 years following the Norman Conquest of 1066, more than 5000 new churches were built. Those in the north were similar size, proportion and layout to those in the south 300-400 miles away, this is likely because masons traveling from site to site taking their ideas with them. Operative masons (men who worked on church and other buildings) as opposed to elective masons (non-builders who were much later accepted into the lodges) were a mobile

EUROPE AWAKE

band of men traveling from place to place in search of work. From Winchester to Durham, generations of craftsmen worked on the Cathedrals of Britain. As he traveled round the country, a mason would hope to be accepted into the community of craftsmen already employed at any place he stopped. It is only to be expected that he would have to prove his credentials. This was not so much to guarantee his skills, as these would be tested as soon as he was put to work, but more because he needed to satisfy his employer and his peers that he was au fait and had pledged his fidelity to The Craft, its customs and its code of practice. One way to establish bona fides was by the use of a system of secret signs known only to members of the mason's craft. These secret signs are echoed in those of Freemasonry, which enable members of The Craft to identify themselves to others in the movement.

In Britain, as in continental Europe, the lodge was originally the place where the masons worked. The earliest reference to them eating and sleeping in the lodges dates from 1277 in the accounts concerning the building of the Vale Royal. Apparently logias and mansiones were built for the workers so that they could live and work more or less on site and save them from having to travel to work from the nearest village. In the minutes of Scotland's Aitchison Loedge that date from 1598, and the statutes of the same and following year, reference is made to the Edinburgh, Kilwinning and Stirling Lodges. The names used for each level in the strict hierarchy that existed within the medieval lodges are familiar to modern Freemasons.

Knights Templar

The Knights Templar was established in 1118 by Hugues (or Hugh) de Payens and eight other French knights, who set themselves up to protect pilgrims journeying from the port of Jaffra to Jerusalem in the Holy Land. The Knights took monastic vows and set up their headquarters on the site of Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem, hence their name. They wore long white robes decorated with a red cross on the left shoulder and their seal was witness to their bonds of brotherhood – two knights riding one horse. Members of the Order gained a reputation for bravery in battle and became known for the houses which offered hospitality to pilgrims as they traveled to and from Jerusalem. They were eventually expelled from Jerusalem after the fall of Acre in 1291, and later the order was suppressed, mainly on account of jealousy of its wealth and power. In London, their headquarters was on the site that is still called the Temple, close to Holborn where they had their first house. It is now two of the city's Inns of Court - Inner Temple and Outer Temple - two of London's legal centers. In France, where the Order was suppressed with particular cruelty, their stronghold was taken over by the Knights of St John. The old tower of the building later became the prison where Louis XVI and his family were incarcerated prior to his execution and that of his queen, Marie Antoinette, in 1793. During the years in which the Knights flourished, its members employed masons to work in their temples and in the grand houses many of them built for themselves. According to some historians of The Craft, it is likely that they shared some of their knowledge and rituals with the senior stone masons they employed and that these master craftsmen later incorporated the knowledge and the rituals they had learned from the Templars into their own traditions.

EUROPE AWAKE

For the first few years of their existence there were too few knights to offer effective escort to the pilgrims. Lieutenant Warren of the Royal Engineers discovered in 1867, that during their first decade of existence they excavated the ruins of Solomon's Temple. According to legend they unearthed something of huge spiritual or material value. They became immensely rich, almost overnight in historical terms. To return to France, in 1305, King Philip IV, being on the verge of bankruptcy, confiscated the lands and possessions of French Jews. Two years later, Philip decided to do the same thing to the Templars. Not satisfied with requisitioning their lands and possessions, he was later given papal authority to instruct the Inquisition to torture information out of any captured Templars that would legitimize what has been described as 'grand larceny'. In 1314, Jacques de Molay, the 23rd and last Grand Master of the Knights Templar was executed which marked the official end of the Knights Templar.

Many Templars managed to get themselves, their families, and some of their wealth, out of the country and moved to other parts of Europe, in particular Britain. At the time of the Order's suppression in France, Scotland was ruled by Robert the Bruce, a man who had been excommunicated by the Catholic Church. There, beyond the jurisdiction of the pope and the Inquisition, the exiled Templars were comparatively safe. Many scholars of The Craft believe the Templars required a degree of privacy from church and state, even in comparatively liberal Scotland, where guilds of masons had already been established. The Templars would have found the stone masons' guilds attractive organizations to infiltrate, given the secrecy under which they operated. In return, some historians believe, they passed to guild members the secrets of Templar rites and symbols, which became the rites and symbols of Freemasonry when the masons' craft lodges evolved into The Craft. To back up their theory, these scholars point to Rosslyn Chapel, which is situated in a village eight kilometers south of Edinburgh. The chapel, which took 40 years to build, was commissioned by Sir William St Clair, whose family is said to have been descended from Hugues de Payens, founder of the Templars. The walls of the chapel are embellished with Templar and proto-Masonic symbols and imagery. The carving surrounding the ground floor south-west window, for example, depicts a Templar initiation ceremony, which appears to have much in common with Freemasonry ritual. The eastern end of the chapel features unusual pillars which recall Wisdom, Strength and Beauty - three of the most powerful symbols of Freemasonry, representing as they do God's omniscience and omnipotence, and the symmetry and order of His creation. In the south of the chapel stands a striking and ornate pillar known as the "Prentice Pillar", it spirals upward from the eight dragons that curve round its base. One legend has it that the master mason who had intended to carve it traveled to Rome, carrying the plans for the proposed design with him. When he returned, he found that not only had the work been done for him by his apprentice, but that it had been done with such exquisite craftsmanship that the jealous master struck his pupil down and killed him. In the book *The Hiram Key* it is suggested that the pillar, together with a head carved elsewhere in the chapel and displaying a gash in the forehead, recalls Hiram-Abiff, who was killed by jealous ne'er-do-wells while working on King Solomon's temple in Jerusalem. The connection between the chapel and stonemasons' guilds (and Freemasonry) is strengthened by a reference in the official guidebook to a descendant of the chapel's founder being granted the Charters of 1630

EUROPE AWAKE

by the Masons of Scotland. The Charters recognized that the position of Grand Master Mason of Scotland had been hereditary in the St Clair family since 1441, when it was granted by James II, the original charter having been destroyed in a fire. In November 1736, when the Grand Lodge of Scotland was formed, Sir William Sinclair became Grand Master, but he was obliged by his fellow members to sign a declaration as head of the family at Rosslyn, resigning in perpetuity the Sinclair family's hereditary patronage of the Scottish Craft.

400 years after the death of de Molay and the dissolution of the Knights Templar, the fraternal order of Freemasonry began to emerge in northern Europe. The Masons established an elaborate mythology about their order and claim to be the successors to the builders of Solomon's Temple. The stories of the Templars' secret initiation ceremonies also proved a tempting source for Masonic writers who were creating new works of pseudohistory. As described by modern historian Malcolm Barber in *The New Knighthood*: "It was during the 1760s that German masons introduced a specific Templar connection, claiming that the Order, through its occupation of the Temple of Solomon, had been the repository of secret wisdom and magical powers, which James of Molay had handed down to his successor before his execution and of which the eighteenth-century Freemasons were the direct heirs." The modern Masonic Knights Templar is an international order affiliated with Freemasonry which was founded in Ireland perhaps as long ago as 1780. Unlike the initial degrees conferred in a Masonic Lodge, which only require a belief in a Supreme Being regardless of religious affiliation, the Knights Templar is one of several additional Masonic Orders in which membership is open only to Freemasons who profess a belief in the Christian religion. The full title of this Order is The United Religious, Military and Masonic Orders of the Temple and of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta.

Though most historians dismiss Masonic claims that the order is a direct descendant of the Knights Templar, the two share a lot in common. Like the Templars, the Masons are an initiatory and hierarchical organization. Like the Templars, the Masons meet secretly at night. Like the Templars, the Masons were originally an all-male society. Both the Masons and the Templars have a special reverence for the Temple of Solomon. Both share an infinity for the same types of symbols, such as the skull and crossbones. Many Masonic orders refer to themselves as knights and carry swords, which aren't generally part of the stonemason's toolkit. The links between the Masons and the Templars might suggest that the Templars were a bridge between the ancient and the modern secret societies. It suggests that the names and the superficial details may change, but the core idea remains the same and has been secretly handed down to the initiates through the ages. The Templars were unlike any other chivalric order, and one thing historians do agree on is that they spent their time in the Middle East looking for something.

In standard Freemasonry, known as Blue Lodge Masonry, there are three degrees of initiation: Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craftsman and Master Mason. Chivalric orders like the Templars operated on a similar system of graded initiation with Page, Squire and Knight. In the 16th century, the Speculative Masons began to interact with European esoteric groups like the Rosicrucians, Kabbalists and Alchemists, and this interaction was the basis of a new

EUROPE AWAKE

revival of the ancient mysteries in Europe. This revival was centered in England, particularly with the rise of Queen Elizabeth I, who counted a great many legendary occultists in her court such as John Dee, Edward Kelly, Francis Walsingham and Sir Francis Bacon. Bacon was a polymath whose landmark novel *The New Atlantis* is considered to be a Masonic blueprint for the eventual creation of the American Republic. The Founding Fathers were Freemasons. George Washington was a Freemason, as were thirty-three of his generals in the Continental Army and thirteen of signatories of the United States Constitution.

In 1818, Thomas Paine wrote an essay called 'The Origin of Freemasonry' which explicitly linked the fraternity back, not to the Templars exactly, but to the Druids and the Shemsu Hor. Paine himself was not a Freemason, and his motives in this essay aren't very clear. To Paine, the Druids were an indigenous British/Celtic Solar priesthood, whose rites and practices were little different from their counterparts in Egypt or Rome. In surprisingly brisk and frank language, Paine lays out his case:

"To come then at once to the point, Masonry (as I shall show from the customs, ceremonies, hieroglyphics, and chronology of Masonry) is derived and is the remains of the religion of the ancient Druids; who, like the Magi of Persia and the Priests of Heliopolis in Egypt, were Priests of the Sun."

Paine then refers to Solomon's Temple and its design and construction not by local craftsmen but by the Dionysian Artificers of Phoenicia (aka "the Zidonians"). Remember that veneration of Solomon's Temple is one of the crucial commonalities between the Templars and the Masons:

"Even in the building of this temple, the Jews did not know how to square and frame the timber for beginning and carrying on the work, and Solomon was obliged to send to Hiram, King of Tyre (Zidon) to procure workmen; "for thou knowest, (says Solomon to Hiram, i Kings v. 6.) that there is not among us any that can skill to hew timber like unto the Zidonians." This temple was more properly Hiram's Temple than Solomon's, and if the Masons derive any thing from the building of it, they owe it to the Zidonians and not to the Jews. -- But to return to the worship of the Sun in this Temple."

In Masonry many of the ceremonies of the Druids are preserved in their original state. With them the Sun is still the Sun; and his image, in the form of the sun is the great emblematical ornament of Masonic Lodges and Masonic dresses. Paine also shows a remarkable familiarity with the basic tenets of the Shemsu Hor. This is doubly remarkable since none of the ancient Egyptian texts would be interpreted until long after Paine died.

"The worship of the Sun as the great visible agent of a great invisible first cause, "Time without limits," spread itself over a considerable part of Asia and Africa, from thence to Greece and Rome, through all ancient Gaul, and into Britain and Ireland."

Paine's linking of the Druids to the Dionysian Artificers of Phoenicia and the Shemsu Hor of Egypt can't be dismissed. Phoenician traders had been visiting Britain and the Celtic lands for thousands of years, often for tin which was needed for smelting bronze. Scottish legends trace that nation's lineage back to Egypt. Alternative historians today have explored the links between the so-called Celtic nations and ancient Egypt and Phoenicia, though Paine beat

EUROPE AWAKE

them to by 200 years. Orthodox history records the travels of Celtic rovers throughout the Mediterranean, bolstered by modern DNA sampling.

In *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, Manly Palmer Hall records the influence of the Mithraic Mysteries on Freemasonry, particularly in their uses of initiatory degrees. What is noteworthy again is the use of the cross in Mithraism.

“Initiation into the rites of Mithras, like initiation into many other ancient schools of philosophy, apparently consisted of three important degrees. Preparation for these degrees consisted of self-purification, the building up of the intellectual powers, and the control of the animal nature.... After his initiations were over, he was hailed as one who had risen from the dead, was instructed in the secret teachings of the Persian mystics, and became a full-fledged member of the order. Candidates who successfully passed the Mithraic initiations were called Lions and were marked upon their foreheads with the Egyptian cross.”

But how would a pagan faith would influence an Elizabethan secret society like the Freemasons, when serious academic work on Mithraism wouldn't be done until the late 19th Century. The Frankish areas eastern France and western Germany were the center of Mithraic warrior cults.

Hertfordshire was the British headquarters of the Knights Templar. It was there they had built a perceptory that has come to be known as Temple Dinsley. The land had been granted to the Templars by an English king, and it was at Temple Dinsley that the Templars held their national meetings. Following the disbandment of the Templars, the land was given to the Knights Hospitalers, and was finally appropriated by King Henry VIII when he broke off from the Roman church. Temple Dinsley is not the only well known Templar site in Hertfordshire. In the town of Royston, there is what is known as the 'Royston Cave'. This underground temple was discovered in 1742, lying beneath a block of shops. It was known that the Templars ran a market in that same area in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. It is believed that Templars used the cave to keep their food stocks cool, but that they also used it to conduct their prayer ceremonies. Templar Carvings have been found on the walls, including their two knights on horseback seal and a picture of Jacques De Molay burnt at the stake. Other carvings depict Mary Magdalene, the head of John the Baptist, St. Catherine, St. Christopher and St. Lawrence. However, others carvings are of pagan origin, including sunwheels and a pornographic image of the Celtic fertility goddess Sheela Na Gig.

Royston Cave is a compelling link between the Mithraists and the Templars, as the Mithraic knights also built temples underground. Most observers agree that the religious decorations indicate the cave was used for ritual purposes. These rituals were secretive, else the Templars would have built a chapel nearby. St. Lawrence was said to be the guardian of the Holy Grail. Some have noted that the carving of St. Catherine resembles ancient depictions of Persephone, and that St. Christopher is seen with an engorged penis. St. Catherine (Ka-Hathor-in) emerged from the Sinai in Egypt, and her shrine is located on the same site as an ancient temple of Hathor. Christopher was also identified with the god Anubis by early

EUROPE AWAKE

Egyptian Christians and was pictured as being dog-headed even outside of Egypt. It is believed by some that the carvings were made while the Templars were hiding from arrest, and that they were praying to Catherine and Lawrence because both saints had become martyrs through the very same methods of torture that the Church was now using on the Templars. However the Templars actually saw these saints, it is clear that these knights held to a quite unorthodox and syncretic variety of Christianity.

Liverpool was the location of many Templar holdings, and their presence there is marked by roads with names like 'Temple Street' and "Temple Court'. Perhaps not coincidentally, the Liverpool area was used as a military base by the Roman Legion long before it was even established as a borough. There is a cellar of a uniquely Roman style in a building on the corner of Temple Lane and Mathew Street. This cellar is identical in construction to a Roman Mitraeum: it's a long 'half-cylinder' shaped room complete with arches, columns and a curved ceiling, made entirely of brick. In the 1950's, the space was converted to a nightclub called The Cavern Club.

Although it is strictly forbidden for Christian believers to follow idols, to oppose the formulated creed of the New Testament, high and highest representatives in the emerging European nation states have followed the Masonic doctrine since the 18th century. Apparently, they felt no reservations or internal resistance at all, as devout Christians (or as princes, scholars and citizens who represent Christianity in public) to join Masonic lodges. Celebrating extra-Christian rites - and recognizing such beliefs as a "higher" truth to be kept secret, which Christians, Muslims and Jews are actually forbidden - is part of the Freemason's life. It also includes worshiping foreign deities and idols. Both Muslim leaders and notable Christians once found and are now found in high-grade Masonic lodges. But neither Lucifer's light nor Babylonian or ancient Egyptian deities are part of the Christian doctrine. The Freemason tradition is actually very old in a special sense, as it corresponds to a millennia-old tendency in history to re-use religiously material from ancient high religions syncretistically. It is not the magical views themselves that are authentic, but the secession claim associated with these statements.

Freemasonry and Templars

http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/history/paine_t.html

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mithraism>

Illuminati

The Illuminati began as an order to establish a world government of Kabbalistic Jews. It originated in 15th century Spain, then called the "Alumbrado" movement which means "Illuminated or Enlightened". The Alumbrado movement was founded in 1492 by Spanish Marranos (baptized Jews who secretly practiced Judaism). The "Guerients" was founded in France in 1623, who changed their name to the Illuminati in 1722. The Spanish authorities attempted to stop the Alumbrado movement in 1527 when Ignatius Loyola was temporarily arrested for his activities with the Illuminati. In 1534, Loyola (Inigo Lopez de Regalde) founded

EUROPE AWAKE

his own order the Jesuits taking out a loan for the purpose. The Pope acknowledged the Jesuit Order on the April 5, 1540. Benjamin Disraeli, author and former prime minister of the United Kingdom, himself a Jew, wrote in his book "Coningsby" that the first Jesuits were Jews.

Adam Weishaupt was born on February 6, 1748, and grew up in Ingolstadt. His father Johann Georg Weishaupt was a professor of law. The young Jewish Weishaupt attended the Jesuit college in Ingolstadt. He left school at the age of 15 to study philosophy, history and political science. Orphaned early, he was adopted by Christian Wolff's pupil Johann Adam von Ickstatt and brought up in the spirit of enlightened Wolff philosophy. He studied history, law, political science and philosophy at the University of Ingolstadt and received his doctorate in philosophy in 1768. In 1770, Mayer Amschel Rothschild drew up a plan for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusted Adam Weishaupt, a Jew who was externally Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The "Illuminati" would be based on the teaching of the Talmud, which in turn is a teaching of rabbinic Jews. They would be called the "Illuminati", meaning "keepers of the light". On November 30, 1770, Weishaupt met with a Jewish mystic known as Kolmer who had spent years in Egypt. Kolmer was an practitioner of black magic of the Mystery School of Kabbalah, and member of the Alumbrado movement. It is believed by researcher Jüri Lina that Kolmer so impressed Weishaupt with his knowledge of the Egyptian mysteries that this was the reason Weishaupt chose the pyramid with the all-seeing-eye as the symbol for the Illuminati.

In 1772 he became an associate professor of law, in 1773 full professor of canon law in Ingolstadt. On May 1, 1776, he officially founded the Illuminati, their mission was allegedly to develop morality and virtue, and to create an association of good people to face the progress of evil. The real task of the Illuminati is to divide the Goyim (non-Jews) by political, economic, social and religious means. The plan was to arm the opposing sides of the Goyim while "events" are brought in front of them so that they can begin to fight one another, destroy national governments, destroy religious institutions and ultimately destroy one another. Weishaupt received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich in 1777 and immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his goals.

Weishaupt used the secret name Spartacus which was later used by the Jewish Communists leading the Spartacist uprising. On November 30, 1778, two years after the inception of the Illuminati Weishaupt wrote to other members code named Marius and Cato (Jacob Anton von Hertel, and Franz Xavier Zwack respectively) with a request to change the name of their secret society to the "Order of the Bees". This change would have included the changing of all other secret keywords in the order to a bee theme (from the current roman style code words). The idea was soon after scraped. Together with Franz Xaver von Zwack, he began to work on putting his system of the Illuminati on a Masonic basis. Weishaupt soon infiltrated the Continental Order of Freemasons with the doctrine of the Illuminati and established the lodges of the Great Orient as their secret headquarters. All of this was done under the direction and funding of Mayer Amschel Rothschild, and the concept soon spread to Masonic lodges around the world.

EUROPE AWAKE

They obtained a patent from the Berlin Grand Lodge Royal York for the Munich Lodge Theodor for good advice over the Marchese di Constantino Costanzo, then declared it independent and transferred it to the Illuminati order. With the entry of Baron Adolph Knigge in 1780 (religious name: Philo), the Illuminati soon became widespread, with Knigge recruiting new members, particularly in the ranks of Freemasons. On July 16, 1782, a conference was held at the castle of William IX of Hessen-Hanau in Wilhelmsbad, where the freemasons and Illuminati forged a complete alliance. The Wilhelmsbad Congress was organized by Mayer Amschel Rothschild. The event which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns. New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters. The Jewish doctrine of the Illuminati replaced the Masons' Hellenistic spiritual teachings with the Jewish Kabbalah and Christianity.

After the society was banned by the Bavarian government in 1784, Weishaupt lost his job at the University of Ingolstadt: he was suspended from service in February 1785 after several requests that the university library read Pierre Bayle's *Dictionnaire historique et critique* and the include works by Richard Simon in their inventory.

Weishaupt also hired 2,000 paid advocates, especially the brightest men in the arts and literature, education, science, finance, and industry. They were instructed to use the following methods to control the people:

1. Use money and sex extortion to gain control over men who are already in high positions in various levels of government and other employment fields. Once influential people have fallen for the lies, deceptions and temptations of the Illuminati, they are to be held in chains through the use of political and other forms of extortion, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and financial damage, even death to them and members of their family.
2. The faculties of colleges and universities should cultivate students who have exceptional mental abilities and who also belong to well-behaved families with international affiliations. They should recommend these students for special training in internationalism and educate them to believe that only a one world government can put an end to recurring wars and forays into the world. Such training is to be given through the granting of scholarships to those selected by the Illuminati.
3. All influential people who have come under the control of the Illuminati, as well as the students who have been specially educated and trained, should be used as agents, and placed as experts and specialists behind the scenes of all governments. This is to

EUROPE AWAKE

ensure that they advise executives on policies that will serve the Illuminati 's secret plans over time. These secret plans are for one world government and the destruction of the government and religions they are elected or designated to support.

4. Absolute control of the press should be achieved, which at that time was the only mass communication medium that disseminates information to the public so that all news and information can be embellished to make the masses believe that a one world government is the only solution to the many diverse problems in the world.

During this time, the Jews gained power over the Grand Orient in France and its associated Lodges. Weishaupt sent the Jewish occultist Giuseppe Balsamo who presented himself under the false title of Count Alessandro Cagliostro, to France to advance the cause of the Illuminati. Adam Weishaupt published his orders for the French Revolution, which was to be started by Maximilien Robespierre, in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's business partners, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However, on the way there, the courier was struck by lightning and the book detailing the plan was discovered by the police and handed over to the Bavarian authorities. It became evident that the book posed a real threat from a private, influential group who were planning to use wars and revolutions to achieve political ends. As a consequence, the Bavarian government banned the "Illuminati" in 1785 and closed all Bavarian lodges in the Grand Orient by instructing the police to evacuate the houses of Weishaupt and his most influential partners. The Bavarian government published the details of the book the following year in 1786 in a document entitled "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati". Then they sent their documents to all the leaders of the churches and states across Europe, who ignored the warning.

On February 11, 1785, a warrant for the arrest of Adam Weishaupt was issued and he was forced into hiding. He was assisted in escaping from Ingolstadt by fellow Illuminati member Joseph Martin who helped him get to Nuremberg dressed as a laborer. He first moved to Regensburg, where the Masonic Lodge to the Three Keys had existed since 1767, which was only dissolved in 1795. At that time the Protestant free imperial city of Regensburg, which in the course of the 18th century had taken in many Protestants who had fled from Bavaria and Austria. On July 20, 1785, Lanz while traveling to Silesia stopped in Regensburg to meet with Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt had met up with Lanz near the city gates, where Lanz was "struck by a bolt of lightning". Lanz was taken to a near by chapel by concerned citizens but was already dead. Duke Ernst II of Saxony-Gotha-Altenburg (member of the Illuminati under the religious name 'Quintus Severus' or 'Timoleon' since 1783) granted him asylum in Gotha, where Weishaupt from 1786-87 with the title and Pension of a councilor lived. Here he wrote a series of justifying works on the order, including Full History of the Persecution of the Illuminati in Bavaria (1785), Description of the Illuminati (1786), Apology of the Illuminati (1786) and The Improved System of the Illuminati with all its facilities and degrees (1787).

The Illuminati took over the Jacobin clubs already in 1789. 152 of these clubs were active in August 1790. The Jacobins had a centralized network over all France. Weishaupt was sometimes called the "Patriarch of the Jacobins". By ignoring the warning from the Bavarian

EUROPE AWAKE

government in Europe, the Illuminati plan for a French Revolution from 1789 to the end of 1793 had the hoped-for success. The Jews of Europe created the "Jacobin Republic" and brought in the Terror period of the Revolution, exterminating over half a million French people. This revolution was the dream of every central banker as a new constitution was established and laws were passed prohibiting the collection of taxes by the Roman Catholic churches, as well as eliminating the church's exemption from taxes. The French Revolution emancipated Jews.

In 1798 John Robison published a book entitled "Evidence of a Conspiracy Against All Religions and Governments of Europe Fought in Secret Gatherings of Freemasons, Illuminati and Reading Societies." In this book, Professor Robison of the University of Edinburgh, one of the leading intellectuals of his time, who became General Secretary of the Royal Society in Edinburgh in 1783, revisited the details of the whole Rothschild "Illuminati" conspiracy. He describes how he was a high-level Freemason in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and was invited to Europe by Adam Weishaupt, where he was given a revised copy of the Weishaupt conspiracy. Although he pretended to be in line with the plan, Professor Robison disagreed with the plan and published that book. This book gave details of the influence of the Bavarian government on the Illuminati and the French Revolution. On July 19 of the same year David Pappen, President of Harvard University, was teaching the graduate class on the Illuminati influence on American politics and religion. In 1808, Weishaupt was appointed an external member of the Bavarian Academy of Sciences. The initiative for his appointment came from Montgelas. Weishaupt was in regular contact with him by letter. Weishaupt played an important role for the academy insofar as his radical, enlightened ideas were shared by many academy members. From 1817 onward, Weishaupt worked on the model of England for a generous money and credit system, also to finance increased government spending. After a long illness, Weishaupt died on November 18, 1830 in the afternoon at 17:30 in Gotha.

The Illuminati Myth

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ycaMDk0RqJAW/>

Freemasonry and Judaism

Freemasonry has had a symbiotic relationship with Judaism, which shares the same outlook and habitus, a decisive means of influencing national politics and later world politics decisively for its wishes and goals. Freemasons were responsible for the emancipation of Jews, who from then on had equality with the citizens and were able to hold public offices. Rabbi Dr. Isaac Wise stated in the August 3, 1866 magazine *Israelite of America*: "Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end." The high-ranking Freemason Dr Rudolph Klein stated: "Our rite is Jewish from beginning to end, the public should conclude from this that we have actual connections with Jewry." (*Latomia*, No. 7-8, 1928) The Masonic magazine "Le Symbolisme" from France wrote in 1928: "It will be the first act of Freemasonry to glorify the Jewish race that preserves the divine content of knowledge unchanged. Then they will rely on the Jewish race to wipe out the borders."

EUROPE AWAKE

Judaism strives for the world Jewish state. After the destruction of all sovereign nation-states, the consolidation of all people in a world state, which, composed of economic provinces, is to be under central Jewish leadership. Walther Rathenau has described this Jewish final goal in his book "Der Kaiser" with classic words: "In a hundred years, the French Revolution has circled the world and completely realized itself. No state, no constitution, no society, no ruling house was saved from it. Its pathetic thought was: freedom and equality. Its unspoken wish was: liberation of the petty bourgeoisie. Its unconscious, true and practical thought was: the suppression of feudal supremacy by the capitalist bourgeoisie under the form of the state of the plutocratic-constitutional regiment. The pathetic thought of the Russian Revolution is humanity. The wishful thinking: dictatorship of the (temporary) proletariat and idealized anarchism. The practical idea of the future: Abolition of the European stratification under the form of state of socializing free states. In a century the practical idea of the East will be as completely realized as the practical idea of the West is today. In the background of the times, one last thought stands waiting: the dissolution of the forms of government and their replacement by a flexible system of self-governing cultural associations under the rule of a transcendent idea. But this thought presupposes a changed level of spirituality."

The symbols, ceremonies and clothing of Freemasonry is fundamentally Jewish

- Hiram, whose death must be avenged
- Solomon, whose temple is to be rebuilt
- The Babylonian captivity from which to be liberated
- The reference to Abraham, Judith and Esther
- The source of Siloah in Judah
- Jehovah, the Jewish name of God
- The chronology identical to the Mosaic
- Zorobabel, the Jewish leader returning from Babylonian captivity
- The pompous titles they give each other in the high degrees: Knights of the Orient, Grand Pontiff of Jerusalem, etc.
- The two pillars Jachin and Boaz, which are located at the entrance to the lodge, stand for Israel and Judah, the union of the two kingdoms.
- Anyone who joins this society hears nothing more than talking about people, things or events that are related to the Jews.

"The representation of the high grade lodges is 'the highest council' in every country. These representations of the high-level lodges of all countries are in turn managed centrally from a point that is in Jewish hands. The purely Jewish Bnai Brith order is closely connected with the top secret center. [...] The custom (ritual) of Freemasonry was developed under the influence of Judaism and is now almost entirely Jewish. Freemasonry is building the future world temple of Solomon in its cultic activities, even calls its grand master 'Deputy Solomon' and has adopted almost everything that is related to the biblical temple of Solomon as a symbol. Passwords, identification, symbols and the principal part of the ritual, the Hiram legend, come completely to Judaism. Freemasonry can thus be called a completely Jewish institution. [...] The

EUROPE AWAKE

mendacity of Judaism and Freemasonry can show itself in nothing better than the fact that the democratic principle is preached and carried out in the Johannis lodges, while in the supreme council, the authoritarian principle, that is the principle of leadership applies because the leaders of the Freemasons know very well that democratic principles inevitably lead to decay. In any case, world history has not yet got to know a more mendacious and dangerous organization." - Personal-Amt des Heers: Wofür kämpfen wir. 1944.

"The Freemason is an artificial Jew." - Houston Stewart Chamberlain

In gratitude for the centuries of cooperation in the construction of the Temple of Solomon, i.e. in the destruction of the Aryan peoples and the establishment of Jewish world domination, Freemasonry is to be liquidated as no authority other than Judaism should exist according to the Tikkun Olam plan.

Josef Landowsky in the Rakovsky Protocol:

Rakovsky: " The Freemasons did not understand that first clear lesson, namely the Great Revolution, in which they played an important revolutionary role and which devoured most of the Freemasons, first and foremost their Grand Master, the Duke of Orleans, or rather, the King, who was also a Freemason, and then Girondists , Hebertists , Jacobins ... and if some survived, it was thanks to Napoleon Bonaparte and his putsch in Brumaire . "

Kuzmin: Are you saying that the Freemasons are destined to die at the hands of the revolution that you yourself are bringing about? "

Rakovsky: " Quite right ... you have formulated a deeply secret truth. I am a Freemason, you will have known, no? All right then. So I will tell you the great secret that is always promised to reveal to the Freemason - but which is revealed to him neither in the 25th, nor in the 33rd, nor in the 93rd, nor in the highest degree of any of the rites. I know it, of course not because I am a Freemason, but because I belong to "those". The whole formation of the Freemason and the public goal of Freemasonry is to provide all the necessary conditions for the communist revolution to create and make available, of course under various pretexts that they hide under their well-known triad. And since the communist revolution is the liquidation of the whole bourgeoisie as a class and the physical liquidation of every political leader of the bourgeoisie assuming the real secret of Freemasonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization and the physical suicide of any major Freemason in any way. Now you understand why, when such an end is reserved for the Freemason, one needs mysteries, theatrical scenes and so many "secrets" - to hide the real secret. If you have the opportunity, do not fail to see, in any future revolution, the gesture of horror and stupidity that appears on the face of a Freemason when he realizes he is to die at the hands of revolutionaries. How he screams and wants to invoke his services to the revolution! It will be a spectacle to die for too - but with laughter! "

EUROPE AWAKE

“To this end, we will have everyone executed who welcomes our entry into government with gun in hand. Any new establishment of any secret society will also be punished with death. We will dissolve the now existing and well-known secret societies that have served us well and still do. Its members will be sent to continents far from Europe. This is how we will deal with the Gentiles who belong to Masonic lodges and know too much about them. Those whom we will for some reason spare will be under constant pressure to be expelled.” - The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, 15th Protocol.

Freemasonry and Judaism

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/6335-freemasonry>

<http://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10007186>

<http://www.bessel.org/masjud.htm>

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/20507/jews-and-freemasons-a-not-so-secret-brotherhood/>

Freemasonry in Britain

The first Masonic Grand Lodge was established in England in 1717 as the Grand Lodge of London and Westminster, soon to call itself the Grand Lodge of England. It set “the art of building at right angles to perfect the self and all of humanity” as the goal of its endeavors and activities. Later constitutional resolutions stipulated that the federation was free of barriers, i.e. regardless of nationality, ethnicity, and race or religious and political views.

Masonic lodges arose in almost every nation. After the emancipation of Jews in England and France they increasingly joined the lodges. The so-called “higher” ideals of Freemasonry attracted members of the high classes of society, so it came about that Freemasons soon united almost all leading positions in politics and business. Freemasonry has denied being politically active for ages and with no waning vehemence.

Freemasonry in France

Freemasonry saw it as its duty to promote or bring about revolutions themselves. The French Revolution of 1789 was the first revolution to follow the plans of Freemasonry. Around 700 lodges had been established in France by 1790. July 14th, the day of the Bastille Storm, has been declared the World Lodge holiday. The French Revolution lasted from 1789 to 1799 and was a betrayal of the kingdom in favor of the “doctrine of humanity” of Freemasonry and the seizure of power in France by “democracy”. It claimed between 200,000 and 300,000 victims who were either murdered in the terror period as opponents or alleged opponents of the revolution or died during the genocide in the Vendée. The formal ideas espoused by instigators of the French Revolution were “freedom, equality, fraternity” but can be interpreted as lowering the French people so that Freemasons and Jews can rule over them.

The revolutionary transformation of French society was a process in which three phases can be distinguished. The first (1789–1791) was characterized by the struggle for “civil liberties”

EUROPE AWAKE

and the creation of a constitutional monarchy. In September 1791, the National Assembly emancipated the Jewish population of France. The second (1792–1794) led to the establishment of a republic with radical democratic features and to the formation of a revolutionary government that operated through terror and murdered "enemies of the revolution" with the guillotine. In the third phase, the time of the directorate (1795–1799), a political leadership determined by bourgeois interests asserted power only with difficulty against popular initiatives for social equality on the one hand and against monarchist restoration efforts on the other. In this situation, the decisive factor of order and power increasingly became the civil army that emerged in the Revolutionary Wars, to which Napoleon Bonaparte owed his rise and support in the realization of his political ambitions that extended beyond France. With Napoleon, who saw himself as "the finisher of the revolution", the code civile was introduced, and Europe erupted with war under his leadership. The egalitarian ideas of the French Revolution acted as a progenitor for the future ideology of Marxism-Leninism. According to Johann Wolfgang von Goethe "In France everything can be achieved through bribery, yes, the whole French Revolution was guided by bribery." Sir Walter Scott in 1827 published his nine-volume work "The Life of Napoleon "in which he writes in Volume 2 that the French Revolution of the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) was planned and financed by the money-lenders in Europe particularly by the Rothschilds.

Voltaire (1694–1778) wrote a essay on Judaism titled simply "Jews". In this work, which first appeared in the author's *Oeuvres Complètes* in 1756 (vol. 7, ch. 1), Voltaire stated that "the Jewish nation is the most singular that the world has ever seen." From a political point of view, Jews were described as "contemptible," while the Hebrews of the Bible "have ever been vagrants or robbers, or slaves, or seditious." The original hatred of the goyim is said to be rooted in the ancient extermination of the tribes of Canaan by the Hebrews, a genocidal event that spawned a vicious cycle of mutual resentment between Jews and the peoples of the world. Jews, according to Voltaire, are a people without philosophy, and that "was not famed for any art." In terms of mathematics and astronomy, "the people of Peru and Mexico measured their year much better than the Jews." Their sojourns in Babylon and Alexandria led to the development of skill in "no art save that of usury."

Maximillian Marie Isidore Robespierre (real name Ruben) published a work entitled "To Protect the Political Rights of the Jews" as early as in 1789. Protection of Jewish rights was obviously considered the main priority. Louis Joseph Marchand, friend of Napoleon Bonaparte, wrote in 1895 that Robespierre was actually Jew by the name of Ruben. In France, while the Revolution was still ongoing, there was a robust and lengthy debate on whether Jews should be considered full citizens on a par with Frenchmen in the new state. There was even significant debate with the Assembly as to whether Jews were included within the Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen. On December 23, 1789 a debate was once more held in the Assembly on the subject. The proceedings witnessed statements from both pro-Jewish and anti-Jewish speakers, but the most notable speech of the day came from Anne-Lois Henry de la Fare, bishop of Nancy, Lorraine, and opponent of the Jewish case. His speech was reprinted as an influential pamphlet: *l'Opinion de Monsieur l'Evêque de Nancy, député de Lorraine, sur l' admissibilité des juifs à la plénitude de l'état civil*

EUROPE AWAKE

et des droits des citoyens actifs (1790). As well as echoing some of the arguments made elsewhere by figures like Michaelis, de la Fare explained that Jews and Frenchman had opposing interests, often resulting in violence because of the Jewish tendency towards monopoly, nepotism, the communal accumulation and hoarding of wealth, and extremely high levels of ethnocentrism. In Alsace and Lorraine the Jews lived almost exclusively from the proceeds of trade and money-lending. According to de la Fare: "The people detest them; in Alsace the Jews are often the victims of popular uprisings. In Nancy, four months ago, people wanted to pillage their homes. I went to the site of the agitation and I asked what complaint they had to make. Some claimed that the Jews had cornered the wheat market; others, that the Jews banded together too much, that they bought the most beautiful houses and that soon they would own the whole city." The Assembly proved incapable of coming to a definite decision on the Jewish position in the new state, and the matter was left to fester, resulting in the de facto granting of full political equality to Jews.

Under Ruben's leadership, the Jacobin Republic abolished the Masonic Lodges and shut them down and sent many of their members to the execution docks during the Terror. Just as the Jewish Bolsheviks shut down and liquidated the Masonic Lodges they used to bring the Communist revolution to Russia, once they had power. They in France like in Russia were executed so they would not become a force of counter revolution once the Jews had dropped the mask and revealed their real purpose. Before the French Revolution, French criminal law punished sex crimes such as sodomy and bestiality with death. When the revolutionary politicians of the National Constituent Assembly set out to remake French government and society, their reforms included new criminal laws liberalizing sexual activities, inspired by ideas of the 18th-century 'Enlightenment'. Zoophilia and homosexuality were decriminalized.

The genocide in the Vendée was preceded by an uprising against the repressive policies of the revolutionaries. Under the sign of heart and cross, the rural population fought against the forced recruitment of the Paris Revolutionary Parliament. The peasants loyal to the Church and the King in western France, in Brittany and in the Vendée, the area south of the Loire estuary, the clergy had mostly sided with the oath-refusing priests in the dispute over the civil constitution of the clergy. The monstrous execution of the king on January 21, 1793 intensified the opposition to the revolution. Starting from the area south of the Loire between Angers and Nantes, where the uprising began with attacks on republican troops at the beginning of March 1793, it grew initially by non-nobles such as the hunting warden Stofflet and the carter Cathelineau, and later by nobles such as Charette. The resistance led by the great military leader Angellous, d'Elbée and La Rochejaquelein soon turned into a mass movement. An armed uprising broke out when the convention ordered a mass recruiting of recruits due to the precarious war situation against the absolutist princes of Europe. This measure hit the farmers particularly hard in view of the harvest and field work. An initially victorious Catholic-Royal Army formed against these levies under the leadership of young aristocrats. Only when the battle-hardened troops from the east of France intervened in the fighting, could the Catholic-Royal Army be defeated. After the victory of the Revolutionary Freemasons, they carried out a brutal campaign of revenge, burning entire villages and killing thousands of their inhabitants. The ensuing struggle between Revolutionaries and the peasants lasted for

EUROPE AWAKE

around three years and was devastating for the departments concerned. Some communities lost between 25 and 35% of their population.

The breeding ground for the survey was the religious, social and economic dissatisfaction of the farmers in north-western France. The strongly rural coastline of the Vendée comprised the greater part of old Poitou and part of Anjou and Brittany and was one of those regions of France in which the Catholic faith was particularly deeply rooted. In this region in particular, the persecution of priests met with outrage. In addition, the National Assembly had stolen land from the clergy that was supposed to guarantee the assigned paper money. When they sold these "national goods", it was of particular benefit to the wealthy inhabitants of the small towns in the Vendée. The peasants as tenants of the arable land had mostly come away empty-handed due to lack of capital and therefore hated the bourgeoisie of the cities who had acquired the former church property. The property of the nobles was not touched either. There was also the census tax; Since many farmers could not pay the necessary taxes, they also had no right to vote. There had been plans for insurrection before the outbreak of the uprising, but these were never implemented. In the course of 1793 the situation began to worsen. The price of the assignats had fallen to a quarter of their face value due to new issues. In addition, the worsening military situation in France forced the Convention to forcefully mobilize 300,000 recruits after it came in response to the execution of Louis XVI formed the first coalition to fight against revolutionary France. The farmers protested against this measure on March 2, 1793, a market day, in Cholet, where the first attacks against republican troops took place. When the great recruiting was to take place on March 10, 1793, resistance arose in various places in the Vendée. In St. Florent the rebels elected a carter, Jacques Cathelineau, in Niederpoitou (Marais) the former naval officer Charette as their leader. Soon there were royalist-Catholic groups in all areas, which successfully fought the isolated republican corps. The leaders of the revolt replaced the lack of war practice with their precise knowledge of the country. When the nobility joined the uprising, the peasants in it, especially in men like Henri de la Rochejaquelein, became leaders with military experience.

La Rochejaquelein achieved a brilliant victory at Fontenay le Comte on May 25, 1793 and captured Saumur on June 10. In the meantime, the promised support from Britain did not materialize, and in order to find more resources, the army of the Vendées, of which Cathelineau was elected commander, launched an attack on Nantes on June 29, 1793, which was unfortunate and almost dissolved the insurgent army; after Cathelineau's death (July 11th) the Baron d'Elbée took over at its head. In the meantime the convention decided to gather two large armies at La Rochelle under Rossignol and at Brest under Canclaux, and thus to encircle the coast. He also sent the famous garrison of Mainz under leaders such as Kléber, Aubert du Bayet and Marceau to the Vendée. At the same time he decreed that the forests and hamlets of the Vendée should be destroyed by fire, that the chattels, cattle, women and children should be seized and taken into the interior of France, that the insurgents' goods should be confiscated and that the land militias should be called up in the neighbouring provinces.

EUROPE AWAKE

Nonetheless the insurgents, partly as a result of the conflict and the incompetence of the republican leaders and representatives of the people, maintained their preponderance and won at Chantonay and Torfou (September 5 and 19), but lost at Cholet (October 17), where d'Elbee fell. To ignite the rebellion in Brittany and to meet the expected British auxiliary corps, the main Vendé army, 30,000 strong, crossed over to the north bank of the Loire and allied itself with the Chouans, however, they were disappointed since neither the British appeared, nor did the population join in large numbers. The betrayal by the British Army can be seen as the result of the rapid takeover of Britain by Freemasonry. While retreating, the Vendées won at Dol (November 21), but lost 15,000 men in the battles at Le Mans (December 12); Another army was destroyed near Savenay on December 23, 1793, only a small part under La Rochejaquelin and the forester Stofflet escaped to their homeland. The convent troops now invaded the Vendée itself and tried to destroy the region through a cruel war of extermination where the prisoners were all massacred; but the "infernal columns" of Obergeneral Turreau would hardly have defeated the resistance had it not been for the benefit of the disagreement among the royalists themselves, especially since La Rochejaquelin's death (January 28, 1794).

In May, Turreau was recalled and exiled. His successors, notably Hoche, set up a more lenient system, and on December 2, 1794, a proclamation offered the locals peace and forgiveness. On February 15, 1795, Charette zu La Jaunaye signed a treaty, which Stofflet and several other leaders joined on May 20, according to which the Vendées would recognize the republic and receive amnesty, compensation, exemption from military service and religious freedom. When a British fleet landed the French emigrant army at Quiberon in June 1795, Charette again declared war in a manifesto of the republic. Charette and Stofflet were captured and shot in the spring of 1796. A complete submission of the Vendée did not come about until January and February 1800, after more than 150,000 people had died. During the reign of the Hundred Days in 1815, the Vendées took up arms again, but were defeated by General Lamarque under Sapinaud and Suzannet. After the July Revolution, part of the nobility of the Vendée rose up in favor of the old dynasty, and in April 1832 the Duchess of Berry went to the country to emphasize the intended insurrection. Indeed, the turmoil broke out at various points, but government vigilance and the capture of the Duchess soon dampened it.

The following letter, which a minister from Nantes had received at the height of the terror and which he read to the Paris National Convention, described the situation:

"My friend, I am proud to announce that the robbers have finally been destroyed. [...] The number of robbers brought here cannot be estimated. New ones arrive every moment. Because the guillotine is too slow, and the shooting takes too long and wastes powder and bullets, it was decided to bring a certain number of them into large boats to drive to the middle of the river about half a mile from town, and sink the boat there. This is what is done incessantly."

This report from the Paris National Assembly appeared on January 2, 1794 in the "Moniteur". Such documents are known to historians in great numbers. General François-Joseph

EUROPE AWAKE

Westermann attacked the town of Parthenay on June 20, 1793 and reported to the welfare committee after a successful operation:

“There is no longer a Vendée. She was slain with our saber of freedom, along with women and children. I buried her in the swamps and woods of Savenay. I cannot be held prisoner. I have erased everything.”

Count Louis Mathieu Molé, Napoleon's informal advisor on Jewish affairs, resurrected discussion of the Jewish Question in 1806 as part of a personal effort to rescind Jewish 'emancipation.' To Molé, a diplomat, the Jewish Question was merely a facet of politics, to be negotiated via conferences and the formulation of policy. He persuaded Napoleon to convene a 'Grand Sanhedrin' — a kind of 'Elders of Zion' meeting — where Jewish leaders from across France would be compelled to attend and answer questions about the nature of Judaism and Jewish culture as it related to interactions with Frenchmen. Each of these Jewish notables was issued with Molé's Instructions to the Assembly of Jewish Notables (1806), a summons to attend the Sanhedrin and a list of questions they were expected to answer. The message to the Jews was abrupt: “Called together from the extremities of this vast empire, no one among you is ignorant of the object for which His Majesty has convened this assembly. You know it. The conduct of many among those of your persuasion has excited complaints, which have found their way to the throne: these complaints were founded on truth; and nevertheless, His Majesty has been satisfied with stopping the progress of the evil.” Molé put to the Jewish leaders a number of questions concerning, among other things, intermarriage, loyalty to the state, Jewish attitudes to the laws of the state, and the practice of usury. Molé stated “You will hear the questions submitted to you, your duty is to answer the whole truth on every one of them.” The answers given by the Jews were far from truthful, even if they were masterfully crafted works of Talmudic argumentation. After engaging in prolonged huddled deliberation, the Sanhedrin delivered its responses, coated in saccharine obsequiousness, via its president Abraham Furtado. They were a tangle of lies. On intermarriage the Sanhedrin responded, with a sudden fondness for literalism, that the Law of Moses “does not state that the Jews can only marry among themselves,” but merely excluded marriage with the seven Biblical Canaanite nations. On the question of how Jews saw Frenchmen, the rabbis responded: “In the eyes of Jews Frenchmen are their brethren, and are not strangers.” On usury, the rabbis claimed that their religion forbade the lending of money at interest “to our fellow-citizens of different persuasions, as well as to our fellow Jews.” A total fabrication. Miraculously, however, the response of the rabbis, and perhaps some deeper influence yet to be discovered, was sufficient to extinguish the efforts of Molé at this stage. Jewish influence in France under Napoleon was able to grow largely unchecked, and not until the Dreyfus Affair of the late nineteenth century would political discussion of the position of Jews in France again reach such a height.

One of the most famous Freemasons, Quartier la Tente, frankly admitted at the Second International Masonic Congress in Paris in 1900 that the main goal of world freemasonry was to turn the world off its hinges. He described the establishment of the world republic as the ultimate goal. According to a report by the French magazine " L'Express ", the number of Freemasons in France has quadrupled since 1970. In 2011 more than 160,000 people

EUROPE AWAKE

belonged to French Masonic lodges. Every year another 3,500 French would become members.

Forces Occultes ("Hidden Forces") (1943)

<https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/6hRO4AHPRT9pArX>

Freemasonry in Germany

In his capacity as a high official, Goethe was sent to the lodge by his prince in order to spy on it - especially after any activities that could endanger the state. The death sentence against Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary was plotted by high degree Freemasons in France as early as 1911. The Archduke found out about this in 1912 and had the Freemasons in his country monitored by a senior official of the Hungarian Ministry, von Kleeberg. But von Kleeberg was a Freemason himself. He had sworn to obedience and secrecy in front of his lodge. After all, the Freemasons started the First World War in 1914 with the assassination attempt on the Archduke in Sarajevo.

The encirclement of the German Empire in the First World War was the work of world freemasonry in order to preserve and enforce the "Masonic ideals" as claimed. One of the warmongers was the high degree Freemason King Edward VII of England. With the November revolt of 1918, mainly organized by Marxists, new political ideas poured into Germany. Freemasonry staged the "November Revolution" in the Reich through its representatives Friedrich Ebert, Philipp Scheidemann, Kurt Eisner, Karl Liebknecht, Walther Rathenau, who was a high degree Freemason, and led the German people into immeasurable misery. When Gustav Stresemann, Chancellor and Foreign Minister of the German Reich, was buried in October 1929, his Masonic Grand Master, Pastor Dr. Karl Habicht, an obituary which literally said: "In general, it can be said of Stresemann that he, the great statesman with the wide look, proved himself as a subordinate member of his grand lodge by the fact that he, as soon as Masonic questions were on the agenda were there, be it questions of international relations or other questions, before he made his resolution, asked me for advice and guidelines."

In Germany, "Antimassonian societies" had formed, but they were not Masonic; they were structured in a similar way to the Masonic associations, also accepted women and limited themselves to aristocratic members. Since most of the German princes were Freemasons themselves and the Prussian grand lodge was under the protection of the Hohenzollern, serious opposition could not develop, although the Catholic Church never gave up its fight against it; also Protestants such as the theology professor Pastor Ernst Wilhelm Hengstenberg and the general superintendent Johann Friedrich Möllersaw in her a danger to the Church. The sharpest opponents in the 19th century in Germany were the Jesuits, especially the Fathers Pachtler, Gruber, Bresciani and Schneemann.

With the cessation of the protectorate by the Hohenzollern, the field of attack against Freemasonry in Germany became free. The Austrian National Council Dr. Friedrich Wichtl

EUROPE AWAKE

with his book " World Freemasonry, World Revolution, World Republic " (1919). He sought to prove that Freemasonry was linked with all revolutionary movements, with all political murders, that it was primarily to blame in the First World War for the retreat on the Marne, before the delayed deployment of the German fleet, for the attrition of the German front and at the political upheaval. They are completely under Jewish influence and strive for Jewish world domination. It is internationally bound, is subject to unknown superiors, to whom the members are obliged to obey unconditionally by terrible oaths. Wichtl cited the membership of numerous leading statesmen of the World War and the post-war period as a justification. General Erich Ludendorff and his wife Mathilde Ludendorff and the Tannenberg Association they founded waged a large-scale fight against Freemasonry ; they saw in it a "supranational power" hostile to the German-Völkisch goals.

Above all, National Socialism and other ethnic and national movements were fought heavily by the Freemasons. The Third Reich smashed Freemasonry, as it was recognized as a dangerous Jewish world order and there were no strange secret societies in the new Reich. Alfred Rosenberg summarized the reasons for the opposition of National Socialism to Freemasonry in his work "Freemason World Policy in the Light of Critical Research" (1929):

1. The Romanesque-Anglo-Saxon lodges led a policy directed against the German Reich alongside general state policy. Often both coincided.
2. At the head of all anti-German forces went and goes the Grand Orient of France, followed by the Serbian Freemasonry.
3. The liberal-plutocratic lodge policy is heavily dependent on Jewish finance.
4. Total German masonry defended the foreign Freemasons and made itself complicit in the euthanasia of the German people. The left wing is in direct dependence on the French-Jewish masonry. The fact that there is outright treason in places appears to be proven.
5. The "national" and "Christian" wing has given up neither ritual nor ideology. His "nationalism" is just a forced temporal security coloring.
6. Since no one is able to evaluate the individual mason, every German Freemason has to take the consequences of this condemnation of the whole. Therefore no mason is allowed to belong to the NSDAP and vice versa.

The highest party court ruled in 1934 that "no Freemason and no one who has ever belonged to a Masonic lodge can become a member of the party and, if he does find acceptance, can never administer a party office." On August 17, 1935, Interior Minister Wilhelm Frick ordered a ban on Freemasonry in Germany. Lodge museums were set up in Erlangen and Chemnitz to educate the people. In Germany in the 1930s around 80,000 men were organized in lodges. Freemasonry re-emerged in Germany following the American-led invasion, which Freemasons took prominent roles in. Today around 14,000 men are organized in 470 active lodges. In addition, around 50 liberal lodges and lodges allegedly operate without any recognition of a grand lodge in the Federal Republic of Germany. Businesses, police, and politics is heavily infiltrated by Freemasons in Germany.

EUROPE AWAKE

"Take into account that at that time the rulers of all allied nations with very few exceptions were Freemasons." - Kristijan Rakovsky (1938) Rakowskij-Protokoll.

"In order to strengthen his political position, he [the Jew] tries to tear down the racial and civic barriers that initially restrict him at every turn. For this purpose he fights with all his tenacity for religious tolerance - and in Freemasonry, which has completely fallen into disrepair, he has an excellent instrument at his disposal as well as for pushing through his goals. The circles of the ruling and the higher layers of the political and economic bourgeoisie pass through Masonic threads in his snares without need even realizing it." - Adolf Hitler

"Here belongs ecclesiastical-Christian compassion, which has also appeared in a new form in Masonic 'humanity' and has led to the greatest devastation of our entire life. From the compulsory belief in unlimited love and the equality of all human beings before God on the one hand, and the doctrine of the democratic, rascal 'human right' that is not borne by any nationally rooted concept of honor, on the other hand, European society has virtually emerged as the guardian of the inferior, the sick, the crippled, the criminal and the rotten." - Alfred Rosenberg (1939) The Myth of the 20th Century.

"The new teaching of humanity was the 'religion' of the Freemasons. To this day, this has provided the spiritual foundations of a universalist, abstract education, the starting point for all ego-addicted sermons of happiness; humane ' democracy was born." - Alfred Rosenberg (1939) The Myth of the 20th Century.

Freemasonry in Russia

Freemasonry was brought to Russia by foreign officers in service to the Russian military. Russian Freemasonry dates its foundation to the activities of Franz Lefort, Jacob Bruce and Patrick Gordon in the German Quarter of Moscow. James Keith is recorded as being master of a lodge in Saint Petersburg in 1732-34. Several years later his cousin John Keith, 3rd Earl of Kintore was appointed provincial grand master of Russia by the Grand Lodge of England. Catherine II's factotum Ivan Yelagin succeeded in reorganizing Russian Freemasonry into a far-reaching nationwide system that united some 14 lodges and about 400 government officials. He found English support of the first Russian Grand Lodge and became its provincial grand master. He favored an archaic ritual of blood initiation which involved a symbolic commingling of blood. Yelagin's chief rival was George von Reichel from Braunschweig who championed a different system introduced by Johann Wilhelm Kellner von Zinnendorf, the grand master of the Grand Landlodge of the Freemasons of Germany. At least seven lodges founded in 1772-76 acknowledged Reichel's authority. The Yelagin-Reichel feud was ended in 1776 by the unification of all the Russian lodges under the auspices of the Minerva zu den drei Palmen Lodge in Berlin. The following year Gustav III of Sweden went to St. Petersburg to initiate Grand Duke Paul into Masonry. In 1781, Nikolay Novikov and Ivan Schwarz, two professors of the Moscow University, set up the Learned Society of Friends in that city. They

EUROPE AWAKE

were dissatisfied with the Swedish Rite that was practiced in St. Petersburg. Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel as the grand master of the lodges in Germany invited Schwarz to take part in the Wilhelmsbad Masonic Congress (1782) where Russia was recognized as the 8th autonomous province of the Rite of Strict Observance. A schism developed between the lodges of Moscow and St. Petersburg as the former drifted toward a form of Rosicrucianism.

Catherine the Great suspected the Masons of turning her son Paul against herself, of being a tool in the hands of her enemy King of Prussia, and viewed their attitude toward women as backwards. In 1785, she clamped down upon Novikov's printing house and had some 461 titles confiscated. When she saw her new palace in Tsaritsyno adorned with ornamentation suggestive of the cryptic symbols of Freemasonry, Catherine had it pulled down. Novikov was later jailed, and other leading Freemasons had to flee Russia. Anti-Masonic measures were revoked as soon as Paul ascended the Russian throne in 1796. The Emperor discovered outrageous machinations and corruption in the Russian treasury. As he had revoked Catherine's decree allowing corporal punishment of the free classes, and directed reforms that resulted in greater rights for the peasantry and provided for better treatment for serfs on agricultural estates, many of his policies greatly annoyed the noble class and induced his enemies to work out a plan of action. Paul knew that Freemasonry played an instrumental role in the French Revolution and the abolition of the monarchy in France which brought him to distrust Freemasonry. Within three years of his reign all secret societies were suppressed, and the lodges closed of their own accord. Two years later Paul was assassinated. Alexander I ascended the throne, as a result of which the general atmosphere in the country immediately changed and lodges reemerged. The murder inflicted deep psychological trauma on Alexander himself. Mikhail Alexandrovich Fonvizin described his reaction to the news of the murder: "When it was all over and he learned the terrible truth, his grief was inexpressible and reached the point of despair. The memory of this terrible night haunted him all his life and poisoned him with secret sadness." Alexander's wife, Elizaveta Alekseevna, wrote: "A terrible wound in his soul will never heal."

The Grand Lodge Astraea was formed in 1815. It united nineteen smaller lodges and counted 1404 members. Its rival was the Swedish Provincial Lodge of Russia, with seven smaller feuding lodges under its umbrella and 230 members. Leo Tolstoy describes some of the rituals in his novel War and Peace and mentions Fyodor Klyucharyov, a noted Masonic poet. As Emperor Alexander grew increasingly wise of the Masonic threat to Russia, the Masonic-style political clubs were outlawed in 1822.

Alexander Fyodorovich Labzin founded an influential St. Petersburg masonic lodge; The Dying Sphinx. Labzin attended the Moscow University, where he came to know two leading Freemasons, Ivan Schwarz and Nikolay Novikov. He curried favor with Emperor Paul by preparing a historical account of the Order of Malta and held a string of offices during his reign and that of his son, including Chief of the Navy Department and Vice President of the Imperial Academy of Arts. Labzin revived the tradition of Novikov's "libertine" magazines with "The Messenger of Sion" a monthly magazine, which rebelled against Traditional elements. It

EUROPE AWAKE

was attacked by the church officials led by Archimandrite Photius and was discontinued. In 1822 he was exiled to Simbirsk for opposing Arakcheyev's election to the Academy of Arts.

On December 26 (14 December Gregorian Calendar), 1825, a group known as the Decembrists attempted a coup d'état which took place in St. Petersburg; the capital of the Russian Empire. The coup was organized by a group of like-minded nobles, most of which were Freemasons. They tried to use the guards units to prevent Nicholas I from accessing the throne. The aim was to abolish autocracy, abolish serfdom and change political order. The uprising was strikingly different from the conspiracies of the era of palace coups in its goals and had a strong resonance in Russian society, which significantly influenced the social and political life of the era of Nicholas I that followed. The interdict against Freemasonry was extended by Nicholas I. During the reign of Tsar Nicholas II, Freemasonry was legalized and revived after the Revolution of 1905. The Grand Orient of Russian People seceded from the Grand Orient de France, with Nikolai Vissarionovich Nekrasov and Alexander Fyodorovich Kerensky as its main leaders. Kerensky was a Russian lawyer and revolutionary who later became Minister-President of the Russian Republic in 1917.

Fr. Lev Lebedev writes:

“Soon after the manifesto of October 17, 1905 which gave certain freedoms, legal Masonic lodges, which before had been banned, began to appear. And although, practically speaking, secret Masonry never ceased to exist in Russia, the absence of legal lodges was for the Masons a great obstacle... A ‘reserve’ was being prepared in France by the ‘Grand Orient’. Already in the 60s some Russians had entered French Masonry in Paris. Among them was the writer I.S. Turgenev, later – Great Prince Nicholas Mikhailovich (the ‘Bixiot’ lodge), and then the philosopher V. Vyrubov, the psychiatrist N. Bazhenov, the electrophysicist P. Yablochkov, the historian M. Kovalevsky. In 1887 the ‘Cosmos’ (no. 288) lodge was founded for Russians – the writer A. Amphiteatrov, the zemstvo activist V. Maklakov and the activist of culture V.N. Nemirovich-Danchenko. From 1900 the Masonic Russian School of social sciences began its work in Paris, and there arose yet another Russian lodge, ‘Mount Sinai’. At the beginning of 1906, with the agreement of the ‘Grand Orient of France’, M. Kovalevsky opened a lodge of French obedience in Russia. The first such lodge was joined by the already mentioned Kovalevsky, Bazhenov, Maklakov, Nemirovich-Danchenko, and also new people such as S. Kotlyarovsky, E. Kedrin (the jurist), the historian V.O. Klyuchevsky, Prince S. Urusov, the Jewish doctor and lawyer M. Margulies, the diplomat I. Loris-Melikov and others. This lodge had two main affiliates: in Moscow – ‘Regeneration’, and in St. Petersburg – ‘Polar Star’. They were ‘opened’ by two high-ranking Masons, Senchale and Boulet, who came specially from France. Later, in 1908, they gave ‘Polar Star’ the right to open new lodges in Russia without the prior agreement of the French. Many lodges with various names appeared [such as ‘the Iron Ring’ in Nizhni], but the leading role continued to be played by ‘Polar Star’, which was led by Count A. Orlov-Davydov, and only Masons of no lower rank than the 18th degree were admitted into it. [...] Besides lodges of the ‘Polar Star’ structure there also existed lodges of a mystical tendency. Among them were the Martinists (old-style)

EUROPE AWAKE

headed by a 'Great Master', Count Musin-Pushkin, which was joined by many from the aristocracy and even from the Imperial Family – Great Princes Nicholas Nikolayevich [supreme commander of the Russian armed forces in 1914-15], Peter Nikolayevich and George Mikhailovich. Among them at one time was the noted Mason and occultist Papius, who was very active. Papius even hoped to draw his Majesty Nicholas II, but was not successful. Among the mystics were the Masons Philaletes, who were joined by Great Prince Alexander Mikhailovich (the brother of George) and a string of aristocrats, about one thousand people in all.

On the direct orders of the 'Grand Orient of France', Masonry extended its tentacles into the State apparatus, into the diplomatic corps. Thus according to the data of N. Verberova in her book, *People and Lodges*, the Masons in the diplomatic service were: K.D. Nabokov (England), A.D. Kandaurov (France), G.P. Zabello (Italy), A.V. Nekludov (Sweden), I.G. Loris-Melikov (Norway), K.M. Onu (Switzerland), B.A. Bakhmetev (USA), N.A. Kudashev (China), A.I. Scherbatsky (Brazil), etc. All the Masonic lodges in Russia were linked and communicated with each other and with foreign centers, first of all with the 'Grand Orient of France'. And all of them together were ruled by the purely Jewish community (called sometimes a 'lodge' and sometimes an 'order') Bnai Brith, which was at the head of united world Zionism, with its center in the USA.

For the western centers, the most important thing from a political point of view was Russian political Masonry of the 'Polar Star' structure. In 1909 it declared that it was liquidating itself. This was a maneuver, well-known from the times of [the Decembrist] P. Pestel, whose aim, on the one hand, was to get rid of 'ballast' and spies that had penetrated into its midst, and on the other hand, to create a new secret union for the political struggle that would not be subject to the suspicion and danger its legal 'brothers' were in. Thus in the same year of 1909 a deeply conspiratorial 'Military lodge' was formed headed by A.I. Guchkov, and in 1910 – the 'Ursa Minor' lodge for work with 'state' society, in which the main roles gradually came to be played by Prince G. Lvov, M.V. Rodzyanko, A.F. Kerensky, N.V. Nekrasov, P.P. Ryabushinsky, M.I. Tereschenko and A. Konovalov... Over them, that is, over the whole of Russian Masonry of this tendency, there weighed the Masonic oath of fidelity to the 'Grand Orient of France', which was given already in 1908 in the form of a special document called 'Obligation'. This oath-obligation was kept faithfully both before and after the 'self-liquidation' and the emergence of a new leadership and a new structure. In 1910 this leadership declared its formal independence from Russian Masonry – but with the agreement of the French of the 'Grand Orient'. The new leadership significantly simplified the reception of new members, it rejected (for conspiratorial reasons) many elements of Masonic symbolism and ritual, and thereby became, in the language of the Masons, 'unlawful'. But all this was part of the conspiracy (so that in the event of something World Masonry could declare its complete 'non-involvement' in the conspirators and the conspiracy). In actual fact the whole course of the conspiracy was led and controlled precisely through foreign Masons (through the embassies of Germany,

EUROPE AWAKE

England and France in Russia). In 1910 Guchkov, a long-time member of the State Council and the Third State Duma, became the president of the Duma. However, in 1911 he voluntarily resigned from this post, which was immediately taken by his 'brother' Rodzyanko. In 1913 Guchkov and other 'brothers' created a secret 'Supreme Council of Peoples of Russia', which was joined by up to 400 members. But the presidents of the lodges knew only its secretaries – Nekrasov, Kerensky, Tereschenko. Each new lodge consisted of no more than 12 members. The Council and its 'Convent' coordinated the actions of the 'Military Lodge' and the structures of 'Ursa Minor'. At this time Guchkov headed the military committee of the State Duma, and was in charge of defense questions. 'In accordance with service obligations', he was linked with the General Staff, and the most prominent military men, diplomats and industrialists. Gradually, one by one, Guchkov attracted into his 'Military Lodge' Generals N.N. Yanushkevich, A.S. Lukomsky, A.A. Polivanov, A.Z. Myshlayevsky, V.I. Gurko, Colonel Baron Korf, and then Generals A.V. Alexeyev, N.V. Ruzsky, A.M. Krymov, L.G. Kornilov, A.A. Brusilov, A.A. Manikovsky, V.F. Dzhunkovsky and many other eminent officers.

[...] In essence, in the years 1909-1913 Guchkov had already prepared a general plan of action, which he borrowed from the 'Young Turk' Masons in 1908 in Turkey, where he went specially to study the experience of the Turkish revolution. The essence of the plan consisted in the higher military officers, including those in the Tsar's closest entourage, being able, at the necessary moment, to isolate their Monarch from all the levers of administration and force him to whatever deed or word the conspirators needed at that moment.

As we can see, Masonry contained prominent activists and members of the leadership of almost all the parties and major organizations. Kerensky later recalled that in Masonry they almost never allowed themselves to violate the unity of the 'brotherhood' by party disagreements. But 'in public' a sharp polemic between the parties went on, a struggle that sometimes seemed irreconcilable to the public (the 'profanes')! So that whatever party came to power in the event of the revolution, there would in any case be 'brother-masons' at the helm of this power!"

The Mason Boris Telepneff wrote:

"The existence of Masonic Lodges was discovered by the Russian Government in 1909; it also became known to the authorities that they were of French origin. It was then decided by the Russian Lodges to suspend work... This was done accordingly until 1911, when some of their members decided to renew their activities with due prudence. One would not call these activities Masonic in any sense, as their chief aim was purely political – the abolition of the autocracy, and a democratic regime in Russia; they acknowledged allegiance to the Grand Orient of France. This political organization comprised about forty Lodges in 1913. In 1915-1916 disagreements arose between their members who belonged to two political parties (the constitutional democrats and the progressives) and could not agree on a common policy. Ten Lodges became dormant. The remaining thirty Lodges continued to work, and took part in the

EUROPE AWAKE

organization of the 1917 March revolution and in the establishment of the Provisional Government. Their political aim being attained, the organization began to decay; twenty-eight Lodges existed on the eve of the Bolshevik revolution, and since then most of their members have left Russia.”

According to Subdeacon Konstantin Preobrazhensky, formerly a lieutenant-general of the KGB: “One of the leaders of the KGB Intelligence, Colonel Lolly Zamoisky, was also a famous journalist and writer. He was studying masons on his own. Once I invited him to read a lecture on them for us, less than ten officers, members of Group ‘A’ of Directorate ‘T’ of the KGB First Directorate. Group ‘A’ was a group of assistants to the head of scientific and technical intelligence, Major General Leonid Zaitsev. Zamoisky told a lot of interesting things. In particular, he said that Lenin has left his signature in the visitors book of one of the Masonic lounges in Switzerland, introducing himself as ‘brother-visitor’.”

All of the main masonic lodges in the great powers of Europe were in favor of war in the early 20th century. The United Grand Lodge of England, the Grand Orient of France, the lodges of Russia, the old Prussian lodges and the increasing masonic eminence in Serbia. The Masons of different countries were united in their desire to destroy the Romanov monarchy in its traditionally Orthodox, autocratic form. Alexander Ivanovich Guchkov was a Russian Freemason, politician and leader of the Octobrists. “Armis”, a pseudonym for a Duma delegate and a former friend of Guchkov, wrote:

“Already in 1909, in the Commission of State Defence, its president, the well-known political and social activist Guchkov declared that it was necessary to prepare by all means for a future war with Germany. In order to characterize this activist it is necessary to say that in order to achieve his ends he was never particularly squeamish about methods and means. In the destruction of Russia he undoubtedly played one of the chief roles. In the following year, 1910, the newspaper *Novoe Vremia* became a joint-stock company, and a little later Guchkov was chosen as president of its editorial committee. From this moment there began on the columns of *Novoe Vremia* a special campaign against the Germans and the preparation of public opinion for war with Germany. Guchkov wrote to the workers of *Novoe Vremia*, *Golos Moskvy* and *Golos Pravdy*, which were unfailingly ruled by his directives: ‘Rattle your sabres a little more, prepare public opinion for war with the Germans. Write articles in such a way that between the lines will already be heard peals of weapon thunder.’ People who know Guchkov well say that in his flat, together with the well-known A. Ksyunin, he composed articles of the most provocative character in relation to Germany. In 1912, during a reception for an English military mission, Guchkov turned to those present with the following toast: ‘Gentlemen! I drink to the health of the English army and fleet, who are not only our friends, but also our allies.’ And within the close circle of the members of the Commission of State Defence, he declared: ‘Today Germany has suffered a decisive defeat: war is inevitable, if only the Tsar does not stop it.’ In March, 1914, Guchkov at one dinner warned his acquaintances that they should not go abroad in the summer, and in particular – not to Germany. ‘I don’t advise you to go abroad. War will unfailingly break out this summer: it has been decided. Germany can turn as

EUROPE AWAKE

she wants, but she cannot turn away from war.' And at these words Guchkov smiled. To the question of one of those present: who needed a war?, Guchkov replied: "France must have Alsace-Lorraine and the Rhine; Russia – all the Slavic lands and an exit from the Black Sea; England will lap up the German colonies and take world trade into her hands." To the objection that the Russian and German emperors would hardly enter such a dangerous world war, there followed Guchkov's bold reply: "We have foreseen this... and we shall arrange it so that both of them will find themselves before a fait accompli." Then it was pointed out to Guchkov that the Triple Alliance represented a formidable military power, to which Guchkov objected: "Italy, in accordance with a secret agreement with England, will not be on the side of Germany and Austria, and if the war goes well can stab them in the back. The plan of the future war has already been worked out in detail by our allied staffs (English, French and Russian), and in no way will the war last for more than three months." Then Guchkov was asked: "Tell us, Alexander Ivanovich, don't you think that the war may be prolonged contrary to your expectations? It will require the most colossal exertion of national nerves, and very possibly it will be linked with the danger of popular discontent and a coup d'etat." Smiling, Guchkov replied: "In the extreme case, the liquidation of the Dynasty will be the greatest benefit for Russia."

Guchkov's predictions were extraordinarily accurate and point to a solidarity of Freemasons in the nations of Europe collaborating to start a war. Only one man could terminate the agenda and that was Tsar Nicholas II.

The Tsar had a conversation with a member of the Jewish Rothschild banking family at a ceremonial dinner in Dunkirk in 1901. The Rothschild banker suggested that Russian debt to France could be written off in exchange for the Jews being given equal rights in Russia. The Tsar refused, saying that the Russian people was very trusting, and in conditions of equal rights would quickly fall into the Jewish cabal. the Tsar said on his departure: "Now I have signed my death sentence." The Tsar knew that there was a plot to overthrow him long before it was put into action. The Tsarina urged him to act against the plotters.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Freemasonry_in_Russia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_I_of_Russia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Alexander_II_of_Russia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_III_of_Russia

Freemasonry in the United States

George Washington became a Freemason in 1752 when he was 20 years old. He attempted to oppose the Illuminati's work in America after he was convinced in 1796 that they posed a threat to the nation. Due to this, Adam Weishaupt had made plans to murder Washington if he became too troublesome. At the time, the new American Republic's government was still in Philadelphia. Philadelphia the capital only had 28,000 people living in it. The Illuminati provocateurs organized and funded a 10,000 man mob of insurrection led by them and who organized assault on Philadelphia with the goal being to overthrow the government and

EUROPE AWAKE

execute Washington and end the American nation. A yellow fever outbreak occurred and decimated the rebel forces and chased the rest out of the city for fear of plague. John Adams wrote to Jefferson a decade after this attempted coup by the Illuminati and told him they nearly lost the nation and were only saved by the outbreak of fever. The Alien and Sedition Act was passed into law which combatted the Illuminati agents from Europe. Many fled America back to France and Germany. Benjamin Franklin witnessed how the Jews had overtaken France in the Revolution and wanted to protect America from the same fate.

The Morgan Affair in North America led to severe and well-founded Masonic persecutions for a full decade from 1826. William Morgan wanted to publish a work on Freemasonry. Morgan was kidnapped and probably killed by Masonic officers. The perpetrators were sentenced to prison. This affair led to the founding of the Anti-Masonic Party, which failed in the presidential election but was able to win the gubernatorial elections in New York and Vermont .

US President John F. Kennedy said in a speech that some people would like it if the US President was just the honorary chairman of a "large brotherhood organization". However, he could see this was not so and intended to perform his duties in the interests of the people. Kennedy was then murdered in office in 1963 .

Masonic Symbolism

Freemason rituals

http://www.stichtingargus.nl/vrijmetselarij/ritualen_en.html

The Red Hat (or Fez) was worn by The Young Turks (partially Jewish) who were caused the genocide of 1.8 million Armenians, and the the Shriners, a high-level Masonic society, often with names or texts related to Islam. The 'Make America Great Again' red baseball cap is a successor to this masonic symbol.

In order for a person to become a Shriner, he must not only go through all the degrees of Masonry, make all those blood-curdling oaths, worship gods who are not gods except they are of Satan, but he must make a blood both of allegiance to Allah as his god and Mohammed as his prophet. The Shriner is then given a red fez with an Islamic sword and crescent jeweled on the front of it. This originates from 7th century Arabia when the Moslems, under the leadership of Mohammed, slaughtered all Christians who would not bow down to Allah. Allah, by the way, was not another (generic) name given to God by Mohammed; Allah is the tribal deity --the moon god-- of Mohammed; it was the name of the god in the tribe that Mohammed was born into. That is why every mosque today has a crescent moon on the top of its spire.

Now when Mohammed's army of men, out to slaughter all the 'infidels', came to the city of Fez, in Morocco, they found a community of Christians. After killing all the Christians there with their Islamic-style swords, they took their hats (called a fez) and dipped them in the blood of the Christians, and wore the fezzes throughout the land glorying in their victory over

EUROPE AWAKE

Christianity. Today Shriner's put on red fezzes (representing the hats dipped in the blood of Christians) with the Islamic sword and crescent showing their allegiance to Allah and Mohammed (and the defeat of Christianity).

http://web.archive.org/web/20150910185029/http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com:80/hardtruth/symbols3_index.htm

<http://cantontruth.blogspot.com/2008/07/shriner-red-fez-hat-symbol-for-death-of.html>

There is masonic symbolism in front of the IRS building 5000 Ellin Road, Lanham, Maryland, United States. You can see two pillars; the pillars of boaz and jachin, symbolizing the sun and the moon. In between the two pillars there is a black pyramid, with a white cap. This well-known Judeo-masonic imagery. It also ties in with representing the two temples that got destroyed on tisha bav, a jewish holiday associated with destruction of their two temples and other misfortunes. The two pillars are separated in 13 parts. In Base 12 mathematics ancients used across the world and is still used today (12 inches in a foot, 12 months in year, 2 times 12 hours a day, 12 Zodiacs, etc.) 13 is the end of the old and a beginning of the new. In addition, there is the 13th zodiac being the serpent bearer, like the serpent in the Garden of Eden.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophiuchus>

The pillars are black and white, symbolizing the duality of good and evil, as above so below, with the hands doing the as above so below gesture. The pyramid is a symbol of hierarchy. In many ancient cultures it was believed that the gods live on the mountains, so people build their own mountains (pyramids) to reside upon them with themselves being the capstone, the all seeing eye overlooking their realm. In this case, on the pyramid is written "we the people" together with the constitution on the black part, the white capstone on the other hand, the top of the hierarchy, the godlike elite is separated from the constitution and its rules, literally above it.

"The most striking elements are the huge, white marble hands atop each column. Each hand points skyward, one with the forefinger extended; the other is an open hand, the fingers ever so slightly cupped. The 1997 work is called "Vox Populi," which is Latin for "the voice of the people." The hand with the raised index finger represents deliberation, argument, the gesticulation of a speaker giving his or her opinion. The hand with an open palm represents the act of voting or taking an oath." – The Washington Post

Sharply contrasting with the rest of the building, the pillars are stripped in black and white, a pattern evoking duality. This concept visually represented on the Masonic mosaic pavement. The black and white checkerboard floor is probably the most important feature in Masonic lodges. To make things even more explicitly Masonic (for those in the know) each pillar is comprised of exactly 13 stripes, a number that is of the utmost importance in Masonic lore. Considering the constant attention to occult numerology in Masonic art, this fact alone should be very telling. Above each pillar are white marble hands. Formal Masonic attire requires white gloves. One of the hands points upwards, towards the sky. While the official meaning

EUROPE AWAKE

claims that it refers to the act of public discussion, this hand sign, placed in the esoteric context of the artwork, takes on a much more ancient and mystical meaning.

Named the “hand to god”, the “sign of Preservation” or the “hand of the Mysteries”, the sign of the hand pointing upwards can be found in many works of art that bear an esoteric meaning. It is nearly always associated with figures that are seen to possess “knowledge from the gods”. The classic depiction of Hermes always depicts him pointing towards the heavens. Known as the “messenger of God”, Hermes is a central figure in Masonic lore. He is considered to be the teacher of the urgic sciences, therefore helping humanity ascend towards godhood. The word Hermetism derives from Hermes. In the context of esoteric teachings, a human pointing towards God represents the ultimate goal of the Mysteries: Ascending from the state of a mere mortal to achieve godhood.

The hand above the other pillar does not point towards the sky but is rather opened. While pointing towards somewhere means moving in that direction, an opened palm is traditionally associated with “stop” or “halt”. In Masonic symbolism, the twin pillars are often topped with contrasting symbols (the sun and the moon or globes representing earth and heavens). On these Masonic pillars are etched various quotes regarding the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Some of them are quite odd in such this one by Barbara Jordan: “The Bill of Rights was not ordained by Nature or God.”

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-irs-headquarters-maryland/>
<https://web.archive.org/web/20130502204624/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/06/19/AR2005061900717.html>

The Israel Supreme Court was created by the Rothschilds. In their negotiations with Israel, they’ve agreed to donate the building under three conditions: the Rothschilds were to choose the plot of land, they would use their own architect and no one would ever know the price of its construction. Built in 1992, the Israel Supreme Court sits in Jerusalem, in front of the Knesset (Israeli legislature). It features obscure architecture and many occult symbols.

The Rothschilds are one of the founders of the Zionist movement and the most active actors in the creation of the state of Israel. James A. de Rothschild financed the Knesset, Israel’s main political building. Right in front of it sits the Israeli Supreme Court, donated by another member of the dynasty: Dorothy de Rothschild. The Rockefeller Museum is located in the same area of Jerusalem. On the roof of the Israeli Supreme Court there is a pyramid. On each side of the pyramid’s apex is a hole representing the “All-Seeing Eye” of the Masonic Grand Architect almost identical to the reverse of the Great Seal of the United States. One who enters the Supreme Court finds himself in a dark area, in front of a stairway leading to a source of light. By climbing those stairs, the visitor gradually leaves the depths of darkness to finally reach sunlight. There are exactly three times 10 steps, totaling 30. They represent the 30 first degrees of Freemasonry, where the profane is gradually taken from the depths of material life (darkness) to wisdom and illumination (light). Freemasonry comprises a total of 33 degrees and those last three degrees can be found in the structure. On the right side of the stairs are old rocks reminiscent of walls of ancient Jerusalem while on the left is a smooth

EUROPE AWAKE

and modern wall. This represents the timeless nature of occult teachings, who have been transmitted since ancient times to this day. Once having climbed the stairs the visitor can admire a great view of Jerusalem. In a symbolic way, the enlightened person gained “spiritual sight”.

Embedded on the floor is a leyline, guiding the traveler to the entrance of the library, which is conveniently placed right under the pyramid. The library is divided into three levels, symbolically representing the last three degrees of Freemasonry (31st, 32nd, and honorary 33rd). The first level is reserved for lawyers, the second is reserved for judges and the books on the third level can only be read by retired judges. The library’s way of functioning – where some information is the exclusive privilege of a selected few – directly correlates with the functioning of occult orders, where teachings of a certain degree can only be given if the initiates have successfully cleared the previous degrees. The library contains legal, judicial, philosophical and spiritual works. There is no doubt that the “reserved” books contain a wealth of esoteric knowledge. Right above the higher level of the library (representing the 33rd level of Masonry) is the base of the pyramid. Right under the apex of the pyramid, on the floor, there is sacred geometric patterns. Allegedly there is a crystal embedded right in the middle of the pattern, right under the eye of the pyramid. The entrances of the courtrooms are said to resemble ancient Jewish tombs. The holes atop the doors are meant to permit the soul to leave the room. There is a contrast between old and new. The prison cells, the courtroom and the judge’s quarters are placed one on top of the other, symbolizing the threefold nature of the world. The inmates are stuck in cells, symbolizing the prison of the lower material world. The courtrooms, placed right over the prison cells, represent the “higher world” where divinity gets in touch with humanity:

In the courtrooms, the judges are illuminated by a natural source of light. So the judges, hearing the pleas of the masses sit there with divine light constantly shining upon them. After the hearings, the judges retire to their quarters, situated right over the courtroom. They symbolically “ascend” to the divine world. When a decision is taken, they “descend” to bring illumination to the lower world.

Outside the courtrooms is a stairway leading to a lower level. In the middle of the stairway is the shape of a vesica piscis (representing female genitals) “penetrated” by a column (phallic symbol). This is an obvious fertility symbol, a union of the male and female principles. Numerous occult temples insert a fertility symbol on their lower floor.

The exterior of the Supreme Court contains many symbolic features.

There is an obelisk on Dorothy de Rothschild grove outside of the supreme court. The obelisk is the most commonly used occult symbol used throughout the world. In ancient Egypt, the cult of this phallic symbol was associated with the god Osiris, who was cut into 13 pieces by Seth. Isis traveled far and beyond to retrieve all of Osiris’ body parts and was successful, except for one body part, the penis, which was swallowed by a fish. “The lost phallus” is thus representative of male energy and is almost always placed (as in this case) inside a circle,

EUROPE AWAKE

which represents female genitalia and energy. The obelisk in the middle of a circle represents the sexual act and the union of opposite forces. In the modern world, obelisks are found in many countries capitals which represent masonic power in the US, Britain, France and Italy.

The courtyard has a source of water that is constantly bubbling and streaming through a narrow path towards a strange stone. Official Supreme Court documentation says that the courtyard is a physical representation of the verse from Psalm 85:11: "Truth springs from the earth, And righteousness looks down from heaven" The judge's offices overlook the courtyard, so they are symbolically "looking down from heaven". The stream of water goes straight and ends up right under a strange and enigmatic stone. The stone's polished surface reflects a distorted image of the courtyard.

At the center of the parking facilities are pathways shaped like Christian cross. This cross has been specifically placed to be trampled on by visitors. The visitors have to go down the stairs – symbolically "descend" to lower spheres – to reach the cross. The importance of the act of ascending and descending in this building is very important. Occult secret societies have historically been at odds with the Christian church who repeatedly persecuted and accused them of all sorts of heresies. During the Middle-Ages the Knights Templar (ancestors of Freemasonry) have been accused by the Archbishop of Canterbury of numerous anti-Christian deeds, including "trampling the Cross under foot" during their initiation processes. There are artificial pomegranates lying on the floor outside of the building. This fruit is also symbolic.

"Among the ancient Mysteries the pomegranate was also considered to be a divine symbol of such peculiar significance that its true explanation could not be divulged. It was termed by the Cabiri "the forbidden secret." Many Greek gods and goddesses are depicted holding the fruit or flower of the pomegranate in their hands, evidently to signify that they are givers of life and plenty. Pomegranate capitals were placed upon the pillars of Jachin and Boaz standing in front of King Solomon's Temple; and by the order of Jehovah, pomegranate blossoms were embroidered upon the bottom of the High Priest's ephod" - Manly P. Hall, Secret Teachings of All Ages

As stated by Hall, pomegranates were placed on top of the two pillars standing in front of Solomon's Temple. Temple of Solomon and the pillars named Jachin and Boaz are of utmost importance in Freemasonry. Freemasons seek to rebuild the the Temple of Solomon on its original grounds – Temple Mount, Jerusalem.

"The capitals were enriched by pomegranates of bronze, covered by bronze net-work, and ornamented with wreaths of bronze; and appear to have imitated the shape of the seed-vessel of the lotus or Egyptian lily, a sacred symbol to the Hindus and Egyptians."
- Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma

The Israeli Supreme Court' architecture is a representation of Jewish-Masonic eminence. The occult meaning of the building is hidden from the public.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-israel-supreme-court/>

Masonic Symbolism in Los Angeles Central Library

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/the-occult-symbolism-of-the-los-angeles-central-library/>

Masonic Symbolism in Bank of America

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/analysis-of-the-occult-symbols-found-on-the-bank-of-america-murals/>

Masonic Symbolism in the Rockefeller Center

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-rockefeller-center/>

Masonic Symbolism in the "Place de la Révolution"

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-illuminati-pyramid-in-blagnac-france/>

Masonic Symbolism in the EU Parliament

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-the-eu-parliament/>

Eyes Wide Shut was Stanley Kubrick's last film. It was released as an Erotic film but was centered around secret rituals of the elites. When the main protagonist Dr. Bill Hartford attends a secret society's orgy inside a mansion, he is exposed as an outsider. The filming location of the mansion was Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire, England. The 19th-century English country house was built between 1852 and 1854 for the Jewish Rothschild banking family. When Kubrick presented the final cut of the film, Warner Bros demanded that 24 minutes of the final film should be removed but Kubrick refused. Soon after, Kubrick was dead and the 24 minutes was cut from the film before release. Stanley Kubrick was murdered 666 days before January 1, 2001 to prevent the release of his exposé of Jewish-Masonic rituals. It was reported to the press that he died of a massive heart attack age 70. Prior to his death he was in good health and had no history of heart problems, nor any family history of heart problems. Stanley Kubrick tried to tell the truth and was silenced, but he was too smart for them and they didn't detect the messages released in the shinning. The problem is he was also too smart for the audience, so he probably tried being less subtle in eyes wide shut, which got him killed.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oUStJ__UuU

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nUelm48yxMNK/>

Eyes Wide Shut full film

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SdryvQzPQHZt/>

Eyes Wide Shut cinematography

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SEbLC-_goVI

Top secret CIA poison dart gun 'gives targets deadly HEART ATTACKS and leaves no trace'

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/644439/CIA-heart-attack-gun-Mary-Embree-Frank-Church-William-Colby>

National Socialist Germany dissolved all Freemason lodges

<http://www.freemasonry.bcy.ca/anti-masonry/hitler.html>

http://www.freemasons-freemasonry.com/nazi_fascist_persecution_freemasonry.html

<http://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10007187>

<http://www.masonicinfo.com/nazism.htm>

<http://der-stuermer.org/freemasonryen.htm>

In Ceremonial rituals, Freemasons worship the god Jahbulon. It is a composite of the deities Jehovah, Baal, and On. Baal was the ancient Canaanite god of human sacrifices and On is another name for Osiris – the Egyptian god of life, death, and resurrection. Baal is a demon described as a hoarsely-voiced king with the power to make men invisible and ruling over sixty-six legions of demons. The Lesser Key of Solomon describes him as a beast with the head of a cat, a toad, and a man. In many depictions of Jahbulon, the Jewish star of David hangs below the cat's neck, the man is wearing a crown, and the masonic square and compass is found below the frog's neck.

Judaism and the Frog

<https://www.jewishpress.com/sections/the-frog-the-demons-and-the-jewish-star/2008/10/01/>

Pepe as a name for boys is of Hebrew origin, and the meaning of the name Pepe is "Jehovah increases". Pepe is also a name used in Spanish speaking countries.

<http://www.thinkbabynames.com/meaning/1/Pepe>

Dan Pena says he is obsessed with Frogs, and kisses them regularly...

https://youtu.be/w_1kQ_MUeuA?t=1870

Dan Pena admits the only day he takes off, is the highest Jewish Holy Day.

<https://youtu.be/9y8Akej4PrU?t=15>

United Kingdom: MPs to get £3300 pay rise

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/mps-to-get-3-300-pay-rise-6qdx3vjt>

<https://metro.co.uk/2020/10/09/mps-to-get-3300-pay-rise-as-coronavirus-puts-millions-of-jobs-at-risk-13395702/>

Decades of life in symbols and in Masonic customs are what caused a chronic impairment of the power of thought and judgment according to the author Detlef Winter The Freemason is then no longer able to let the wealth of thoughts run naturally and freely, namely to think objectively and logically about all questions relating to Freemasonry. This is, as it were, the result of intensive brainwashing and character washing. Absolute obedience, namely, hierarchical hidden structures, strict secrecy and other unnatural restrictions of the autonomous human nature undoubtedly cause deformations of the character. In addition,

EUROPE AWAKE

there is the (false) awareness of belonging to an "elite", although all the characteristics of lodge life should give the impression of the opposite, namely to serve an invisible elite.

It is also often claimed that some Masonic lodges operate independently and are isolated. In reality there is only "one" Freemasonry. The high degree mason August Horneffer wrote in "The League of Freemasons" on page 2:

"Whoever joins the Freemasonry has to take a vow, has to undergo a solemn initiation, does not have to make insignificant sacrifices and after fulfilling these conditions sees himself as part of a spiritual family and kinship group. All Freemasons on earth call him brother!"

The "Leipziger Freemaureurzeitung" reported on June 28, 1873:

"For us bricklayers, the lodge is not just the narrow space of four walls; the universe is the lodge."

Grand Master Quartier la Tente from the Grand Lodge "Alpina" in Switzerland, member of the "Association of German Freemasons", Leipzig, said at the Freemasons' Congress in Geneva in June 1901:

"We have to make it clear to the opponents of the Masonic light that all lodges are in solidarity and that Freemasonry forms a unity."

There are no completely isolated Masonic lodges. They are all part of "the Universal Grand Lodge". The lodges carefully camouflage this connection to the world from the public and from the lower grades, or obscure the true meaning of the words and goals with "phrases and humanity".

Hellfire Clubs

Lord Wharton, made a Duke by George I, was a prominent politician, and founded the Hellfire Club in London in 1718, the members of Wharton's club are largely unknown but likely included Wharton's immediate friends: Earl of Hillsborough, the Earl of Lichfield and Sir Ed. O'Brien. At the time of the London gentleman's club, where there was a meeting place for every interest, including poetry, philosophy and politics, the Hell-Fire Club was, according to Blakett-Ord, a satirical "gentleman's club" which was known to ridicule religion, catching onto the then-current trend in England of blasphemy. The supposed president of this club was the Devil, and the members called themselves devils. Wharton's club admitted men and women as equals, unlike other clubs of the time. The club met on Sundays at a number of different locations around London. The Greyhound Tavern was one of the meeting places used regularly, but because women were not to be seen in taverns, the meetings were also held at members' houses and at Wharton's riding club. Members of the Club supposedly came to meetings dressed as characters from the Bible. Wharton's club terminated in 1721 when George I put forward a Bill "against 'horrid impieties'" (or immorality), aimed at the Hellfire Club. After his Club was disbanded, Wharton became a Freemason, and in 1722 he became the Grand Master of England.

EUROPE AWAKE

Sir Francis Dashwood and the Earl of Sandwich are alleged to have been members of a Hellfire Club that met at the George and Vulture Inn throughout the 1730s. Dashwood founded the Order of the Knights of St Francis in 1746, originally meeting at the George & Vulture. The club motto was *Fais ce que tu voudras* (Do what thou wilt), a philosophy of life associated with François Rabelais' fictional abbey at Thélème, and later used by Aleister Crowley. The membership of Sir Francis' club was initially limited to twelve but soon increased. Of the original twelve, some are regularly identified: Dashwood, Robert Vansittart, Thomas Potter, Francis Duffield, Edward Thompson, Paul Whitehead and John Montagu, 4th Earl of Sandwich. The list of supposed members is immense; among the more probable candidates are Benjamin Bates II, George Bubb Dodington, William Hogarth has been associated with the club after painting Dashwood as a Franciscan Friar and John Wilkes, though much later, under the pseudonym John of Aylesbury. Benjamin Franklin is known to have occasionally attended the club's meetings during 1758 as a non-member during his time in England. Sir Francis's club was never originally known as a Hellfire Club; it was given this name much later. His club in fact used a number of other names, such as the Brotherhood of St. Francis of Wy, Order of Knights of West Wycombe, The Order of the Friars of St Francis of Wycombe, and later, after moving their meetings to Medmenham Abbey, they became the Monks or Friars of Medmenham. The first meeting at Sir Francis's family home in West Wycombe was held on Walpurgis Night, 1752; a much larger meeting, it was something of a failure and no large-scale meetings were held there again. In 1751, Dashwood, leased Medmenham Abbey on the Thames from a friend, Francis Duffield. On moving into Medmenham Abbey, Dashwood had numerous expensive works done on the building. It was rebuilt by the architect Nicholas Revett in the style of the 18th-century Gothic revival. At this time, the motto *Fais ce que tu voudras* was placed above a doorway in stained glass. It is thought that William Hogarth may have executed murals for this building; none, however, survive. Eventually, the meetings were moved out of the abbey into a series of tunnels and caves in West Wycombe Hill. They were decorated again with mythological themes, phallic symbols and other items of a sexual nature. Records indicate that the members performed "obscene parodies of religious rites" according to one source. According to Horace Walpole, the members' "practice was rigorously pagan: Bacchus and Venus were the deities to whom they almost publicly sacrificed; and the nymphs and the hogsheads that were laid in against the festivals of this new church, sufficiently informed the neighborhood of the complexion of those hermits." Dashwood's garden at West Wycombe contained numerous statues and shrines to different gods; Daphne and Flora, Priapus and the previously mentioned Venus and Dionysus. During meetings members supposedly wore ritual clothing: white trousers, jacket and cap, while the "Abbot" wore a red ensemble of the same style. Legends of Black Masses and Satan or demon worship have subsequently become attached to the club, beginning in the late Nineteenth Century. Rumours saw female "guests" (a euphemism for prostitutes) referred to as "Nuns". Dashwood's Club meetings often included mock rituals, items of a pornographic nature, much drinking, wenching and banqueting.

In 1762, the Earl of Bute appointed Dashwood his Chancellor of the Exchequer, despite Dashwood being widely held to be incapable of understanding "a bar bill of five figures".

EUROPE AWAKE

(Dashwood resigned the post the next year, having raised a tax on cider which caused near-riots). Dashwood now sat in the House of Lords after taking up the title of Baron Le Despencer after the previous holder died. Then there was the attempted arrest of John Wilkes for seditious libel against the King in the notorious issue No. 45 of his *The North Briton* in early 1763. During a search authorised by a General warrant (possibly set up by Sandwich, who wanted to get rid of Wilkes), a version of *The Essay on Woman* was discovered set up on the press of a printer whom Wilkes had almost certainly used. The work was almost certainly principally written by Thomas Potter, and from internal evidence can be dated to around 1755. It was scurrilous, blasphemous, libelous, and bawdy, though not pornographic, still unquestionably illegal under the laws of the time, and the Government subsequently used it to drive Wilkes into exile. Between 1760 and 1765 *Chrysal, or the Adventures of a Guinea* by Charles Johnstone was published. It contained stories easily identified with *Medmenham*, one in which Lord Sandwich was ridiculed as having mistaken a monkey for the Devil. This book sparked the association between the *Medmenham Monks* and the *Hellfire Club*. By this time, many of the Friars were either dead or too far away for the Club to continue as it did before. *Medmenham* was finished by 1766. The *West Wycombe Caves* in which the Friars met are now a tourist site known as the "Hell Fire Caves". In 1781, Dashwood's nephew Joseph Alderson founded the *Phoenix Society* (later known as the *Phoenix Common Room*), but it was only in 1786 that the small gathering of friends asserted themselves as a recognised institution. The *Phoenix* was established in honour of Sir Francis, who died in 1781, as a symbolic rising from the ashes of Dashwood's earlier institution. To this day, the society abides by many of its predecessor's tenets. Its motto *uno avulso non deficit alter* (when one is torn away another succeeds) is from the sixth book of Virgil's *Aeneid* and refers to the practice of establishing the continuity of the society through a process of constant renewal of its graduate and undergraduate members. A number of *Hellfire Clubs* are also still in existence in Ireland and are centred around universities and meet secretly.

Source: *The hell-fire clubs: a history of anti-morality*, Geoffrey Ashe

The Most Holy Trinosophia

La Très Sainte Trinosophie, The Most Holy Trinosophia, or The Most Holy Threefold Wisdom, is a French esoteric book, allegedly authored by Alessandro Cagliostro or the Count of St. Germain. Dated to the late 18th century, the 96-page book is divided into twelve sections representing the twelve zodiacal signs. The veiled content is said to refer to an allegorical initiation, detailing many kabbalistic, alchemical and masonic mysteries. The original MS 2400 at the Library of Troyes is richly illustrated with numerous symbolical plates.

La Très Sainte Trinosophie is MS. No. 2400 in the French Library at Troyes. The work is of no great length, consisting of ninety-six leaves written upon one side only. The calligraphy is excellent. Although somewhat irregular in spelling and accenting, the French is scholarly and dramatic, and the text is embellished with numerous figures, well drawn and brilliantly colored. In addition to the full-page drawings there are small symbols at the beginning and end of each of the sections. Throughout the French text there are scattered letters, words, and phrases in several ancient languages . . . There are also magical symbols, figures resembling Egyptian hieroglyphics, and a few words

EUROPE AWAKE

in characters resembling cuneiform. At the end of the manuscript are a number of leaves written in arbitrary ciphers, possibly the code used by St.-Germain's secret society. The work was probably executed in the latter part of the eighteenth century, though most of the material belongs to a considerably earlier period. - Manly Palmer Hall, La Très Sainte Trinosophie

The Abbey of Thelema was used as a temple and spiritual centre founded by Aleister Crowley and Leah Hirsig in Cefalù (Sicily, Italy) in 1920. The name was borrowed from François Rabelais's satire Gargantua and Pantagruel, where an Abbaye de Thélème is described as a sort of "anti-monastery" where the lives of the inhabitants were "spent not in laws, statutes, or rules, but according to their own free will and pleasure." Prior to arriving at the name, Crowley referred to the house as Villa Santa Barbara. Crowley had planned to transform the small house into a global center of magical devotion and perhaps to gain tuition fees paid by acolytes seeking training in the "Magical Arts"; these fees would further assist him in his efforts to promulgate Thelema and publish his manuscripts. In 1923 a 23-year-old Oxford undergraduate by the name of Raoul Loveday (or Frederick Charles Loveday) died at the Abbey. His wife, Betty May, claimed his death was caused by participation in one of Crowley's rituals; consuming the blood of a sacrificed cat. When May returned to London, she gave an interview to a tabloid paper, The Sunday Express, which included her story in its ongoing attacks on Crowley. With these and similar rumors about activities at the Abbey in mind, Benito Mussolini's government demanded that Crowley leave the country in 1923. After Crowley's departure, the Abbey of Thelema was eventually abandoned.

EUROPE AWAKE

Germany

Brûlez le Palatinat

From 1686 Ezéchiél du Mas, comte de Mélac served in the army of Marshal Catinat in Savoy . In April 1688 he was transferred to the French Rhine Army under the command of Marshal Jacques-Henri de Duras, in the same year he married his daughter. In September 1688 the Rhine army marched into the territories of the Electoral Palatinate and areas east of the Rhine, mainly the Margraviate of Baden, without a formal declaration of war . The cities of Heilbronn, Heidelberg and Mannheim (November 10) were subjugated and the fortress Philippsburg was captured. Mélac was stationed in Heilbronn under the command of Marshal Joseph de Montclar and using the town as a base he devastated the surrounding areas with his troops, including the imperial city of Donauwörth, Marbach am Neckar and Schorndorf. Towards the end of the year, he attacked Heidelberg, the capital of the Palatinate, and many villages along the Neckar and Bergstrasse, including Ladenburg.

On February 16, 1689, French troops under the command of Mélac and the Comte de Tessé blew up the Heidelberg Castle under the orders of Minister of War Louvois and on March 2, the city of Heidelberg was set on fire. On March 8, Mannheim was set on fire, later Frankenthal, Worms, Speyer and numerous villages on the west side of the Rhine were devastated. On May 31, the total destruction of Landskron Castle and the city of Oppenheim followed. On the east side of the Rhine, Bretten, Knittlingen, Maulbronn, Pforzheim, Baden-Baden and numerous other towns and villages suffered the same fate, but it is not always clear to what extent Mélac was involved. In the case of Pforzheim, it was reported that Mélac was the commanding officer and was therefore directly responsible for the fire on the city on August 10 and the devastating fire in the days that followed. There is also a report that he allegedly raped the young pastor's daughter Anna Catharina Haug (1667–1743) in Esslingen am Neckar.

In 1693 Mélacs was promoted to the Maréchal de camp. In spring Mélac was appointed fortress commander of the strategically important Landau fortress. From there he terrorized the surrounding areas up to (today's) Rheinhessen and Württemberg . In May he participated in the second and final destruction of Heidelberg . On September 20, 1692, he had the monastery church, the monastery school and the castle of Hirsau burned down. The Palatinate War of Succession ended with the Peace of Rijswijk. Landau then remained under French sovereignty and Mélac fortress commander. In 1702 Landau was besieged by the imperial army under the command of the Baden margrave Ludwig Wilhelm in the course of a new conflict, the War of the Spanish Succession. Mélac and his troops were able to withstand the siege for four months. In order to preserve the morale of his soldiers, Mélac melted gold and silver objects from his personal possessions and minted them in coins as a salary to his soldiers. In September, however, he was forced to surrender. He was given permission to withdraw with his garrison and part of his artillery. He then left the Rhine army and went to the French royal court in Fontainebleau, he died on May 10, 1704.

EUROPE AWAKE

The End of the First Reich

The dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire occurred de facto on 6 August 1806, when the final Holy Roman Emperor, Francis II of the House of Habsburg-Lorraine, abdicated his title and released all imperial states and officials from their oaths and obligations to the empire. Since the Middle Ages, the Holy Roman Empire had been recognized by Western Europeans as the legitimate continuation of the ancient Roman Empire due to its emperors having been proclaimed as Roman emperors by the Papacy. Through this Roman legacy, the Holy Roman Emperors claimed to be universal monarchs whose jurisdiction extended beyond their empire's formal borders to all of Christian Europe and beyond. The formation of the first modern sovereign territorial states in the 16th and 17th centuries, which brought with it the idea that jurisdiction corresponded to actual territory governed, threatened the universal nature of the Holy Roman Empire.

The Holy Roman Empire by the time of the 18th century was widely regarded by contemporaries, both inside and outside the empire, as a highly "irregular" monarchy and "sick", having a "unusual" form of government. The empire lacked both a central standing army and a central treasury and its monarchs, formally elective rather than hereditary, could not exercise effective central control. Even then, most contemporaries believed that the empire could be revived and restored to glory. The Holy Roman Empire did not experience its true terminal decline before its involvement in the French Revolutionary Wars and the Napoleonic Wars.

Although the empire defended itself quite well initially, war with France and Napoleon proved catastrophic. In 1804, Napoleon proclaimed himself as the Emperor of the French, which Francis II responded to by proclaiming himself the Emperor of Austria, in addition to already being the Holy Roman Emperor, an attempt at maintaining parity between France and Austria while also illustrating that the Holy Roman title outranked them both. Austria's defeat at the Battle of Austerlitz in December 1805 and the secession of a large number of Francis II's German vassals in July 1806 to form the Confederation of the Rhine, a French satellite state, effectively meant the end of the Holy Roman Empire. The abdication in August 1806, combined with a dissolution of the entire imperial hierarchy and its institutions, was seen as necessary to prevent the possibility of Napoleon proclaiming himself as Holy Roman Emperor, something which would have reduced Francis II to Napoleon's vassal.

Reactions to the empire's dissolution ranged from indifference to despair. The populace of Vienna, capital of the Habsburg Monarchy, were horrified at the loss of the empire. Many of Francis II's former subjects questioned the legality of his actions; though his abdication was agreed to be perfectly legal, the dissolution of the empire and the release of all its vassals were seen as beyond the emperor's authority. As such, many of the empire's princes and subjects refused to accept that the empire was gone, with some commoners going so far as to believe that news of its dissolution was a plot by their local authorities. In Germany, the dissolution was widely compared to the ancient and semi-legendary Fall of Troy and some associated the end of what they perceived to be the Roman Empire with the end times and the apocalypse.

EUROPE AWAKE

German Confederation

The defeat of Napoleon contributed to a renewed focus on the Jewish Question in Europe. The Congress of Vienna (September 1814 to June 1815) convened European leaders to discuss the political structure of Europe following the defeat of Napoleon, but it also led to the formation of the German Confederation. The formation of the Confederation was important in relation to the Jewish Question because Prussia had, in 1812, 'emancipated' its Jews, allowing them to be "considered as natives," thanks to the networking of wealthy and influential Jews close to Emperor Frederick William III. At the Congress of Vienna, it was suggested by Prussia that their 1812 decree concerning the Jews be applied to the remaining thirty-five states in the Confederation — prompting widespread discussion in the German lands about the desirability of such a prospect. The matter dragged on long after the conclusion of the Congress of Vienna, and in 1831 it provoked 'The Paulus-Riesser Debate.' Heinrich Paulus was the non-Jewish professor of Oriental languages and theology at the University of Heidelberg, and a staunch opponent of Jewish emancipation. Gabriel Riesser was a bitter Jewish journalist who had been banned from holding a university position in Hamburg, and thereafter devoted himself to overcoming barriers to Jewish advancement in the German lands.

The 'debate' between the two figures lasted around two years and took the form of published essays in which the position of the opponent would be presented and then argued against. The opening salvo from Paulus was *The Jewish National Distinctiveness*, while the strongest statement of Riesser's position can be found in *Defense of the Civic Equality of the Jews against the Proposals of Herr Dr. H.C.G. Paulus*. The arguments of Paulus against Jewish emancipation can be summarized as an objection on the grounds that Jews consider themselves to be a separate, 'chosen' and superior race with no sympathy for the 'idea' of the nation or its citizens. Since the state (a political entity) was a form of apparatus designed to advance the interests of the nation (a biological entity), permitting the entry of an alien people into the machinery of the state (admission to the franchise, the bureaucracy, and the levers of power) would ultimately prove detrimental to those the state was originally intended to serve. In an attempt to counter this quite powerful and resonant argument, Riesser employed a set of tactics developed and finely tuned decades earlier by Moses Mendelssohn and his associates: the appeal to universalism and a primitive kind of multiculturalism. Riesser denied that Jews were anything other than a religious grouping and asserted that they in no way constituted a nation. As a mere religious denomination, Jews deserved to be admitted into a kind of multicultural Germany along with other religious denominations like Protestants and Catholics. He argued that the new German state should be founded not on the principle of serving the biological nation, but on abstract values like 'justice, liberty, and equality.'

On June 8, 1815, the constitution of the German Confederation established the German Confederation of 38 states, created from the previous 360 states of the Holy Roman Empire, under the leadership of the Emperor of Austria. The German Confederation could not satisfy the awakening national unity movement. From May 27-30 1832, there was a national democratic festival called the Hambacher Festival at Hambach Castle near Neustadt an der Haardt in present-day Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. The event was disguised as a non-

EUROPE AWAKE

political county fair. It was one of the main public demonstrations in support of German unity and democracy during the Vormärz era. The groundwork of the 1848 uprising was laid as early as the Hambacher Fest of 1832. The Hambacher Fest is noteworthy for the republicans adopting the black-red-gold colors as a symbol of the republican movement which was later used as the flag of Weimar Germany and the Federal Republic of Germany.

The German Customs Union (Deutscher Zollverein) came about in 1834 under Prussian leadership, which gave the largest part of Germany (excluding Austria) economic unity. Supported by the construction of the first railways (1835 Nuremberg – Fürth, 1839 Leipzig – Dresden) the industrial age began. The idea of national unity and the call for the establishment of the rule of law and constitution were given new impetus by the French July Revolution (1830). In this unrest of the “Vormärz” the first approaches of German parties emerged. This culminated in the Revolution of 1848/49 also known as the March Revolution. The Frankfurt National Assembly was founded. After Friedrich Wilhelm IV, King of Prussia, who had refused the imperial crown offered to him (elected “Emperor of the Germans” on March 28, 1849) and only the smaller German states were ready to accept the imperial constitution, the revolution had failed; the uprisings in Saxony, Baden and the Palatinate were put down. After 1850, the old constitutional conditions of the German Confederation were restored after the failure of the Frankfurt National Assembly. In this situation of constitutional regression, decisive impulses for change came from economic development and the dualism that was breaking up again between Prussia and Austria. The rebels were forced into exile to escape political persecution, where they became known as Forty-Eighters. Many immigrated to the United States, settling from Wisconsin to Texas.

German Empire

Before the political unification of 1871, the economic unification of the German states took place. At the end of the 1850s, Germany was already criss-crossed by a railway network more than 6,000 km long and became a unified traffic area that opened up a unified market. The first real large companies emerged. Due to its economic and military potential, the leadership in the German question claimed Prussia, where the rise of liberalism in the struggle for reorganization and control of the Prussian army led to the Prussian constitutional conflict between the Crown and the House of Representatives. At the height of the crisis in 1862 Otto von Bismarck became appointed Prime Minister as candidate of the military party. He aimed to break the German Confederation and a new foundation by Prussia. He brought the Frankfurter Fürstentag 1863 convened by Austria (to discuss the Austrian federal reform plan) to failure. The Schleswig-Holstein question and the German-Danish War of 1864 brought the two German powers together again. Prussia's approach in the conflict over Schleswig-Holstein and the reform program presented by Bismarck to the Bundestag led to the German Civil War of 1866, whose most important internal German consequences included the exclusion of Austria from the German association of states and the formation of the North German Confederation. The Federal Constitution placed the Reichstag with on an equal footing with the Bundesrat (representing the national governments), and the Federal President was the King of Prussia. The Spanish candidacy for a Hohenzollern prince in July

EUROPE AWAKE

1870 gave rise to the Franco-Prussian War of 1870/71, which completed the formation of the German Empire through the accession of the southern German states as a federation of German princes and Hanseatic cities. Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig, the King of Prussia, became the first German Emperor (Kaiser) as Wilhelm I on January 18, 1871. According to the Imperial Constitution (April 16, 1871), which was more federally oriented than that of the North German Confederation, the German Empire was a constitutional monarchy.

In economic development, new technologies and forms of organization shaped high industrialization. The electricity brought a gain in productivity compared to the steam engine; the electric motor opened up new opportunities for handicrafts and small businesses. Through industrialization, Germany became one of the leading economic powers. Among other things, it moved to second place in world trade until around 1900, after the United States. Industrialization and urbanization accelerated; the market increasingly determined social relationships, but at the same time cultural imprints were preserved by region, denomination and origin. However, the increasing industrialization was not enough to employ the rapidly growing population; During the mass emigration to America, millions of people left Germany.

On March 9, 1888, Emperor Wilhelm I died at the age of 90 in Berlin. He was succeeded by his oldest son Friedrich Wilhelm. Frederick III was German Emperor and King of Prussia for ninety-nine days in 1888, the Year of the Three Emperors. Known as "Fritz", he was the only son of Emperor Wilhelm I and was raised in his family's tradition of military service. Although celebrated as a young man for his leadership and successes during the Second Schleswig, Austro-Prussian and Franco-Prussian wars, he nevertheless professed a hatred of warfare and was praised by friends and enemies alike for his humane conduct. Frederick was suffering from cancer of the larynx when he died, aged fifty-six, following unsuccessful medical treatments for his condition. On June 15, 1888, Wilhelm II became German Emperor after the death of his father. The Kaiser sought to form open diplomatic alliances to avoid war.

In 1890 Great Britain exchanged the island of Heligoland and the Caprivi tip for previously German areas in East Africa (Heligoland–Zanzibar Treaty). Nevertheless, the German-British relationship increasingly deteriorated.

In 1887, the reinsurance treaty was concluded between the German Empire and Russian Empire. At the request of Russia, the treaty was kept secret from the other powers, including Austria-Hungary. With this agreement, the eastern part of the Balkans was assigned to the Russian sphere of interest. Russia wanted her interests in the Balkans and the Dardanelles to be protected, which she thought would be safest through a German guarantee of neutrality. Otto von Bismarck had repeatedly stated to the Austrian government that the agreements made with this secret set of rules with regard to interests in the Balkans would largely have no effect on the dual union. This view is doubtful insofar as the relevant agreements of the reinsurance treaty were at least partially in conflict with those of the Mediterranean Entente. For the time being, the treaty prevented a policy of encircling Germany's enemies and, above all, kept France away from conflicts of interest. When Kaiser Wilhelm II removed Bismarck

EUROPE AWAKE

from office in 1890, Russia asked for a renewal of the treaty; Germany refused. Bismarck's successor, Leo von Caprivi felt no need to mollify Russia. Germany's foreign-policy establishment was unanimous in rejecting a renewal, because it contradicted so many other German positions with regard to Austria, Britain, Romania, and Italy. For example, the Reinsurance Treaty contradicted the secret treaty of 1883 in which Germany and Austria promised to protect Romania. Russia knew nothing of that treaty. Kaiser Wilhelm II, still highly influential in foreign policy, believed his personal friendship with Tsar Alexander III would suffice to ensure further genial diplomatic ties. His higher priority was building better relationships with Great Britain. Anglo-Russian relations had long been strained by Russia's quest to take control of the Straits linking the Black Sea and the Mediterranean. London feared that Russian expansion to its south would threaten British colonial interests in the Middle East. The hitherto unusually abrupt form of rejection intensified anti-German sentiment in Russia. Bismarck's successor, Leo von Caprivi, did not consider an extension of the neutrality agreement on the advice of his friend Friedrich August von Holstein to be sensible. The Russian Empire nevertheless tried several times to extend the reinsurance treaty. Von Holstein feared that an extension of the contract would run counter to the agreements of the Mediterranean Entente. After Germany's rejection, Russia began to come closer to France again. The ordinance concerning the levying of a customs surcharge for goods coming from Russia of July 29, 1893 (Deutsches Reichsgesetzblatt Volume 1893, No. 29, pages 229-232) supported a rapprochement between Russia and France, which in 1893 led to a military convention between the two states.

The reason for the rejection of March 25, 1890 states:

“The purpose of the contract to be renewed is to provoke warlike events which are extremely unlikely to be localized; We can therefore easily bring about the general war in this way, which we might otherwise be able to and should avoid today, also in the opinion of Prince Bismarck; even in the case of our neutrality, we would always end up in the ungrateful situation of 1878. In any case, one of our powers would be deceived by the treaty to be renewed, but it would probably mystify both of the eastern neighbors in question; for first of all we refuse federal aid to the Austrians in the first crucial period in the development of the Bulgarian cause; as soon as it has taken on a wider scope, however, according to the opinion often expressed by the former Chancellor, we must still fight for Austria-Hungary if it gets into trouble, whereby we violate the loyalty of the Russians. A good peace cannot emerge from this, but a permanent resentment between two great nations, such as that which has arisen from Austria's attitude towards Russia in the Crimean War.”

While Russia was only concerned with overcoming its isolation, a Paris-St.Petersburg alliance was the ideal prerequisite for France to embroil Germany in a two-front war to conquer

EUROPE AWAKE

Alsace-Lorraine and to take revenge for the defeat of 1870-71. On the other hand, there was no definite information that England would be open to rapprochement with Germany - a hope that determined German behavior in 1890. In 1896 Bismarck, in retirement, caused a huge sensation when he revealed the existence of the treaty to a German newspaper. He blamed his successor (Count Caprivi) as responsible for the non-renewal in 1890. Bismarck said the failure of the treaty made it possible for France and Russia to draw together. This began the encirclement that led to the First World War in 1914.

The establishment of a German navy under Alfred von Tirpitz from 1898 was supposed to stop the armament advantage of the other world powers. The enemy propaganda reinterpreted this into the opposite and conjured up an alleged danger that this posed from Germany. The so-called Krüger Depesche of 1896 provided further impetus to address allegedly negative German intentions. The ensuing policy of encirclement against Germany had created two blocs in Europe. On the one hand stood the Central Powers with their main allies, the German Empire and Austria-Hungary, as well as the later accession of the Ottoman Empire and Bulgaria. On the other side stood the Triple Entente. Otto von Bismarck had already warned of the dangers that such an alliance posed for Germany. To make matters worse, France had not forgotten its defeat in the Franco-Prussian War of 1870/71, which it had triggered with the attack on Germany. The defeat in the Franco-Prussian War led to the birth of Revanchism (literally, "revenge-ism") in France, characterized by a deep sense of bitterness, hatred and demand for revenge against Germany. This was particularly manifested in the desire for another war with Germany in order to reclaim Alsace and Lorraine. Paintings that emphasized the humiliation of the defeat became in high demand, such as those by Alphonse de Neuville.

Furthermore, relations between Russia and the German Empire had deteriorated since the Berlin Congress, because the Russian Empire felt that Prince von Bismarck misunderstood its territorial claims in the Balkans, which it had derived from the war it had previously won against the Ottoman Empire.

In the Moroccan crises of 1905/06 and 1911, there was increasing German isolation in Europe. Since 1911, the German Reich saw its scope for development restricted to the southeast, where the annexation of Bosnia by Austria-Hungary (1908/09) showed the overlapping spheres of influence of the great European powers and, via the Balkan Wars (1912/13), led to a critical situation.

The Baghdad Railway was a 1,600 km long German railway line that was built between 1903 and 1940 from Constantinople to Baghdad. The project was endangered from the start by powerful opponents. The British government in particular took the position that it threatened their interests in this region. The then ambassador of the German Empire, Adolf Freiherr Marschall von Bieberstein, was the one who landed the concession for the Germans with great diplomatic skill against all odds. The ingenious railway engineer Heinrich August Meissner pushed the work on again and again despite all the difficulties. The English agent

EUROPE AWAKE

Gertrude Bell spied on the railroad and Thomas Edward Lawrence, who later became known as "Lawrence of Arabia", tried to destroy the railroad with explosives. Germany was emerging as a new competitor to the United Kingdom in the middle east; initially in trade and later when attempting to use the freshly discovered oil wells in what was then still Ottoman Iraq. From 1888, ten years before British interest in the Gulf region awoke, German industrialists and bankers tried to open up the Ottoman Empire as an economic area for Germany. German activities in this direction – initially without any further foreign policy significance – increased their activities when oil was discovered between Mosul and Kuwait. Until the turn of the century around 1900, only the USA, Mexico and Russia produced oil in appreciable quantities. The new energy quickly changed technology. As early as 1870 there were ships that run on oil instead of coal, which quadrupled the radius of action of such ships, which was an epoch-making advance for merchant fleets and warship construction. When the gasoline engine was invented, and later when the diesel engine was invented, the ownership of oil wells finally became crucial for the economy and, if necessary, for war.

The British Empire – around 1900 still without significant oil wells – was trying at that time to gain a foothold in what was then Ottoman Iraq and Persia and to secure the oil deposits that had just been discovered there. In 1899 the British signed a treaty with the local sheikh of Kuwait, in which he promised that neither he nor his heirs would ever sign treaties for the establishment of third powers in Kuwait. Following the Anglo-Kuwaiti agreement of 1899, the sheikdom of Kuwait became a British protectorate. In 1913, the London government bought the majority of shares in the Persian oil company the then still Ottoman Kuwait, Great Britain regarded the Gulf region as its main sphere of influence and interests soon after the turn of the century. It seemed likely at the time that the terminus for the German funded and engineered Baghdad Railway would be situated in Kuwait.

Ten years before the British discovered Kuwait's potential for themselves – namely in 1889 – German entrepreneurs and bankers began a major economic project in the same direction, the construction of the railway from Istanbul to Ankara. In the 1890s, German-Ottoman cooperation bore fruit when the German and Ottoman governments formed a friendship, trade and ship cruise contract. The Deutsche Bank offered to build another route from Eskişehir to Konya. In 1896 the railway to Konya was ready. Nobody suspected yet that it was heading in a direction in which oil will soon be found. In 1898, Abdul Hamid II suggested to Kaiser Wilhelm II that German companies expand the railway from Konya via Baghdad to Basra and the Persian Gulf. When construction of the Baghdad Railway began in 1903, however, the British had been cooperating with the military and oil experts in Kuwait for two years, only 100 kilometers south of Basra, where the German railway was supposed to lead after completion.

The German government saw very early that the Baghdad railway project will lead to difficulties without the approval of the governments in London and Paris. The Deutsche Bank also knew that the railway can hardly be financed without British and French capital participation. In 1899, Kaiser Wilhelm II traveled to London to see his grandmother Queen Victoria to ask her to let London's banks help build the railway. Deutsche Bank was also trying

EUROPE AWAKE

to raise capital in Paris and London. However, there was little response in France and no response at all in England. British Prime Minister Lord Balfour initially promised British participation, but later had to revoke it because the House of Commons and the British press were extremely critical of the construction of the railway. The co-financing from London and Paris remained minimal. There was a particularly violent campaign in the British press in 1903 against the German-Ottoman project, the railway to Baghdad, which would ultimately lead to the Gulf of Persia.

The route of the Baghdad Railway leads over the city of Mosul, around which oil was discovered in abundance at the turn of the century. In 1912 the Ottoman government transferred the concessions to Deutsche Bank for all oil and mineral deposits 20 kilometers on both sides of the railway to Mosul as compensation for the costs involved in building the railway. For Germany, the Baghdad Railway not only opened up new market, but also the prospect of a rich oil field at its own disposal, which was extremely important for its industrial and economic development. With the new railway to Baghdad, Germany was about to open itself to Iraq as an economic area after Anatolian Turkey, through developing the old caravan routes into modern and efficient transport routes that could connect the Middle East to Europe. This devalued Great Britain's old sea route to the Gulf of Persia and the transport monopoly that the United Kingdom and the Netherlands had so far held with their merchant fleets there. If the railway was completed to Basra and the Shatt al-Arab, Germany would find itself closer to Great Britain and could potentially offer the British transport from continental Europe to India via the middle east. That aroused suspicion in Britain which can be read in a series of lectures published as a book by the English historian Professor Laffan, who in 1917 instructed the officers of the British Advisory Corps in Serbia about the strategic background of their mission in the Balkans during the First World War. Laffan wrote:

“Germany was determined to be a world power, to have a say in international politics and to rule distant continents. The basic idea was to set up a system or a chain of allied states under German rule that extends from the North Sea to the Gulf of Persia. This grand plan is best known under the catchphrase Berlin-Baghdad. If the Berlin-Baghdad railway were completed, a huge land mass would have been united under German rule, in which every imaginable economic wealth could be produced, but which would be invulnerable to a sea power. The German and Turkish armies could easily get within range of our interests in Egypt and our Indian Empire would be threatened from the Persian Gulf. [...] A look at the map of the world shows the links in the chain of states that lie between Berlin and Baghdad: the German Empire, Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria and Turkey. Only a small strip of territory prevented the two ends of the chain from being connected. That little strip is Serbia. Indeed, Serbia was the first line of defense for our possessions in the east.”

In order to accelerate the construction of a railroad for a better mobilization of the Imperial Russian troops on the western border, the Russian Empire received a loan of 665 million francs from France on February 9, 1914 in accordance with an agreement of January 30, 1914. On June 2, 1914, the train to Baghdad was ready.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.vho.org/VffG/2000/1/Eibicht91-94.html>
<https://www.dhm.de/lemo/kapitel/kaiserreich/aussenpolitik>
<http://archive.org/details/diebagdadbahn00rohruft/>

World War I

Kaiser Wilhelm II on the causes of World War I
<https://youtu.be/TW2qhwZewSw>

The Jewish hand in the World Wars
<https://nationalvanguard.org/2017/10/the-jewish-hand-in-the-world-wars-part-1/>

Weimar Germany

Mainstream media and “historians” claim that National Socialist Germany used Jews as a “scapegoat” for their problems. The German people did not hate the Jews “just because”. The German people had many reasons to despise the Jews in their country.

- Jews have been expelled from more than 100 different countries
- Jews were over-represented in the Treaty of Versailles and were responsible for the territorial dismemberment and humiliation of Germany after WWI
- Jews immigrated to Germany after WWI, and lived in their own closed groups separated from German society
- Jews were directly responsible for the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and the Communist Revolution in Germany
- Jews took over positions of power in Weimar Germany, such as politicians, lawyers, bankers, teachers, newspaper writers, theater writers and many other roles of influence over German life to the detriment of the German people
- In 1933 Jews from around the world boycotted Germany

National Socialist Germany was not secretive about their reasons for anti-Jewish policies. The German Reich published their reasoning in English pamphlets such as “Jewish Domination of Weimar Germany”, which analyzed pre-1933 census population statistics

http://germanvictims.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/Jewish-Domination-in-the-Weimar-Republic_1933.pdf
<https://archive.org/details/JewishDominationOfWeimarGermany1919-1932>

In Berlin 150 out of 161 banks were owned by the Jews. They made up less than 1 percent of the population and yet they represented around 80 percent of the participants in the stock market. All sources to historian accounts cited within and can be independently verified off the site.

<http://renew.com/general29/why.htm>
<http://archive.is/nlelp>

EUROPE AWAKE

“Jews were especially visible in private banking in Berlin, which in 1923 had 150 private Jewish banks, as opposed to only 11 private non-Jewish banks. They owned 41% of iron and scrap iron firms and 57% of other metal businesses. Jews were very active in the stock market, particularly in Berlin, where in 1928 they comprised 80% of the leading members of the stock exchange. By 1933, when the Nazis began eliminating Jews from prominent positions, 85% of the brokers on the Berlin Stock exchange were dismissed because of their ‘race’. At least a quarter of full professors and instructors (at German universities) had Jewish origins. In 1905-6 Jewish students comprised 25% of the law and medical students. In 1931, 50% of the 234 theater directors in Germany were Jewish, and in Berlin the number was 80%.”—Sarah Gordon, 1984, Hitler, Germans and the Jewish Question

“In the all-important administration of Prussia, any number of strategic positions came into the hands of Hebrews. A telephone conversation between three Jews in Ministerial offices could result in the suspension of any periodical or newspaper in the state. No one who lived through the period from 1919 to 1926 is likely to forget the sexual promiscuity that prevailed. Throughout a town like Berlin, hotels and pensions made vast fortunes by letting rooms by the hour or day to baggageless, unregistered guests, throngs of child prostitutes outside the doors of the great Berlin hotels and restaurants. Most of them (the night clubs and vice-resorts) were owned and managed by Jews.”—Edgar Mowrer, 1939, Germany Puts the Clock Back

“In the Berlin of pre-Hitler years most of the theaters were Jewish-owned or Jewish-leased, most of the leading film and stage actors were Jews, the plays performed were often by German, Austrian or Hungarian Jews and were staged by Jewish film producers, applauded by Jewish dramatic critics in Jewish newspapers. The Jews are not cleverer than the Gentiles, if by clever you mean good at their jobs. They ruthlessly exploit the common feeling of Jews, first to get a foothold in a particular trade or calling, then to squeeze the non-Jews out of it. It is not true that Jews are better journalists than Gentiles. They held all the posts on those Berlin papers because the proprietors and editors were Jewish.”—Edgar Mowrer, 1939, Disgrace Abounding

Edgar Mowrer was a Pulitzer Prize-winning American journalist
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Ansel_Mowrer

“Even in November 1938, after five years of anti-Semitic legislation and persecution, they still owned, according to the Times correspondent in Berlin, something like a third of the real property in the Reich. The banks, including the Reichsbank and the big private banks, were practically controlled by them. So were the publishing trade, the cinema, the theaters and a large part of the press all the normal means, in fact, by which public opinion in a civilized country is formed. The largest newspaper combine in the country with a daily circulation of four millions was a Jewish monopoly. Every year it became harder and harder for a gentile to gain or keep a foothold in any privileged occupation. At this time it was not the ‘Aryans’ who exercised racial discrimination. It was a discrimination that operated without violence. It was

EUROPE AWAKE

exercised by a minority against a majority. There was no persecution, only elimination.”—Sir Arthur Bryant, 1940, *Unfinished Victory*

Sir Arthur Bryant was an influential writer and historian whose works were particularly well-read by government and ruling elite. He was the favorite historian of three British prime ministers: Winston Churchill, Clement Attlee, and Harold Wilson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Bryant

“The Ullstein group was a kind of super-trust; the largest organization of its kind in Europe, and probably in the world. They published four daily papers in Berlin alone, among these the venerable Vossische Zeitung, founded in the eighteenth century, and the B.Z. am Mittag, an evening paper. Apart from these, Ullstein’s published more than a dozen weekly and monthly periodicals, ran their own news service, their own travel agency, etc., and were one of the leading book publishers. The firm was owned by the brothers Ullstein – they were five, like the original Rothschild brothers, and like them also, they were Jews.”—Arthur Koestler, 1949, *The God that Failed*

Arthur Koestler, himself Jewish and affiliated with Communism in Germany, was an influential journalist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Koestler

“A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different - like a bad insect. He must be kept apart, out of a place where he can do mischief - even by pogroms, if necessary. The Jews are responsible for Bolshevism in Russia, and Germany, too. I was far too indulgent with them during my reign, and I bitterly regret the favors I showed to prominent Jewish bankers and business men.”—Kaiser Wilhelm II

Post-WWI Berlin was dominated by Jews (approximately one-third of German Jews lived in Berlin in 1933), and politically left politics in the years after WWI. The deep poverty of the majority of the German population, and the exploitative affluence of a select few could both be clearly seen in the country’s national capital.

<http://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10005468>

Berlin had acquired a reputation as a decadent city after WWI. It was known as the sex capital of Europe at the time; drugs, prostitution, perversions, and more, were rampant and widely promoted. Post-WWI hyperinflation and the worthlessness of Germany’s currency encouraged a rise in desperate sex workers and international sex tourists. Many popular actors and actresses in Berlin, such as Marlene Dietrich and others, had careers popularized by affairs and homosexuality/bisexuality.

<http://www.amazon.com/Voluptuous-Panic-Erotic-Expanded-Edition/dp/0922915962>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlene_Dietrich#Private_life

Berlin, Sin City of Weimar Germany

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iB6iBh4Ktmv0/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Apart from the new tolerance for behavior that was technically still illegal, and viewed by a large part of society as immoral, there were other developments in Berlin culture that shocked many visitors to the city. Thrill-seekers came to the city in search of adventure, and booksellers sold many editions of guide books to Berlin's erotic night entertainment venues. There were an estimated 500 such establishments, that included a large number of homosexual venues for men and for lesbians; sometimes transvestites of one or both genders were admitted, otherwise there were at least 5 known establishments that were exclusively for a transvestite clientele. Berlin also had a museum of sexuality during the Weimar period, at Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld's Institute of Sexology. Artists in Berlin became fused with the city's underground culture as the borders between cabaret and legitimate theater blurred. Anita Berber, a dancer and actress, became notorious throughout the city and beyond for her erotic performances (as well as her cocaine addiction and erratic behavior). She was painted by Otto Dix, and socialized in the same circles as Klaus Mann.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1920s_Berlin#Reputation_for_decadence

The Jewish Alfred Kerr, nicknamed the "Culture Pope," was one of the most influential theater critics of the time in Berlin.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Kerr

The Jewish Karl Kraus was another influential critic.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Kraus_\(writer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Kraus_(writer))

One of the foremost influences in Weimar Republic Berlin was the Jewish Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld, a so-called "sexual scientist", who made his career experimenting on and promoting sexual niches and fetishes, "free love", homosexuality, transgenders, sex change operations, and abortions. His research and writings were assisted and promoted by other influential Jewish doctors such as Arthur Kronfeld and Felix Abraham. His "Institute of Sex Research" that was frequented by many noted individuals over its lifetime, the first of its kind in the world, included sexual experimentation and a "Museum of Sex" for the public that was even visited by school classes.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnus_Hirschfeld

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institut_f%C3%BCr_Sexualwissenschaft

Jews were influential in propagating this culture through the media. Ullstein Publishing, centered in Berlin, dominated the publishing industry in Germany before WWII. It was founded by the Jew Leopold Ullstein. Ullstein publications were generally liberal and left-leaning. Ullstein was also notable in that they created the first German tabloid

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ullstein_Verlag

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leopold_Ullstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berliner_Morgenpost

In addition to Ullstein, the Jew Rudolf Mosse was another one of the largest publishers in Germany at the time

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudolf_Mosse

<http://www.mosse-lectures.de/web/index.php/en/content/family.html>

One of Mosse's publications, the politically-liberal Berliner Tageblatt, had the influential Jew Theodor Wolff serving as the editor-in-chief during the years before WWII

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodor_Wolff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berliner_Tageblatt

The Jew Hans Hirschfeld worked as a journalist as a social democrat in Berlin, and came to head the Press Information Office of the Minister of the Interior. Hirschfeld served in the OSS while in American exile during World War II, and became the public relations director of West Berlin's government after the war, acting as a key conduit between American and German authorities in the city. <http://www.transatlanticperspectives.org/entry.php?rec=146>

When the media regularly lied or ignored facts inconvenient to their agenda, the German people described them as the Lügenpresse ("lying press") to describe them, a term which has been reemerging in Germany

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2015/01/the-worst-german-word-of-the-year/384493/>

The Jewish Barmat brothers took advantage of the German currency's weakness to make immense profits, via currency speculation, intentionally exploitative import/export sales, and defaulting on loans from the Prussian State Bank. They were also highly connected with the ruling social democrat government, using bribes, kickbacks, and other financial favors to avoid persecution. Although the Barmat brothers were eventually convicted and sentenced, their punishments were extremely minor. Similar exploitative scandals by the Jewish Sklarz brothers, the Jewish Kutisker brothers, and the Jewish Sklarek brothers who further drained German finances

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barmat_scandal

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/58547922>

<http://www.jta.org/1931/10/14/archive/sklarek-trial-opened-in-berlin>

Bavarian Soviet Republic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bavarian_Soviet_Republic

National Socialist Germany

The Second World War was the greatest and deadliest military conflict in human history from 1939 to 1945, the struggle in Europe was essentially a war of annihilation directed against Germany and its allies by the leading great powers of the 20th century which is regularly trivialized, concealed or denied by published opinion and the "politically correct" historiography. It was the amalgamation of two theaters, with the second Sino-Japanese War beginning in 1937 and the European War in 1939. War against Germany was planned as early as 1933 after Adolf Hitler became chancellor of Germany and destabilized the power of

EUROPE AWAKE

international bankers. The wars and conflicts from 1914 to 1945 are also known as the Second Thirty Years' War which clarifies the chronological and substantive connections between the First World War, the interwar period and the Second World War, the term is derived from the Thirty Years' War, in which Germany was largely devastated. From 1944, the offensive against Germany escalated to systematic mass extermination of Germans as a result of the Allied bombing and expulsion. Adolf Hitler was a highly skilled leader. His generals thought that conquering Moscow the capital would make the Soviets surrender as in France, but Hitler was smarter than that, he knew that the Soviets had moved industry behind the Urals and he went for the Industry and resources in the Volga and Caucuses, seizing important oil reserves and food for the Reich. In 1943, the allied bombardment campaign was demolishing German cities, and the Russian front had been sabotaged. Despite being attacked on all fronts, following Goebbels' Total War speech, the entire German war production doubled in 1944. The Ardennes offensive is another example, even in Winter 1944, the German Reich was still a determined and powerful fighting force, but lacked fuel due to the battle of Jassy and the Romanian betrayal. In early 1945 despite the whole world organized against them, the Reich was at the very forefront of science and engineering. In March 1945, Germany launched the very first manned rocket mission with the Bachem Ba 349. Germany operated massive underground complexes developing ballistic weapons that the world had never seen before and all of this determination was from the fact that they had applied biology to human society through National Socialism. The entire nation was organized in a national community with one will. No other country has even done this feat. Winston Churchill wrote to Stalin on February 27, 1944: "I look at the Second World War as the Thirty Years' War against German attack starting since 1914." The War in Europe was the greatest struggle of the German people for their freedom and self-determination, which the German Reich ultimately lost against an overpowering enemy of different interests and ideologies - after an unprecedented and heroic defense. Nevertheless, the German Wehrmacht, with the participation of numerous European and non-European countries, had been able to prevent the complete Bolshevization of Europe with a multinational sacrifice. The world had also witnessed the deployment of two of the first nuclear bombs on Japan initiating the Nuclear Age. In addition, the Second World War made numerous states and peoples completely dependent on the victorious powers of this war. As a result, the war winners formed occupation structures and alliances of states controlled by them; NATO and the Warsaw Pact. Another result of the war was the establishment of the Jewish occupation of Palestine and the creation of Israel. On February 5, 2015, George Friedman, director of the transatlantic politicizing organization called STRATFOR, said that for a century it had been the main goal of US American global politics to prevent a German-Russian alliance; and the events in connection with the Second Thirty Years' War, the Russian Revolutions, the Cold War and the continuing American military deployment in Europe directed against Russia are impressive evidence of the relevance of this global political goal.

Germania – History of the Third Reich
https://archive.org/details/germania_book

The Greatest Story Never Told

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/>
<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt3526810/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/TGj3bBQCirqw/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HhKPM3fKP4Ba/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UrYPuwy1ANR1/>
<https://archive.org/details/TGSNT>
<https://archive.org/details/Tgsntd>
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerTheGreatestStoryNEVERToldParts127TGSNTtv>
<https://archive.org/details/TGSNTMultisubs>
<https://archive.org/details/TheGreatestStoryNeverToldSubtitles>
Download: <https://mega.nz/folder/M4hHRJbA#A4sBs7MBxzGxZ8fMXV95og>
Croatian: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.HRV>
Czech: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.CZ>
Finnish: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.FI>
French: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.FR>
German: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.DE>
Greek: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.GR>
Serbian: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.SRB>
Spanish: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.ES>

Europa – The Last Battle

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7J3B0raTNx1p/>

Adolf Hitler Speeches

<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerCampaignSpeech1932> (1932 - Campaign Speech)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolphHitler-SpeechFrom10.02.1933> (February 10, 1933)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom01.05.1933> (May 1, 1933)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom17.05.1933> (May 17, 1933)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom04.09.1934> (September 4, 1934)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom01.05.1935> (May 1, 1935)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom30.01.1937> (January 30, 1937)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom24.02.1938> (February 24, 1938)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom12.09.1938> (September 12, 1938)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom28.04.1939> (April 28, 1939)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom01.09.1939> (September 1, 1939)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom30.01.1940> (January 30, 1940)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom19.07.1940> (July 19, 1940)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom02.09.1940> (September 2, 1940)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechVom03.10.1940> (October 3, 1940)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom10.12.1940> (December 10, 1940)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom04.05.1941> (May 4, 1941)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom03.10.1941> (October 3, 1941)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechFrom08.11.1942> (November 8, 1942)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechAboutAustria> (Hitler's Speech About Austria)

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechAboutVoelkerbund> (Hitler's Speech About Voelkerbund)
<https://archive.org/details/hitler-speeches-collection> (Hitler's Speeches Collection)
<https://archive.org/details/HitlerSpeechClips> (Hitler Speech Clips)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfSpeek> (Adolf Speek)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechAboutTheSa-revolt> (Hitler's Speech About The SA Revolt)
<https://archive.org/details/A.HitlerSpeechWhatHeStoodFor...> (Adolf Hitler's Speech on What He Stood For...)
https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerSpeechAboutJudaismIsSatanic_201705 (Hitler's Speech About Judaism Is Satanical May 2017)
https://archive.org/details/TheUltimateSpeechCollectionOfAdolfHitler_201809 (The Ultimate Speech Collection of Adolf Hitler September 2018)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitler-SpeechAboutNewVotingsIn1933> (Hitler's Speech About New Votings in 1933)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerSpeechAtTheBerlinSportpalast1934> (Hitler's Speech at the Berlin Sportpalast 1934)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerSpeechAppealToTheNationJuly151932> (Hitler's Speech Appeal to the Nation July 15, 1932)
<https://archive.org/details/WCCOAMCBSRadioHitlerSpeech92819381> (Radio Hitler Speech September 28, 1938)
<https://archive.org/details/HitlerDeclaringWarOnTheAllies> (Hitler Declaring War On The Allies)
<https://archive.org/details/SpeechOnAdolfHitlersBirthday> (Speech On Adolf Hitler's Birthday)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlersLastSpeechJanuary301945> (Hitler's Last Speech January 30, 1945)
<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerSSpeechDeclaringWarOnAmericaHD720p> (Adolf Hitler Declaring War on America 720p)

Joseph Goebbels Speeches

<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-Sportpalastrede> (Goebbels' Sportpalastrede Speech)
<https://archive.org/details/Dr.GoebbelsSpeech> (Dr. Goebbels Speech)
<https://archive.org/details/Dr.GoebbelsSpeech1937> (Dr. Goebbels Speech 1937)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechAboutAustriaFrom1938> (Goebbels' Speech About Austria 1938)
https://archive.org/details/TotalWarSpeechOfDr.Goebbels_201609 (Total War Speech of Dr. Goebbels)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbelsFinalSpeech>. (Goebbels' Final Speech)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbelsCulturalSpeech> (Goebbels' Cultural Speech)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom21.03.1934> (Goebbels' Speech From March 21, 1934)
<https://archive.org/details/SpeechGoebbelsOurHitler20041933> (Goebbels' Speech Our Hitler 1933)

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom09.04.1933> (Goebbels' Speech April 9, 1933)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechAbout30.06.1934> (Goebbels' Speech June 30, 1934)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom30.01.1943> (Goebbels' Speech January 30, 1943)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom18.02.1943> (Goebbels' Speech February 18, 1943)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom30.09.1943> (Goebbels' Speech September 30, 1943)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom26.07.1944> (Goebbels' Speech July 26, 1944)
<https://archive.org/details/SpeechGoebbelsAuthorsOfTheWorldsDisasters01011945> (Goebbels' Speech January 1, 1945)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom28.02.1945> (Goebbels' Speech February 28, 1945)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbels-SpeechFrom19.04.1945> (Goebbels' Speech April 19, 1945)
<https://archive.org/details/JosephGoebbelsLastSpeechToGermansInBerlinApril21.1945360p> (Goebbels' Speech April 21, 1945)

Heinrich Himmler Speeches

<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechFrom19.06.1942> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech June 19, 1942)
<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechVom24.03.1943> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech March 24, 1943)
<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechFrom14.10.1943> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech October 14, 1943)
<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechFrom15.05.1944> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech May 15, 1944)
<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechFrom25.05.1944> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech May 25, 1944)
<https://archive.org/details/HeinrichHimmler-SpeechFrom21.09.1944> (Heinrich Himmler's Speech September 21, 1944)
<https://archive.org/details/ReichsfhrerHimmler1932SpeechToTheSS> (Reichsfuhrer Himmler's 1932 Speech to the SS)

Mein Kampf (Ford Translation)

<https://archive.org/details/MeinKampfVariousTranslations/mode/2up>

Hitler's Revolution by Richard Tedor

https://archive.org/details/HitlersRevolutionByRichardTedor_383/mode/2up

EUROPE AWAKE

Immediately after Adolf Hitler became chancellor of Germany, the International Jewish community declared war on Germany.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_boycott_of_German_goods

Kristallnacht

<https://codoh.com/library/categories/third-reich-era-events-kristallnacht-pogrom/>

“Germany’s economic recovery, which was complete by 1936, did not rest on rearmament; it was caused mainly by lavish expenditure on public works, particularly on motor roads, and this public spending stimulated private spending also, as [John Maynard] Keynes had said it would. ...while nearly everyone else in Europe expected a great war, Hitler was the one man who neither expected nor planned for it.” - A.J.P. Taylor, from From Sarajevo to Potsdam

<http://www.amazon.com/From-Sarajevo-Potsdam-Percivale-Taylor/dp/0155781200>

Communism was staunchly against private ownership. The mantra of the brain surgeon and the peasant getting the same pay and the same benefits in a Communist society, stifling personal improvement and motivation, was well understood by the Nazis. “You pretend to pay me, and I will pretend to work” became a Soviet joke about the Communist system

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_political_jokes#Communism

“We don't say to the rich 'Give to the poor', we say 'German people, help each other'. Rich or poor, each one must help thinking, there's someone even poorer than I am, and I want to help them as a fellow countryman.” - Adolf Hitler\

Art and Culture in National Socialist Germany

<http://germany19001939.blogspot.com/2013/05/deutsch-kultur-im-dritten-reich-german.html>

The National Socialist German government widely funded public works and construction projects to put the populace to work and improve infrastructure. The Autobahn was one of the results of these efforts.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autobahn#History>

Grants and loans were also given to homeowners and business owners for renovations. Work weeks were capped at 40 hours. Germany is one of the first countries in history to do this.

The laws stipulated that German construction materials be used for all of these projects.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eight-hour_day#Europe

Unions were made illegal; the government and businesses themselves were to be the sole entities for enforcing workers’ rights. To some extent, Hitler believed that many unions were headed by Communists who could promote strikes to undermine an entire nation’s industry. The German Labor Front, the government organization that replaced unions promoted a way of thinking that avoided strict employer/employee relations, and instead promoted cooperation among all German workers as providers for the nation. The German Labor Front improved working conditions and provided benefits for German workers across the country, including

EUROPE AWAKE

paid vacation, a minimum wage, and more safe, spacious, and hygienic working environments. Factories became legally required to provide workers with restrooms, cafeterias, and other amenities.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Labour_Front

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strength_Through_Joy

The government helped to reduce or make up for the costs of its programs by wrangling in the influence of banks and speculative lending practice, more efficient tax collection, increased tax revenue from the stronger economy, and reducing unemployment payments. Hitler broke out of the gold standard, since there was no gold left in Germany after WWI. The currency that was printed by the Nazi government and not by banks, was backed by the value of labor instead of gold. For foreign trade, Germany used direct bartering, which cut out the banks and relied solely on German quality instead. The German farmer was an especially important centerpiece economic programs in National Socialist Germany, especially since British naval blockades prevented food imports during WWI and because Germany could not expect to strongly rely on trade with any other country. Most of Germany's farmers were poor and in debt after WWI, and the families of farmers often left their rural homes to seek opportunities in cities. In National Socialist Germany, property taxes were reduced or even wiped out for farms. The government financed temporary employment for young people to live and work on farms, and provided interest-free loans and grants for the purchase of farm equipment.

National Socialist Germany was the first to identify links between smoking and lung cancer, and implemented the first anti-tobacco movement in world history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-tobacco_movement_in_Nazi_Germany

Adolf Hitler was a strong proponent of nature conservation and animal rights. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws created in National Socialist Germany.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Animal_welfare_in_Nazi_Germany

“While now in Soviet Russia the millions are ruined and are dying, Chicherin - and with him a staff of over 200 Soviet Jews - travels by express train through Europe, visits the cabarets, watches naked dancers perform for his pleasure, lives in the finest hotels, and does himself better than the millions whom once you thought you must fight as 'bourgeois.' The 400 Soviet Commissars of Jewish nationality - they do not suffer; the thousands upon thousands of sub-Commissars - they do not suffer. No! All the treasures which the 'proletarian' in his madness took from the 'bourgeoisie' in order to fight so-called capitalism - they have all gone into their hands. Once the worker appropriated the purse of the landed proprietor who gave him work, he took the rings, the diamonds and rejoiced that he had now got the treasures which before only the 'bourgeoisie' possessed. But in his hands they are dead things - they are veritable death-gold. They are no profit to him. He is banished into his wilderness and one cannot feed oneself on diamonds. For a morsel of bread he gives millions in objects of value. But the bread is in the hands of the State Central Organization and this is in the hands of the Jews:

EUROPE AWAKE

so everything, everything that the common man thought that he was winning for himself, flows back again to his seducers.” - Adolf Hitler, Speech of April 12, 1921

<http://history.hanover.edu/courses/excerpts/111hit1.html>

“After visiting these places, you can easily understand how that within a few years Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had boundless ambition for his country which rendered him a menace to the peace of the world, but he had a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made.” - John F. Kennedy, 1945

http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/John_F._Kennedy#Quotes

“The fight against [international banking/Jewry] does of course have to be fought internationally, and it would be very short-sighted indeed of us if we were not to support, in all countries, each and every movement which fights on the same front line as we do. But the goal of this fight is never, by any means, a World Republic of Socialism – there has never been any such thing and there never will be; it exists only in the minds of Jewish traitors to the working class [Communists], and of misled German workers. The true goal is the establishment of new nationalistic Socialist states. We also place little or no stock in a united international struggle of nations against the International of finance. There are far too many barriers to such international communication and cooperation.”

“Of course we have recognized clearly that the enemy is taking up international residence on the backs of the European nations. There are barely any national kinds of capital left in Germany: the railways, mines, factories, money, gold, the National Bank – everything has been converted into stock papers, which repose in the safes of Jewish banks in London and New York. But papers in and of themselves are worthless – they don’t roll on railway tracks, they don’t yield any coal, don’t produce any bread or goods and don’t create or maintain value. They only serve to skim off the interest. If we had a real German State, it would declare all German stock stashed in Jewish banks null and void, it would treat them as the scraps of paper they are, and would proclaim a government of national labor in Germany. Since we don’t have such a State, we must instead put up with the blessings of the Dawes Colony [Charles Dawes led the international committee that dictated Germany’s post-WWI reparations]. There’s no national wealth and no national capital, that is, wealth and capital belonging to the people, to the nation; instead, everything is under the management of an international syndicate of banks. National capital does not work for us on the international scene; rather, hyenas of international finance work with it internationally.” - Nazi-Sozi: Questions and Answers for National Socialists by Joseph Goebbels

“German racialism has been deliberately distorted. It never was an anti-”other race” racialism. It was a pro-German racialism. It was concerned with making the German race strong and healthy in every way. Hitler was not interested in having millions of degenerates, if it was in his power not to have them. Today one finds rampant alcohol and drug addiction everywhere. Hitler cared that the German families be healthy, cared that they raise healthy children for the

EUROPE AWAKE

renewal of a healthy nation. German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble idea. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves.” - Leon Degrelle

ARKAIM - Swastika City: “The ancient capital of early Aryan civilization,” as described in the Avesta and Vedas. Location: near Magnitogorsk, (Siberia) Russia, carbon dating shows the age of ARKAIM as ~3,500-4,000BC (site itself is much older). ARKAIM is much older than Stonehenge, but the latitude of the ARKAIM placement is the same as Stonehenge. There are a lot of pseudoscience and theories surrounding the site, but its significance is undeniable. Vladimir Putin himself has acknowledge the significance of this ancient, advanced (for its time) flourishing culture in Russia. It is referred to as “Swastika City” because the floor plan resembles the shape of the Swastika; an ancient European symbol of Neolithic Europe (6th to 5th millennium BC) which predates its Hindu usage by around 3500 years, aka the Sun wheel (an incomplete circle with a cross), a hooked cross, the Hakenkreuz/Hakekors/Fylfot cross/Thor's hammer - A Swastika.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7noXqRsiEY>

The swastika was used by the Anglo-Saxons

<https://sussexpast.co.uk/learning/learning-at-lewes-castle/early-anglo-saxon-design-and-symbolism>

There are swastikas in the Amiens Cathedral

<https://frenchmoments.eu/amiens-cathedral/>

The swastika was a common motif in Ancient Greek architecture

<http://www.pitt.edu/~medart/menuglossary/greekkey.htm>

The swastika appears in historic Lithuanian artifacts

<http://www.sarmatas.lt/02/svastika-musu-proteviu-lietuviu-simbolis/>

<http://en.efhr.eu/2012/02/03/swastika-historical-heritage-of-lithuania/>

Finland's air force used the swastika

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-53249645>

The swastika is a symbol of temples in Japan

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-35349619>

Polish Atrocities Against the German Minority in Poland

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/polish_atrocities.htm

<https://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/deathinpoland/dp00.html>

Dr. Joseph Goebbels on the Jews

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-on-the-jews-part-1/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-on-the-jews-part-2/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-place-in-history/en/>

"Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run."

German Anti-Marxist Propaganda

<http://www.calvin.edu/academic/cas/gpa/wilweg03.htm>

Faith and Action: Hitler Youth Booklet

<https://archive.org/details/FaithAndAction/mode/2up>

"In fifteen years that have followed this resolve, he has succeeded in restoring Germany to the most powerful position in Europe, and not only has he restored the position of his country, but he has even, to a very great extent, reversed the results of the Great War.... The vanquished are in the process of becoming the victors and the victors the vanquished.... Whatever else might be thought about these exploits they are certainly among the most remarkable in the whole history of the world." – Winston Churchill, 1935.

The Tyrol mountain area was fiercely contested in the First World War and Italy, one of the victorious powers, occupied it after the war. A radical Italianization of the population began under Italian fascism, so Italian became the official language and the South Tyroleans were forbidden to speak German. The German place names were replaced by partially invented Italian ones. Even the German names would be erased from the gravestones. Children also had to learn the Italian language in school. However, since many refused, some school years remained virtually illiterate. As a reaction to the Italian repression, German-language lessons were often held in secret, and so-called catacomb schools were created. On April 24, 1921, hundreds of northern Italian fascists came by train to Bolzano to disrupt the costume parade at the Bolzano fair. Eduard Reut-Nicolussi wrote:

"The gangs marched in rows of three, shrill songs yelling through the streets. Citizens and farmers were harassed, and girls could not go on their way unmolested. An iron eagle, the shield of an inn at the fruit market, was torn down and carried around as a trophy, it was supposed to be the symbol of Austria, which the fascists in South Tyrol had put an end to. In the afternoon at 2 o'clock the costume parade started. Meraner and Überetscher, Val Gardena and Pustertal moved through the city in bright colors. The joyous picture aroused great enthusiasm in the crowded streets. Provision seemed to be made for the quiet course. Military detachments stood ready in the side streets to intervene immediately if anyone threatened to disrupt the celebration. Credaro himself was in Bolzano in order to have a calming effect through the weight of his presence. The main route was covered by the costume parade without incident, but when it got to the fruit market, the fascists were clustered together. They tried to challenge the

EUROPE AWAKE

participants with scornful shouts. When this did not succeed, they provoked them by swinging their clubs and waving the captured iron eagle on a pole over the heads of the parade participants. When this did not cause any confusion, fascist bombs fell on the train. The explosions caused a terrible panic in which the fascists also shot with pistols. When the military stepped in to protect the fascists, 48 wounded men and women covered the ground, not a single Italian. Our people had come completely unarmed and had neither time nor opportunity to fight back.

The headmaster of Marling, Franz Innerhofer, who wanted to bring two boys from Burggräfler to safety, was followed by a fascist to the "Stillendorf" residence in Rauschertorgasse, shot from behind and died a few minutes later. The party was over. After further acts of violence, the fascists hooted in closed detachments under the leadership and protection of the military to the train and drove south. The impression on our people of this first serious bloody act, which was in no way hindered by the government, was devastating. For the first time we saw our complete lawlessness in the face of Medusa. At a stroke it became clear what was to become of us: a defenseless prey of the worst instincts. The next morning all shops were closed. The population was called to a meeting on the large market square on the Eisack, in which the representatives of all three German parties spoke. I myself spoke as sharply for the People's Party as the severity of the events demanded: 'The dead man lies slain over there. But if the fascists believed that with Franz Innerhofer our German loyalty was slain, then they were, by God, wrong! Yesterday they killed the last remnant of sympathy that might have existed in this country for Italy. The anger of the people was kept in check by a strong military presence, but the Bolzano fascists had to flee the city on Monday, and even the army officers could not be seen anywhere without strong cover.'

The following day Benito Mussolini wrote in the "Popolo d'Italia":

"If the Germans on this and that side of the Brenner do not submit, then the fascists will teach them obedience. In Italy there are several hundred thousand fascists who are ready to destroy and devastate South Tyrol rather than let the tricolor that blows on the 'Vetta d'Italia' move in. If the Germans have to be beaten up and trampled to reason, well, we are ready. Many Italians are trained for this business."

The next day Mussolini outbid these sentences with the remark: "The Bolzano bomb was only a first, solemn warning, the daggers and the petroleum of the fascists were always ready for the Germans in South Tyrol." Two months after Bloody Sunday, Mussolini declared in the Italian parliament that he was fully responsible for the violence at the Bolzano fair. These and many other atrocities bear witness to the terrible anti-German rule in occupied South Tyrol.

With the return of the Saarland and Austria to the German Reich, the South Tyroleans also hoped for their liberation, but Hitler could not risk war with Italy, so South Tyrol remained under Italian occupation. The population was free to choose whether to stay or emigrate to the Reich. In fact, only a few thousand South Tyroleans had emigrated before Mussolini's fall.

EUROPE AWAKE

Due to the alliance obligations to Italy in World War II, Hitler tried to solve the question ostensibly through a population exchange. Nevertheless it was clear that the German territory would one day return home to the Reich.

“Hitler [...] had a meeting with the Gauleiter of Tyrol in the summer or early autumn of 1944. Mussolini was dependent on our help in everything. That may have prompted the Gauleiter to ask Hitler one last question, which I just heard: 'Can't we correct the Brenner border and bring South Tyrol back?' Hitler didn't give an unequivocal answer and when the Gauleiter was gone he said to me: 'You don't ask such questions!' It was clear to me that Hitler naturally intended not to allow a weak Italy, which was to be expected at that time, to reach the Brenner. Hitler had the feeling that he had now paid off his debt of thanks to Mussolini and that he could now fulfill the heartfelt wish of so many South Tyroleans to get Innsbruck as the provincial capital again.” - Franz von Sonnleithner, Als Diplomat im FHQ, p.119

According to the Führer's decree of September 10, 1943, South Tyrol could be formally reunited with Germany as a so-called “Operational Zone”.

Oswald Mosley

<https://www.oswaldmosley.com/britain-first-rally-1939/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2017/08/06/dunkirk-backstory-jewish-traitors-communist-spies-and-the-internment-of-oswald-mosleys-blackshirts/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/sir-oswald-mosley-briton-fascist-european/en/>

The Jewish Declaration of War on Germany

<http://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/articles/jdecwar.html>

Winston Churchill wanted to exterminate German civilians with poison gas

<https://codoh.com/library/document/churchill-wanted-to-drench-germany-with-poison-gas/en/>

Western Europe, Fall 1941: The Red Army sweeps on from Germany and France toward Italy and Spain. Everywhere the NKVD imposes the bloody terror already suffered by the tortured nations of the East. Political opponents, former army officers, shopkeepers, landowners, small farmers, members of youth movements and cultural associations—millions are rounded up. The fortunate ones are shot, many more die horribly in the blood-spattered basements of Communist interrogation centers. The rest join the endless columns shuffling to the Siberian Gulag. Only the prettiest girls are kept behind alive, for now." The lower ranks of the new Red puppet administrations consist mainly of criminals and perverts, but everywhere the key posts are dominated by Jews. Too late the peoples of Europe learn that the Talmudic admonition that “the best of the goyim must be destroyed” is taken literally by their new masters. How close this nightmare came to becoming reality is revealed in Russian military historian Viktor Suvorov's definitive account of the buildup to Operation Groza (“Thunderstorm”), the Red Army's massive assault on Germany and the rest of Europe scheduled to begin on July 6, 1941. Icebreaker details the huge scale of the long Soviet preparations to attack “the imperialist powers.” In 1939, for example, when Hitler had a total of 4,000 paratroopers ready

EUROPE AWAKE

to seize key points ahead of an advance, Stalin had more than one million. Soviet tank production dwarfed that of the rest of the world put together, but the majority of the tanks were capable of effective operation only on the good roads of western Europe and were useless when forced onto the defensive in the backward wastes of Russia. Soviet pilots were totally untrained in aerial combat, since the German Luftwaffe was to be destroyed on the ground on Day 1. In the event, as the Chief of the General Staff Academy of the Armed Forces of the USSR, General S.P. Ivanov, admitted in 1974, "The Nazi command succeeded in forestalling our troops literally two weeks before the war began." This was why the advancing German Wehrmacht found millions of Russia's best troops crowded together with huge supplies of ammunition and fuel in undefensible positions right on the frontier.

Suvorov shows clearly how Stalin came within fourteen days of taking this key step along the path to Bolshevizing the world. "But Hitler guessed Stalin's design. That is why WWII ended catastrophically for Stalin. He only got half of Europe, and some places here and there in Asia."

Viktor Suvorov: Icebreaker. WHO STARTED THE SECOND WORLD WAR?

<https://www.amazon.com/Icebreaker-WHO-STARTED-SECOND-WORLD-ebook/dp/B007WTZ372>

<https://archive.org/details/ViktorSuvorovIcebreakerWhoStartedWorldWarTwo/>

<http://www.strobertbellarmine.net/books/Suvorov--Icebreaker.pdf>

<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/49f9/6cc5d7ed43a5a3d7cd8764ba25aab74c5d8c.pdf>

Operation Barbarossa was a preventative strike

<https://revblog.codoh.com/2009/12/finland-in-the-eye-of-the-storm/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/hitlers-barbarossa-proclamation/en/>

Vynnytsia Massacre

<https://codoh.com/library/document/the-crime-of-moscow-in-vynnytsia/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/vinnytsia-the-katyn-of-ukraine/en/>

The Wehrmacht had one of the most diverse groups of servicemen in history:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Waffen-SS_divisions

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostlegionen>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wehrmacht_foreign_volunteers_and_conscripts

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_non-](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_non-Germans_in_the_German_armed_forces_during_World_War_II)

[Germans_in_the_German_armed_forces_during_World_War_II](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_non-Germans_in_the_German_armed_forces_during_World_War_II)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poles_in_the_Wehrmacht

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Latvian_Legion_Day

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/5th_SS_Panzer_Division_Wiking

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chiang_Wei-kuo

The 14th Waffen SS Grenadier Division consisted largely of Slavs from across Eastern Europe

EUROPE AWAKE

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th_Waffen_Grenadier_Division_of_the_SS_\(1st_Galician\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th_Waffen_Grenadier_Division_of_the_SS_(1st_Galician))

The 30th Waffen Grenadier Division was made of up of Belarusians, Russians, and Ukrainians

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/30th_Waffen_Grenadier_Division_of_the_SS

Russian Anti-Communists were integrated into the Wehrmacht

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Corps

The supreme commander of Cossack troops in the Wehrmacht, Helmuth von Pannwitz, declared that any executions or rapes of civilians by troops under his command were punishable by death. Although he had the opportunity to make a legal escape after the war, he stayed with his men as they were forcibly sent east during the Betrayal of the Cossacks, where he would be executed. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helmuth_von_Pannwitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XV_SS_Cossack_Cavalry_Corps

Hitler's chauffer, who consistently worked with Hitler until his final suicide, was Polish

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1245511/I-Hitlers-chauffeur--I-bunker-hurl-flaming-rag-petrol-soaked-corpse.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_Kempka

How one German soldier saved the lives of two Dutch toddlers and tragically died moments later in the place where he had rescued them.

<https://www.warhistoryonline.com/war-articles/controversial-memorial-honor-wwii-german-soldier-karl-heinz-rosch.html>

All of the top 100 fighter aces of the Second World War were German

https://web.archive.org/web/20200701181937/https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_World_War_II_flying_aces

There can be no comparison between the brutality of the Anglo-American bomber offensive, on one hand, and the minimality of the German-Italian efforts, on the other.

<https://codoh.com/library/document/bombs-on-britain/en/>

Allied bombers killed over 250,000 civilians in Dresden in February 1945

<http://www.bombenkrieg.net/>

<http://www.brandopfer-deutschland.de/dresden2.htm>

<http://www.pilotenbunker.de/Extrablatt/extrablatt3.htm>

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/feb/15/bombing-dresden-war-crime>

In March 1945, Germany launched the first ever vertical take-off manned rocket flight in a Bachem Ba 349 "Natter" but unfortunately killed the pilot

<https://www.military-history.org/articles/the-bachem-ba-349-natter-viper.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Kolberg (1945)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JH7rHsZOyrg/>

Ancestry of Adolf Hitler

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lineage_of_Adolf_Hitler

<http://history1900s.about.com/od/hitleradolf/a/hitlerancestry.htm>

<http://carolynyeager.net/fake-legends-adolf-hitler%E2%80%99s-%E2%80%9Cjewish-grandfather%E2%80%9D>

“More than thirty years have passed since 1914 when I made my modest contribution as a volunteer in the First World War, which was forced upon the Reich. In these three decades love and loyalty to my people have guided all my thoughts, actions and my life. They gave me the strength to make the most difficult decisions ever to confront mortal man. In these three decades I have spent my strength and my health. It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked solely by international statesmen either of Jewish origin or working for Jewish interests. I have made too many offers for the limitation and control of armaments, which posterity will not be cowardly enough always to disregard, for responsibility for the outbreak of this war to be placed on me. Nor have I ever wished that, after the appalling First World War, there would ever be a second against either England or America. Centuries will go by, but from the ruins of our towns and monuments the hatred of those ultimately responsible will always grow anew against the people whom we have to thank for all this: international Jewry and its henchmen.” - Hitler in his Political Testament, April 1945

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_will_and_testament_of_Adolf_Hitler

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was Jewish

<http://israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/ROOSEV~1%20%5BD%5D.htm>

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102803wsifdrandjews.htm>

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, an economist with the United States War Production Board (WPB) during World War II, was the head of a large ring of Communist spies in the US government. Silvermaster was born to a Jewish family in Odessa.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Gregory_Silvermaster

The Morgenthau plan for the Allied occupation of Germany, created by United States Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau Jr. (Jew)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morgenthau_Plan

Germany Must Perish!

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Germany_Must_Perish!

EUROPE AWAKE

Theodore Kaufman (Jew) planned to exterminate Germans through mass sterilization: "Since Germans are the perennial disturbers of the world's peace ... they must be dealt with like any homicidal criminals. But it is unnecessary to put the whole German nation to the sword. It is more humane to sterilize them. The army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. ... The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45. ... Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization. ... The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German. Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman

In the town of Swinemunde in 1945, a passenger ship full of German refugees trying to escape the Red Army's advance on the Baltic Sea was bombed by the Allies as it docked

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golm_War_Cemetery#Air_Raid

<http://www.theguardian.com/books/2003/aug/27/londonreviewofbooks>

In a similar incident, the German passenger ship Gustloff which was overfilled with refugees and escapees from the Eastern front was sunk by Soviet submarines. Over 5000 children alone died from this incident.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MV_Wilhelm_Gustloff

Towards the war's end, with the Allied powers closing in and eventually completely occupying Germany, German refugees were forcibly relocated and systematically murdered and raped.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flight_and_expulsion_of_Germans_\(1944%E2%80%931945\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flight_and_expulsion_of_Germans_(1944%E2%80%931945))

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organised_persecution_of_ethnic_Germans#Czechoslovakia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organised_persecution_of_ethnic_Germans#Soviet_Union

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape_during_the_occupation_of_Germany

The Red Army plundered and destroyed Germany, raping women and children in their path. They even killed Allied POWs.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nemmersdorf_massacre

EUROPE AWAKE

The mass rape of French civilians by Americans

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/422860/D-Day-GIs-raped-and-killed-their-French-allies-while-US-army-generals-turned-a-blind-eye>

The Greatest Mass Rape in History

<http://library.flawlesslogic.com/massrape.htm>

American forces raped thousands of women during the Second World War, and even after the war in the Occupation of Japan, and allied forces stationed in Europe.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape_during_the_liberation_of_France

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rape_during_the_occupation_of_Japan

A Woman in Berlin (German: Eine Frau in Berlin) is an anonymous memoir by a German woman, revealed in 2003 to be journalist Marta Hillers. It covers the weeks from 20 April to 22 June 1945, during the capture of Berlin and its occupation by the Red Army.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Woman_in_Berlin

After American troops took over the Dachau concentration camp, they systematically slaughtered German guards, POWs and civilians by, among other means, lining them up against the wall and machine-gunning them down

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dachau_liberation_reprisals

HELLSTORM: The Destruction of Germany

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gxt3FJdWr09e/>

HÖLLENSTURM – Die Vernichtung Deutschlands

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RhTufeJ8ITi6/>

The Allied terror bombing extermination campaign against Germany

<http://www.bombenkrieg.net/>

<http://www.tod-im-bombenkrieg.de/index.htm>

<http://www.vho.org/VffG/2004/2/Heyne178-188.html>

<http://www.jf-archiv.de/online-archiv/file.asp?Folder=03&File=083yy57.htm>

<https://www.mittelbayerische.de/zusatz/ein-zuender-voller-list-und-tuecke-21681-art824218.html>

Gruesome Harvest: The Allied Attempt to Exterminate Germany after 1945

<https://www.amazon.com/Gruesome-Harvest-Attempt-Exterminate-Germany/dp/164633874X/>

The Bleiberg Massacre occurred in May 1945, when hundreds of thousands of Axis troops and civilians in Croatia and Yugoslavia marched westward to surrender to the British before opposing militias or Communist troops got to them. After they arrived in the Austrian border town of Bleiburg, the Allies would instead forcibly repatriate them to the east, where

EUROPE AWAKE

massacres and death marches to prison camps awaited them.

http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Bleiburg_repatriations

http://www.serendipity.li/hr/bleiburg_massacres.htm

The London Cage: How Britain tortured German POWs

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223831/How-Britain-tortured-Nazi-PoWs-The-horrifying-interrogation-methods-belie-proud-boast-fought-clean-war.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/dec/17/secondworldwar.topstories3>

Allied forces killed 992,578 prisoners of war in April 1945

<https://www.amazon.com/Other-Losses-Investigation-Prisoners-Americans/dp/0889226652/>

<https://news.google.com/newspapers?>

[nid=PZE8UkGerEcC&dat=19450424&printsec=frontpage&hl=en](https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=PZE8UkGerEcC&dat=19450424&printsec=frontpage&hl=en)

The Allies starved German POWs to death in open air camps on the Rhine meadows

<http://www.rheinwiesenlager.de/Rheinwiesen.htm>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1faGXkeRIn0N/>

The Betrayal of the Cossacks occurred when Cossacks, Russians, and Ukrainians who fought with Germany were assured by the Allies that they would be taken under their protection after surrender; however, they were instead forcibly handed over to the Soviet Union. "The first to commit suicide, by hanging, was the Cossack editor Evgenij Tarruski. The second was General Silkin, who shot himself... The Cossacks refused to board the trucks. British soldiers [armed] with pistols and clubs began using their clubs, aiming at the heads of the prisoners. They first dragged the men out of the crowd, and threw them into the trucks. The men jumped out. They beat them again, and threw them onto the floor of the trucks. Again, they jumped out. The British then hit them with rifle butts until they lay unconscious, and threw them, like sacks of potatoes, in the trucks." - from Operation Keelhaul by Julius Epstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Repatriation_of_Cossacks_after_World_War_II

Operation Keelhaul is the name given to the Allied efforts to forcibly send Axis POWs and anti-Communist fighters east to the Soviet Union, where certain death or work slavery in the Gulags awaited them. This policy was agreed to unilaterally by the Allied powers at the Yalta Conference, and kept secret from the public for decades. Millions of refugees and soldiers died as a result of these policies. These transfers were often accomplished through trickery or outright force.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Keelhaul

In order to circumvent the limitations on the treatment of German POWs dictated by the Geneva Conventions, General Eisenhower classified German POWs with the new title of "Disarmed Enemy Forces" (DEFs) instead. Thus, there was no legal responsibility for the Allies to treat German POWs humanely. The Red Cross was barred from inspecting the status of the POWs.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disarmed_Enemy_Forces

The Jewish partisan group Nakam mass murdered German POWs in 1945-46. The group attempted to poison the water supplies of major German cities in order to kill millions of Germans after the Second World War but failed. None of the members of the group were trialed or convicted and the the public prosecutor's office cited statute of limitations laws (In German: Verjährung) "due to unusual circumstances" as reasoning for the suspension of the investigation.

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Nakam>

<https://www.jweekly.com/1998/03/27/survivor-reveals-1945-plan-to-kill-6-million-germans/>

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/jewish-avengers-unapologetic-for-targeting-nazis-after-wwii>

Anton Webern, an Austrian composer and contemporary of composers like Arnold Schoenberg, was shot and killed while visiting his grandchildren by an American G.I. in September 1945 – five months after the war had ended

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anton_Webern#Death_in_Allied-administered_Austria

Salomon Morel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon_Morel

General George S. Patton was assassinated

<https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2008/12/23/general-george-s-patton-assassinated-to-silence-criticism-of-allied-war-leaders/>

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/3869117/General-George-S.-Patton-was-assassinated-to-silence-his-criticism-of-allied-war-leaders-claims-new-book.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7811469/General-Patton-MURDERED-Mystery-pertaining-suspicious-death-general-75-years-later.html>

<http://www.subvertednation.net/general-patton-discovered-the-truth/>

The United States planned to drop 12 atomic bombs on Japan

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/us-planned-to-drop-12-atomic-bombs-on-japan>

Operation Paperclip

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iGQBEdEnRAo>

Allied looting and destruction of German art

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2010/11/art-looting-the-other-side/>

Rudolf Hess was murdered

<https://codoh.com/library/document/the-life-and-death-of-my-father-rudolf-hess/en/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2414991/Nazi-Rudolf-Hess-murdered-British-agents-prison-stop-revealing-war-secrets-Scotland-Yard-told-NOT-investigate.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/adolf-hitlers-nazi-deputy-rudolf-hess-murdered-by-british-agents-to-stop-him-spilling-wartime-8802603.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Germany: WWII bombs found in Cologne, Berlin, 2020

<https://www.dw.com/en/germany-wwii-bombs-found-in-cologne-berlin/a-52087545>

<https://www.dw.com/en/major-hospital-evacuated-as-world-war-ii-bomb-defused-in-cologne/a-52127948>

The Allies after WWII created a new crime of "crime against peace" which was applied retroactively to Germany and allies but the Allies themselves were not on trial for starting wars in relation to their numerous actions that qualify as "crimes against peace" for example:

- The Soviet invasion of Poland 1939
- The Soviet invasion of Finland 1939
- The planned British and French invasions of Norway and Sweden 1940
- The British invasion of Iceland 1940
- The Soviet invasion of the Baltic States 1940
- The Soviet occupation Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina 1940
- Various attacks on Vichy France and French colonies 1940-1942
- The Anglo-Soviet invasion of Iran 1941
- The expulsion and genocide of ethnic Germans 1944-1949
- The Soviet attack on Japan despite a still valid neutrality pact 1945
- The American atomic bombings of Japan 1945
- The Soviet expulsion of Baltic Peoples to Siberia 1940-1941 & 1944-1949
- The extermination of German POWs in Rhine meadow camps 1945

Holocaust

Following the Second World War, the allies constructed the Holocaust myth, the idea of a planned and industrially executed extermination of six million Jews by the National Socialists in the years 1942 to 1945, which is regulated in the Federal Republic of Germany in particular by criminal law, the media and the education system. According to the official conception of history enforced in many countries, the Holocaust is evident because there are numerous statements and written records from eyewitnesses as well as documents from the Nuremberg trials. Any questioning of this point of view is completely demonized by the authorities administering the FRG. In the official presentation of history, the Holocaust is considered an "obvious fact". Since a review of the content and free discussion is thus prohibited, critics object that the question of whether official historiography is correct in detail largely degenerates into a question of faith. In the FRG, any factual discussion about National Socialism is impossible. For example, if attention is drawn to the achievements of the National Socialist era, such as the elimination of unemployment or the onset of economic and social boom – such discussion would be closed with references to the Holocaust. So far, no forensic or autopsy examination reports or expert reports have been presented that could scientifically prove a mass murder of six million Jews by gassing with Zyklon B. For example, Ursula Haverbeck, persecuted by the FRG judiciary, asked the Central Council of Jews in writing in July 2014 to provide the relevant documents, which were not sent to her. It is also problematic for Holocaust "historians" that even the Jewish World Almanac with the list of the world's

EUROPE AWAKE

population of Jews from 1933 and 1948 cannot reflect the whereabouts of at least six million allegedly gassed Jews.

German concentration camps were usually supervised or guarded by the SS and served as accommodation camps in which, especially in 1933, people were temporarily detained in order not to endanger the structure of the government after the National Socialist revolution. In addition, there were also people among the detainees who had shown themselves to be socio-politically unsubstantiated or dangerous through corruption, lack of character, anti-social behavior. They were grouped together and encouraged to do useful work. Most of the concentration camps were closed again after the situation was pacified. With the beginning of the Second World War, the number of concentration camps increased, in which also soldiers and civilians from Poland, France, the Netherlands, Belgium and Eastern Europe were kept.. There were many Jews and Gypsies among the prisoners . The SS also recruited volunteer Poles as staff, particularly to run the camps on Polish territory during the Second World War. The SS-Obergruppenführer and general of the Waffen-SS Theodor Eicke played an active part in the development of the German labor and concentration camp system. Comparable to today's prisons, primarily criminals were kept or interned in concentration camps in order to make them socially acceptable again through work and order. The usual warning in many concentration camps Arbeit macht frei ("work sets you free") reminded the inmates that they could leave the camps as free people through honest and hard work. Dismissals were common after serving the term, as in the case of the Jewish First World War pilot Fritz Beckhardt, who was released from the Buchenwald concentration camp in March 1940 after serving a sentence of one year and nine months. The communist Paul Grünewald from Frankfurt was also released from the Buchenwald camp in 1940. Or, for example, the father of the writer Stephan Hermlin, who was regularly released from KL Sachsenhausen in 1938. The facilities included brothels, soccer fields, swimming pools, heated libraries, greenhouses, nurseries, theaters and saunas. Political enemies and opponents of the state could be sent to concentration camps for unlimited "protective custody". After the Jewish declarations of war, Jews were also interned in camps and obliged to do forced labor, as was the case in other countries with war opponents. In the early summer of 1935 there were just five concentration camps with a total of around 3,500 inmates. At this point in time, the concentration camps were completely eclipsed by the regular prisons. For the longest period of National Socialism, more people were locked up in penal institutions than in concentration camps.

"In the six years of peace that were granted to the Third Reich, the concentration camps were of no economic importance. Its purpose was to isolate the system opponents (but also habitual criminals), who were considered incorrigible, from the population and to transform those who were considered reducible into good citizens in the sense of the National Socialist ideology. The number of KL inmates was relatively small in the pre-war period; so in the summer of 1937 there were 7,500 prisoners in all the concentration camps, including the criminals and the 'asocials' (vagrants, beggars, etc.)." - Arno Mayer: Der Krieg als Kreuzzug, Rowohlt, Hamburg 1986, p. 245.

EUROPE AWAKE

During the Second World War, the concentration camps were used as labor camps that were important to the German war effort. Jewish workers and inmates were compensated for their work with camp money, which was printed especially for this purpose and which they could spend in shops, canteens, brothels or purchase jam and cigarettes. The monetary system for prisoners was established in ghettos such as Lodz (Litzmannstadt) and expanded to include camps like Auschwitz and Dachau. The first labor camp that had its own money was Oranienburg. Holocaust "historians" claim that Zyklon B was used for industrial gassings of Jews, but a number of critics object that Zyklon B was not at all suitable for mass extermination, it was simply a disinfectant for disinfecting objects and rooms. Typhus is a small is a group of infectious diseases caused by specific types of bacterial infection. Epidemic typhus generally occurs in outbreaks when poor sanitary conditions and crowding are present. While "typhoid" means "typhus-like", typhus and typhoid fever are distinct diseases caused by different types of bacteria. In concentration camp populations, lice carrying the bacteria would deposit feces on to inmates' skin and then prisoners would scratch the bacteria into their skin, Typhoid was also transmitted from contaminated water which caused chronic diarrhea and was the main cause of weight loss. As a result of a typhoid epidemic that escalated during the Second World War, deaths in German concentration and labor camps increased dramatically, special rooms for disinfecting and disinfecting gasification of objects, such as clothing. At the time, the proven pesticide Zyklon B was used to control the lice, the most important carriers of the typhus pathogen. Because of the high number of typhus patients appropriately suitable concentration camps were transformed into quarantine camp where the necessary hygienic disinfection measures more thoroughly than would have in other camps can be performed. Despite drastic disease control measures, the typhoid epidemic, particularly as a result of the infrastructural collapse of Germany caused by the Allied bombing, claimed numerous lives, particularly in the labor camps. At that time, the International Red Cross registered a total of 271,304 documented deaths. The deceased were cremated in the camp's own crematoriums, and burials in the ground were hardly feasible for hygienic reasons. General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower was the first to find dead, starved bodies from Allied bombing of food supply lines in April 1945 at the Ohrdruf camp, Eisenhower found corpses in woodsheds at Ohrdruf which were removed by the German guards to keep from infecting the rest of the prison populations.

World Almanac, 1940, pg. 129: World Jewish Population- 15,319,359

World Almanac, 1949, pg. 289: World Jewish Population- 15,713,638

The SS judge Konrad Morgen explained before the Nuremberg Tribunal:

"A large part of the terrible conditions in certain concentration camps and at some times did not arise from the intended planning, but resulted from circumstances which, in my opinion, had to be described as force majeure, that is, evils for which the local one Warehouse management is not responsible. I am thinking of the outbreak of epidemics. Many concentration camps fell victim to typhus at irregular intervals, Typhoid fever, and other diseases that happened particularly through the influx of prisoners from the eastern areas in the concentration camps. Although everything humanly possible has been done to prevent and combat these epidemics, the death

EUROPE AWAKE

rate caused by them was extremely high. Another problem, known as force majeure, is the irregularities in the inmates' briefing and inadequate accommodations. Many camps were overcrowded. [...] The prisoners arrived exhausted due to unforeseen long transport times caused by air raids. Towards the end of the war there was a general collapse of the transport system, the deliveries could no longer be carried out to the necessary extent. The chemical and pharmaceutical factories were systematically bombed out, there was a lack of all the necessary medicines, and the evacuations from the east forced the camps to become unbearably overcrowded. [...] I really got to know camp commanders who did everything humanly possible for their inmates. I got to know doctors whose whole senses and endeavors were only to help the sick prisoners and to prevent further diseases.”

While today mostly gas chambers and gas trucks are mentioned as murder weapons supposedly used against Jews, these were rarely mentioned during and shortly after the war. A large number of other methods of killing were reported, which, like the gas chambers and gas vans, were only “proved” by testimonies, [torture-induced] perpetrator confessions, photocopies, certified copies and reports drawn up by official investigative commissions of the victorious powers, due to a lack of forensic evidence and can be assumed to be obvious. According to a document written in 1946, the content of which was cited as incriminating evidence at the Nuremberg Tribunal, the Germans performed such cruelty, while a specially composed orchestra performed a specially composed piece of music, the “Tango of Death”. Shortly before the camps were closed, all members of this orchestra were shot. It is also forgotten, but no less obvious, that those killed by the methods described above have been claimed to be processed into fashionable accessories and various articles of daily use and decoration. From the fact that none of these objects was ever found, the official Holocaust claims are dependent on testimonies, confessions and documents allegedly found by the Allies, which miraculously escaped destruction, and it can be assumed that the above list is incomplete and the range was many times wider. Although the Holocaust is considered an obvious fact in the official history of the FRG, Austria and other countries and is enforced with criminal regulations, circles of historical fact express huge doubts about the official claims as there is no physical evidence for 99% of what the mainstream historians claim about the Holocaust. Because of the ban on any information that differs from the official description of the fate of the Jews in World War II, the restriction of freedom of information and expression prevents arguments and counter-arguments from being discussed in detail. Late in the Second World War, in Konrad Morgen of the SS led an 8-month corruption investigation against Karl Koch and his wife Ilse Koch at Buchenwald concentration camp. Lying allegations by prisoners were investigated and found to be untrue but for killing prisoners, Karl Koch was executed by the SS a week before Buchenwald was “liberated” and Ilse Koch was acquitted for lack of evidence, even so, she was later named the “bitch of Buchenwald”, which the same fraudsters also claimed she wore “human skin gloves”, had “human skin soap” made and fashioned “human skin book covers”. Inmates never referred to her by the nickname as it was applied later. Ilse Koch was raped and impregnated by allied interrogators in 1947, fabricated “shrunk heads” and “tattooed skins” were used as evidence to sentence her to life in prison and she committed suicide in 1967. Among the first Americans to enter

EUROPE AWAKE

Buchenwald on April 11, 1945 were Egon W. Fleck, a civilian, and First Lieutenant Edward A. Tenenbaum, intelligence officers assigned to the Publicity and Psychological Warfare unit of the Twelfth Army Group Headquarters (under General Omar N. Bradley). A few days after the liberation of the camp, on April 16, 1945, a special intelligence team from the PWD-SHAEF in Paris arrived to begin interviewing the prisoners. The special intelligence detail commanded by Lieutenant Albert G. Rosenberg had just been assigned to new duties two weeks earlier. Its commander had been born into a well-to-do German Jewish family in Göttingen and had attended the University of Göttingen before emigrating to the United States in 1938. In addition to Rosenberg, the team consisted of four German-speaking enlisted men: Max M. Kimenthal, Alfred K. Sampson, Richard Akselrad, and Ernest S. Biberfeld. It had begun its "intelligence work" by interrogating captured Germans in the area around Frankfurt, including the interrogation of Prince August Wilhelm of Prussia, one of the last Kaiser's sons who had become a high-ranking member of the NSDAP. During the "liberation" of Dachau, 520 German guards were killed by American troops. On August 29, 1946, the British prosecutor David Maxwell-Fyfe then said before the Nuremberg Tribunal that the Germans had killed 22 million people. His Soviet colleague RA Rudenko, on the other hand, only knew of 12 million deaths the following day. The New Saarbrücker Zeitung in turn announced on 31 August 1945 the Germans had murdered 26 million people in the Concentration camps. With regard to the ongoing trials before the Nuremberg Tribunal and in the spirit of the re-education in full swing, the article in question continued: "There is only one answer for every decent German: No pity for these criminals."

All six of the "death camps" conveniently were located in post-war Soviet territory behind the iron curtain where Western scholars couldn't investigate them for decades. Every single camp in the West which were scrutinized by more objective historians were determined to be merely internment camps. It's makes absolutely no sense that the ultra-efficient Germans would want to send every jew they captured in France all the way to one of six camps in Poland simply to gas them. Why not kill them in all the nearby camps in Western Europe and save those scarce resources when they were getting attacked from both fronts in the war? Plus out of the thousands of messages of German intelligence intercepted by the Allies during the war, which detailed battle plans and troop locations, not a single thing mentioning an international gassing program was ever found. It's also worth noting that the six "death camps" in Poland were heavily modified by the Soviets after the war, as shown by ample photographic evidence. Basically the biggest pitfall in the Holocaust narrative is that all of the "death camps" were located in what would become Soviet-controlled territory, where for whatever baffling reason the Germans had zero interest in gassing people out West. Also these "death camps" kept meticulous records that even listed how many Jews were killed by shootings and hangings (nowhere close to a million) yet for whatever reason there is not a shred of written record or a paper trail detailing the mass importation of all Jews in Europe to merely six camps in Poland to kill them in gas chambers – this entire story is based solely on eye-witness testimony at the Nuremberg Trials, which conveniently was given by kikes and German officers tortured to say whatever the Allies wanted them to confess and then promptly hung afterwards.

EUROPE AWAKE

There's simply no evidence for the "Holocaust".

1. No autopsies of bodies were conducted by any Allied investigators to prove gassings of camp inmates.
2. No photographic evidence was taken by Allied aerial reconnaissance of the camps between 1942-1945 showing mass exterminations or removal of human remains, even though such activity would have been obvious.
3. No German communications, which were being monitored by the British government throughout the war due to the early cracking of German codes, alluded to any mass extermination or extraordinary loss of life in the camps.
4. No captured diaries or journals of high-ranking German officials alluded to any program of extermination, nor is there any documentation whatsoever alluding to a program of extermination. As Holocaust Believers claim that the National Socialists killed eleven million people- five million Europeans and six million Jews- the idea that every single document alluding to this massive operation was destroyed is ludicrous.
5. Neither mass graves of eleven million bodies nor the remains of the equivalent number of bodies in layers of ash and crushed bone, have ever been located in or around the internment camps.
6. The human soap, skin lampshades, and shrunken heads were admitted as lies in mainstream American newspapers in the 1980s.
7. The steam chambers and electrified floors, the first alleged methods of extermination, were quickly proven to be lies before the gas chamber story took hold. If the gas chambers had been real there would have been no need to lie about steam chambers and electrified floors first.
8. The Katyn Massacre, the shootings of over 20,000 Poles for which Germans were hanged, was admitted by the Russian government in 1990 to have been actually committed by the Bolshevik NKVD.
9. The Babi Yar massacre has been proven to be a lie conjured up by Bolshevik Jewish propaganda minister Ilya Ehrenburg. The story, which involved the Germans killing anywhere from 30,000-300,000 Jews outside of Kiev in 1941 (with no eyewitnesses) and then returning to the site three years later to dig up all the remains and destroy them using "bone crunching machines" (while being pursued by the Red Army, no less) was laughable to begin with. However, there is evidence which supports the mass executions of Ukrainians at the site in the early 1930s by the heavily-Jewish NKVD.
10. Official Soviet policy was to prioritize the evacuation of Jews via trains ahead of the German advance. Eastern Soviet territories such as Kazakhstan recorded huge numbers of Jews flooding into their lands during WWII.
11. All the "information" on gas chambers came from the Soviet Union, as the Western Allies did not capture any camps that are said to have had any.
12. All German camps had supplies of Zyklon B, not just the camps which were said to have had gas chambers. Large quantities of Zyklon B are neither mysterious nor sinister, as it takes a relatively high amount of the spray to kill lice.
13. A ground-penetrating radar study conducted by an Australian research team in 1999 proved that the ground around Treblinka had been undisturbed down to 30 meters,

EUROPE AWAKE

- meaning that no human remains of one million people were deposited there. This supports official German documentation which shows Treblinka to be a transit camp.
14. Records show that German guards were severely reprimanded for so much as striking camp inmates, let alone killing them.
 15. Germany has no history of genocidal behavior, not even at its most aggressive. Jews on the other hand have a history of genocidal behavior, a history that is soaked in the blood of their enemies. Jews also have a tendency to project their own genocidal fantasies onto their enemies; Russians, Germans, and now Iranians have been the targets of these projections.
 16. German "admissions of guilt" were obtained through extreme torture by Allied agents, which included genital mutilation, mock executions, beatings, and threats directed at family members; Rudolf Höß, commandant of Auschwitz, was tortured so terribly he admitted to a concentration camp that didn't even exist.
 17. If the Germans had wanted to kill Jewish inmates all they would had to have done was simply not feed them; this is how Eisenhower exterminated 1.5 million German POWs in the Rhineland death camps after the war.
 18. Rudolf Vrba, the Slovak Jew who invented and popularized the gas chamber story, was forced to admit under oath during the Ernst Zundel trial in 1985 that he had never witnessed an actual gassing, and that his stories were "artistic representations" (that's Jew for lies).
 19. Numerous Holocaust memoirs, such as Herman Rosenblat's 'Angel at the Fence' and Jerzy Kosinski's 'The Painted Bird,' have been proven to be fiction.
 20. Deception is central to Jewish interaction with non-Jews, as well as Jewishness in general. Extreme dishonesty in regard to their Holocaust stories is entirely in keeping with their racial character.
 21. The Holocaust is used as a political weapon to annually extort billions of dollars from Germany and other nations, to inculcate sympathy for Jewry in the face of its global criminality, and to stifle European nationalism at a time when their homelands are being invaded by millions of hostile racial aliens.
 22. If the Holocaust had actually happened, it would not require Draconian laws drafted by powerful Jewish organizations to defend its veracity. No other historical narrative is protected by the threat of heavy fines and imprisonment. **Truth doesn't fear investigation.**
 23. All German documents and statements made by German officials show that the Final Solution meant the repatriation of Jews to their own territory in the East, not their extermination. There is no evidence to the contrary.
 24. During World War One, the British government ran stories in the newspapers about Germans gassing people to death and bayoneting babies. After the war, the British government issued an official apology for the lies. They didn't do so after World War II due to the need to justify the foundation of Israel.
 25. Jews have a history of exaggerating their suffering, such as during the Khmelnytsky Uprising in Ukraine in the 17th Century. For centuries Jew claimed that half a million to a million of them died during the rebellion when today it's accepted that actual Jewish casualties did not exceed ten thousand.

EUROPE AWAKE

26. There is no reason to believe that the emaciated corpses found in the camps by the Allied forces were anything other than victims of starvation and typhus, which afflicted all of Germany in the final weeks of the war due to Allied saturation bombing. Gassing people does not cause them to lose weight, and if Jews were being immediately gassed upon arrival at the camps, where are the otherwise healthy bodies that died from these gassings?
27. The mobile gas vans allegedly used to gas Jews were actually a Soviet method of extermination used by the NKVD.
28. German commanders refused to follow Hitler's direct order to have murderous Bolshevik commissars executed, as the commanders considered cold-blooded killing dishonorable. Yet, people are told to believe that these same commanders were overseeing the widespread extermination of millions of civilians on the Eastern Front.
29. Allied propaganda states that the National Socialists had a policy of extermination towards Slavs in the Soviet Union, yet there is no proof of this, and throughout Eastern Europe, the Germans were welcome as liberators. Furthermore hundreds of thousands of Slavic Europeans volunteered for service in the Waffen-SS.
30. Sporadic killings of the few Jews that remained to be caught by the Germans in the Soviet Union were typically carried out by vengeful Slavs who had scores to settle after two decades of Jewish tyranny and violence directed at their countries and families. It was German soldiers, in fact, who routinely tried to stop this violence.
31. The Einsatzgruppen, who have been the focus of Jewish TV shows, movies, and books on account of the death of the gas chamber lie, were German troops whose job it was to secure the rear lines, which were frequent targets of terrorist activity by Bolsheviks. There is no reason to believe they were shooting thousands or millions of people.
32. There is no reason to feel sympathy for those few Jews who did end up dead during WWII, as they were an invasive, alien people who had colonized and subverted European nations to the detriment of Europeans. When it was made clear that Jews were no longer welcome in Europe, they should have left. Whatever violence was actually visited upon Jews during that conflict was the result of their hostility and criminality.
33. Going back to 1885 there are at least 200 mentions of six million Jews suffering terrible persecutions.

The Holocaust (and the associated complex of lies surrounding WWII) form the foundational myths of the global era, the Globalization project, and the supporting ideology of globalism. The Holocaust, in particular, is used as a psychological lever to facilitate globalist policies which further the intertwined agendas of the cosmopolitan plutocratic elite and their managerial class: the post-Marxist liberal left and their mainstream conservative foils. The current agendas of globalization rely heavily upon the globalist worldview/ideology – a new secular religion, really – which flows out of these myths, filtered through the media, educational system, and entertainment industrial-complex.

The Holocaust myth has the following primary purposes:

EUROPE AWAKE

- It Protects Jewish Power by acting to immunize Jewry – individually and collectively – from criticism and opposition, and therefore prevent any substantive organized opposition to Jewish power (eg, in media, banking, etc) from materializing. After all, organized opposition to Jewish Power is ostensibly what Nazi Germany was all about, and it led to the “Holocaust” according to Mainstream Historians.
- The Jews paint themselves as "eternal victims" who have been persecuted all throughout history for no reason other than arbitrary and blind racial hatred. Anyone of prominence who dares to oppose the destructive influence of Jews as a group, for example, is demonized as a "hate-filled Nazi" in the "mainstream" Jewish-controlled "news" organizations, and their point of view disregarded by the brainwashed masses.
- Pretext for the demonization of National Socialism, and the destruction and genocide of white nations via mass third world non-white immigration.
- Pretext for the establishment of the state of Israel.
- Justification for the actions of the state of Israel against the Palestinians and other nations – eg, "we must attack Iran to prevent another Holocaust."
- Pretext for advance of censorship and political correctness
- Strengthens solidarity of Jews as a group
- The financial extortion of the German people and others for the "crimes of the Holocaust", via "reparations."
- The mythical "genocide of 6 million Jews" acts as a "cover" and diversion for the real genocide of WWII – the genocide of millions of ethnic Germans by the Allies during and after the war.

On a final note, the REAL "holocaust" or genocide committed during WWII (aside from the overall 50+ million killed in a war deliberately fomented by International Jewry) was the deliberate starvation and mass slaughter of millions of Germans after the war was over by the U.S. and Soviets. Under the Morgenthau Plan enacted by Jewish General Dwight Eisenhower, hundreds of thousands of Germans, including women and common citizens, were rounded up by the U.S. military and placed in open fields without access to food, water, and shelter – and left to die. Millions of ethnic Germans were displaced from their ancestral lands, millions of German women raped and abused, and millions slaughtered and starved to death. According to Canadian historian James Bacque, as documented in his work "Crimes and Mercies", as many as 9 to 14 million ethnic Germans died under Allied-Soviet occupation from 1944-1950.

The holocaust myth debunked

<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://codoh.com/>

<https://inconvenienthistory.com/>

<http://www.holocausthandbooks.com/>

<http://www.cwporter.com/innocent.htm>

<http://codoh.com/library/document/1501/>

<http://holocaustrevisionism.com/>

<http://www.holohoax101.org/>

<http://cwporter.com/faq.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Arthur R. Butz – The Hoax of the Twentieth Century

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/07-thottc.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/Hoax.pdf>

<https://archive.org/details/pdfy-Dl42m8Ef4J2CZoFI>

<http://www.billcooperforum.com/uploads/2/8/0/1/28018637/hoaxv2.pdf>

Carlo Mattogno – Belzec: in Propaganda, Testimonies, Archeological Research, and History

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/09-b.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/b.pdf>

Carlo Mattogno – The Bunkers of Auschwitz: Black Propaganda versus History -

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/tboa.pdf>

Germar Rudolf, Carlo Mattogno – Auschwitz Lies: Legends, Lies, and Prejudices on the Holocaust

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/al.pdf>

Germar Rudolf – Lectures on the Holocaust

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/15-loth.pdf>

Germar Rudolf – The Rudolf Report: Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the "Gas Chambers" of Auschwitz

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/trr.pdf>

Zyklon B Was Used In Homes Across America To Fumigate Bugs In The 1930s

<https://archive.fo/o3Kcv>

The US used Zyklon B on the US-Mexican border for decades. An article written in a German scientific journal in 1938 specifically praised the El Paso method of fumigating Mexican immigrants with Zyklon B.

<https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5176177>

Zyklon B (a bug spray) was never used to kill people. Zyklon-B was manufactured NOT to kill people. Zyklon-B is liquid hydrogen cyanide (HCN has a boiling point of 26°C or 78°F) infused into an inert substance like diatomaceous earth or wood chips. Hot air blowers are needed to vaporize the HCN. Talk of Zyklon-B being dumped into a gas chamber and people dying within minutes is physically impossible.

And why would the Germans use something as inefficient as bug spray when they, for example, had 12,500 tons (enough to kill 70 million people) of human killing Tabun nerve gas just sitting around unused? Or bullets?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tabun_\(nerve_agent\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tabun_(nerve_agent))

EUROPE AWAKE

Leading holocaust authority Dr. Franciszek Piper about why there was so little Zyklon B residue in the walls of the locations alleged to have been homicidal gas chambers at Auschwitz-Birkenau (far less than would be necessary to kill humans). Piper's reply was contradictory and evasive.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/TMQ1cEudc2Yg/>

The Zyklon B typhus pesticide tested on humans:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/pw2bSkCx60OO/>

Holocaust Revisionism Frequently Asked Questions

<http://cwporter.com/faq.htm>

Air Photography of concentration camps

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/27-ape.pdf>

<http://vho.org/GB/Books/dth/fndaerial.html>

David Cole in Auschwitz: The Video of the Century.

<http://codoh.com/library/document/1001/>

The Illustrated Auschwitz Lie

<http://cwporter.com/bild1.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/bild2.htm>

What Life Was Really Like At Auschwitz (Orchestras, Painting, Sports, Hospitals, Nurseries, Ballet, Beer, Theaters and more)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KiwHozAsw1II/>

Buchenwald: Legend and Reality

<http://codoh.com/library/document/180/>

Actual Footage from Concentration Camps

<https://archive.org/details/HiddenHistory-ActualFootageFromNazideathCamps>

Documents on the Allegation About Lampshades Made from Human Skin

<http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/controversies/humanskin/IlseKoch1.html>

Examining the Einsatzgruppen Reports

<http://cwporter.com/einsatz.htm>

Made in Russia: The Holocaust

<http://cwporter.com/partone.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/parttwo.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/partthree.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/partfour.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg368.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg378.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg381.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg387.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg402.htm>

The Missing Hitler Order

<http://codoh.com/library/document/885/>

The Liberation of the Camps: Facts vs. Lies

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/libcamps.shtml>

A Prominent False Witness: Elie Wiesel

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/wiesel.shtml>

<http://eliewieseltattoo.com/>

Nazis Punishing Nazis for Mistreating Jews

http://whale.to/c/nazis_punishing_nazis.html

Josef Mengele: Angel of Death or Angel of Life?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/GWJdO4GfiVVo/>

Holocaust “denial” is illegal in a number of countries. Those accused are only allowed to plead insanity or guilt. This goes blatantly against free speech rights (even though governing committees have deemed that it doesn’t). Many people, including politicians and historians, have faced fines and jail time under this charge

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laws_against_Holocaust_denial

Nuremberg Show Trials

https://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Nuremberg_trials

Nuremberg Trial Proceedings Volume 1 Article 19: “The Tribunal shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence. It shall adopt and apply to the greatest possible extent expeditious and nontechnical procedure, and shall admit any evidence which it deems to be of probative value.”

<http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/imtconst.asp#art19>

Nuremberg Trial Proceedings Volume 1 Article 21: “The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof. It shall also take judicial notice of official governmental documents and reports of the United Nations, including the acts and documents of the committees set up in the various allied countries for the investigation of war crimes, and of records and findings of military or other Tribunals of any of the United Nations.”

<http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/imtconst.asp#art21>

EUROPE AWAKE

Forty-Six Important Unanswered Questions Regarding the “Nazi Gas Chambers”

<http://codoh.com/library/document/987/>

Herman Rosenblat faked a Holocaust love story. He received a book deal (“Angel at the Fence”), several TV appearances (including with Oprah), and even a film deal. When his story was found out to be fake, he acted unrepentant, said he would do it again, and gave excuses like: “It was real in my mind.” In his story, he was supposedly scheduled to be gassed at the Theresienstadt concentration camp; Theresienstadt did not have gas chambers, and prisoners at the camp were not told that they would be gassed ahead of time – all conflicting statements.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herman_Rosenblat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angel_at_the_Fence

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j30sWIOMlak>;

<http://www.theguardian.com/books/2009/feb/15/herman-rosenblat-oprah-winfrey-hoax>

Rosemarie Pence had a biography written about her tale as a Holocaust survivor, Hannah: From Dachau to the Olympics and Beyond. She had paid speaking engagements over her story. Her story was entirely fake. Comically, her husband who she claimed was shot down during the war, was actually living in another state and was searching for their son whom she had taken from him years ago

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosemarie_Pence

<http://www.amazon.com/Hannah-From-Dachau-Olympics-Beyond/dp/0615128661>

Yet another imaginative author, Misha Defonseca, described the fake tale of escaping from concentration camps by living and traveling with a pack of wolves; her fictional story was made into a film and translated into 18 languages.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Misha_Defonseca

<http://www.theguardian.com/books/2008/mar/03/news.film>

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2014/05/12/massachusetts-woman-who-wrote-fraudulent-holocaust-memoir-ordered-to-pay-225m/>

Another example is Bernard Holstein’s Stolen Soul; Holstein had in fact never left his home country of Australia. He offered similar non-repentant excuses upon being found out. He branded himself with a fake tattoo in order to convince people, and among his imagined experiences were Nazi masturbation machines that killed their victims

<http://www.amazon.com/Stolen-Soul-Story-Courage-Survival/dp/0646434462>

http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/fake/WA_SundayTimes_301004.html

<http://judicial-inc-archive.blogspot.com/2010/08/nazi-masturbation-machines.html>

Enric Marco wrote fake stories about being a prisoner in German concentration camps

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enric_Marco

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/may/12/secondworldwar.spain>

EUROPE AWAKE

Binjamin Wilkomirski's bestselling Holocaust memoir, Fragments, translated into nine languages by publishers, was fake.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Binjamin_Wilkomirski

During World War I it was claimed in the British press that Germany had a corpse factory in which they used the bodies of their own soldiers to make glycerine and soap. During, and after, World War II, the allies claimed that "soap was being mass-produced from the bodies of dead concentration camp inmates". During the Nuremberg trials items were presented as evidence of such production. Later it was openly admitted that it was a myth.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soap_made_from_human_corpses

The Allies also claimed that the Germans made lampshades from human skin, which was also a myth. Just after the war, thousands of citizens from nearby German towns were marched around and shown these supposed examples of the Holocaust in person, which included other wild claims such as shrunken heads as well.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lampshades_made_from_human_skin

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[The Lampshade: A Holocaust Detective Story from Buchenwald to New Orleans](http://ihr.org/leaflets/soap.shtml)

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/soap.shtml>

Schindler's List is a big, high-grossing Hollywood film about the "holocaust" and is even shown in school classes as "fact", despite it being a work of fiction.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schindler%27s_List

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schindler%27s_Ark

In 2013, Semen Domnitser – an administrator who distributes German reparations for the Holocaust, was arrested for running a \$57 million fraud that used Russian immigrants to pose as Holocaust victims

<http://nypost.com/2013/11/04/fraudster-gets-8-years-in-57m-holocaust-scheme/>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/claims-conference-insider-gets-8-years-for-fraud/>

<http://forward.com/articles/187001/semon-domnitser-gets--years-for-m-holocaust-cl/>

In 2014, the state of Maryland threatened to block a rail company's US project unless the company paid reparations to Holocaust survivors

<http://www.theverge.com/2014/3/7/5480714/the-holocausts-legacy-threatens-sncf-france-us-rail-projects>

http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/trafficandcommuting/opposition-to-maryland-rail-line-bidder-raises-questions-about-accountability-for-holocaust/2014/03/09/ddb2a8c2-9f0c-11e3-a050-dc3322a94fa7_story.html

A proposed memorial for the 100-ish million victims of Communism, in Ottawa, Canada, was derided by the media for things like "negative symbolism" and was apparently too expensive with its \$6 million budget. Meanwhile, a Holocaust memorial built in Ottawa receives praise despite costing \$8.5 million

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/victims-of-communism-memorial-design-slammed-1.3245736>

<http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/canadians-give-thumbs-down-to-grandiose-memorials-planned-for-ottawa-and-nova-scotia-poll>

<http://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/small-ceremony-planned-at-unfinished-holocaust-monument-next-august>

The US government gives millions in taxpayer money every year to supposed Holocaust survivors. The government even hires people with titles like "Special Envoy for US Holocaust Survivor Services" to manage the operations.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/obama-administration-earmarks-12m-for-holocaust-survivors/>

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/2014/01/24/announcing-special-envoy-us-holocaust-survivor-services>

The death toll at Auschwitz was agreed to be 4 million by all mainstream historians but in the 1990s, that number was revised by Holocaust researchers and scholars to between 1.1 and 1.5 million victims. Despite this revision, all mainstream holocaust historians still claim that 6 million Jews died in the holocaust.

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1992-05-07/news/9202100662_1_death-wall-auschwitz-memorials

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auschwitz_concentration_camp#Death_toll

<http://www.jta.org/1992/06/18/archive/plaques-at-auschwitz-to-be-replaced-efforts-continue-to-preserve-camp>

Historic references of '6 million Jews'

<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/search/pages/results/?state=&date1=1836&date2=1922&proxtext=6000000+jews>

Jewish genocide "holocaust" type claims date back to the ancient period. The Babylonian Talmud claims alternately that 4 billion or 40 million or 64 million Jews were killed by the Roman military during the Bar Kochba revolt, while the Midrash Rabbah Lamentations claims a different figure of 800 million killed. Note: A "myriad" is 10,000.

Babylonian Talmud, Gittin 57b

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk02.html

"The voice of Jabob": this is the cry caused by the emperor Hadrian who killed in the city of Betar four hundred thousand myriads, or as some say, four thousand myriads.

400,000 x 10,000 = 4,000,000,000 (4 billion)

4,000 x 10,000 = 40,000,000 (40 million)

Babylonian Talmud, Gittin 58a:

Rab Judah reported Samuel as saying in the name of rabban Simeon ben Gamaliel: "What is signified by the verse, Mine eye affecteth my soul, because of all the daughters of my city? There were four hundred synagogues in the city of Betar, and in every one were four hundred

EUROPE AWAKE

teachers of children, and each one had under him four hundred pupils, and when the enemy entered there, they pierced them with their staves, and when the enemy prevailed and captured them, they wrapped them in their scrolls and burnt them with fire."

400 x 400 x 400 = 64,000,000 (64 million)

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk02.html

Midrash Rabbah Lamentations 2.2-4

Rabbi Jonathan said: The voice is the voice of Jacob - the voice of distress caused by the emperor Hadrian, who slew eighty thousand myriads of human beings at Bethar.

80,000 x 10,000 = 800,000,000 (800 million)

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk01.html

Best Witness: The Mel Mermelstein Affair and the Triumph of Historical Revisionism - Michael Collins Piper

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/pipermel.pdf>

The "Six Million" Myth

<http://thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=24369>

The Bunkers of Auschwitz: Black Propaganda versus History - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/11-tboa.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/tboa.pdf>

Chelmno: A German Camp in History and Propaganda - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/23-c.pdf>

Concentration Camp Majdanek: A Historical and Technical Study - Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/05-ccm.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/ccm.pdf>

Concentration Camp Stutthof and its Function in National Socialist Jewish Policy - Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/04-ccs.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/ccs.pdf>

'Did Six Million Really Die?' - Barbara Kulaszka

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/KULA.pdf>

Dissecting the Holocaust: The Growing Critique of 'Truth' and 'Memory', (2nd Revised Edition)
- Germar Rudolf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/01-dth.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/dth.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Gas Vans: A Critical Investigation - Santiago Alvarez
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/26-tgv.pdf>

The Holocaust Industry - Norman G. Finkelstein
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf>

Holocaust Revisionism and its Political Consequences - Jürgen Graf
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/JGconseq.pdf>

Inside the Gas Chambers: The Extermination of Mainstream Holocaust Historiography - Carlo Mattogno
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/25-itgc.pdf>

Jewish Emigration from the Third Reich - Ingrid Weckert
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/12-jeftr.pdf>
<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/jeftr.pdf>

Lectures on the Holocaust: Controversial Issues Cross Examined - Germar Rudolf
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/15-loth.pdf>
<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/loth.pdf>

The Leuchter Reports: Critical Edition - Fred A. Leuchter, Robert Faurisson, Germar Rudolf
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/16-tlr.pdf>
<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/dth.pdf>

The Myth of the Six Million - David Hoggan
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres/hoggan2.pdf>

Not Guilty at Nuremberg - Carlos W. Porter
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/CPeng.pdf>

Nuremberg: The Last Battle - David Irving
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/DInur.pdf>

The Real Case for Auschwitz: Robert van Pelt's Evidence from the Irving Trial Critically Reviewed - Carlo Mattogno
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/22-atcfs.pdf>

The Real Eichmann Trial or The Incurable Victors - Paul Rassinier
<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/PRreal.pdf>

The Rudolf Report: Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the "Gas Chambers" of Auschwitz - Germar Rudolf
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/02-trr.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/trr.pdf>

Sobibór: Holocaust Propaganda and Reality - Jürgen Graf, Thomas Kues, Carlo Mattogno
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/19-s.pdf>

Special Treatment in Auschwitz: Origin and Meaning of a Term - Carlo Mattogno
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/10-stia.pdf>
<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/st.pdf>

Treblinka: Extermination Camp or Transit Camp? - Carlo Mattogno, Jürgen Graf
<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/08-t.pdf>
<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/t.pdf>

Germar Rudolf
<http://germarrudolf.com/>

As many as 90% of those claiming to be concentration camp inmates may be frauds.
<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2010/11/13/gordon-duff-who-speaks-up-for-holocaust-survivors/>

Woman who wrote fake Holocaust memoir must pay back \$22.5M to publisher
<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2014/05/12/massachusetts-woman-who-wrote-fraudulent-holocaust-memoir-ordered-to-pay-225m/>

The Anne Frank diaries are a fraud
<https://nationalvanguard.org/2016/02/anne-frank-hoax-finally-an-admission/>
<http://rense.com/general65/aan.htm>

How the British Obtained the “confessions” of Rudolf Höss
<http://rense.com/general68/hoss.htm>
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389_Faurisson.html

Franz Ziereis
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franz_Ziereis

N.Y. TAX. LAW § 13 : NY Code - Section 13: (a) Exemption from taxation for “victims or targets of Nazi persecution”
<https://codes.findlaw.com/ny/tax-law/tax-sect-13.html>

Fraudster Gets Eight Years in \$57 Million Holocaust Scheme
<http://nypost.com/2013/11/04/fraudster-gets-8-years-in-57m-holocaust-scheme/>

France to Pay \$60 Million to Jewish Holocaust Deportees
<http://worldbulletin.net/world/150013/france-to-pay-60-million-to-jewish-holocaust-deportees>

EUROPE AWAKE

West Germany's Holocaust Payoff to Israel and World Jewry

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p243_Weber.html

Germany to pay Holocaust victims new compensation

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-22707483>

In First, Poland to Pay Pensions to Shoah Survivors Abroad

<http://timesofisrael.com/for-first-time-poland-to-pay-pensions-to-survivors/>

Israeli Diplomat in Berlin: Maintaining German Guilt About Holocaust Helps Israel

<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.662962>

Jewish interests try to undermine other genocides so that the Holocaust gets more emphasis

<http://www.thelocal.de/20150424/gauck-germany-has-blame-for-armenian-genocide>

German FM to Netanyahu at Berlin Holocaust Memorial: 'German responsibility for the crimes of the Holocaust has no expiration date'

http://www.ejpress.org/article/week_at_a_glance_/63909

Forced German Guilt and the World Wars

<https://archive.vn/cstGJ>

If the Holocaust was a tried and true fact, there would be no reason to censor the research. Research and debate would enhance the impact of the event, rather than detract from it. If the narrative and details are foolproof, Holocaust revisionists would be welcomed in open debate so that they could be proven wrong. (Similar ridiculousness is seen in the banning of Mein Kampf across many European countries, or the only releases of the book needing to be saturated with footnotes trying to denounce every claim the book makes. People who promote the earth being flat, for example, are not censored and silenced; laws are not written in countries to make flat earth criticism illegal; they even have their own groups to discuss their theories. The Holocaust is the only "event in history" where acceptance is enforced by law, this is to prevent people from finding out that it is a myth.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mein_Kampf#Current_availability

<http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/151794/we-made-anti-mein-kampf%E2%80%99s>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Modern_flat_Earth_societies

The German government imprisoned an 85-year-old grandmother for telling the truth.

<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2015/11/13/germany-87-year-old-nazi-grandma-jailed-for-denying-holocaust/>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3317083/German-grandmother-87-sentenced-ten-months-jail-denying-Holocaust-saying-Auschwitz-just-labour-camp.html>

Jews opposed to Germans taking pride in their country

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/nationalism-runs-rampant-in-world-cup-germany/>

“Holocaust trauma affects grandchildren of survivors”

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/study-holocaust-trauma-affects-grandchildren-of-survivors-1.230984>

Study of Holocaust mandated for schools

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/education/study-of-holocaust-mandated-for-schools-20121207-2b10k.html#ixzz39aRThGZf>

Young Israelis get concentration camp tattoos

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/10/01/world/middleeast/with-tattoos-young-israelis-bear-holocaust-scars-of-relatives.html>

“We Are Looking at the Beginnings of a Holocaust”

<http://jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/We-are-looking-at-the-beginnings-of-a-Holocaust-369165>

Jews claim that their descendants experience horrible trauma from the Holocaust as well, even genetically, despite these descendants not even being alive at the time.

<http://www.theguardian.com/science/2015/aug/21/study-of-holocaust-survivors-finds-trauma-passed-on-to-childrens-genes>

<http://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2014/mar/15/trauma-second-generation-holocaust-survivors>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/aug/03/holocaust-survivors-grandchildren-inherited-trauma>

<http://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-arts-and-culture/books/187555/trauma-genes-q-a-rachel-yehuda>

During an interview, former Israeli minister Shulamit Aloni said that calling detractors of Israel anti-Semitic is “a trick, we always use it”, as is bringing up the Holocaust. She also says the Holocaust “justifies everything Israel does to the Palestinians”

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shulamit_Aloni

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0kWAqZxJVE>

Netherlands

Politically, the Netherlands belonged to the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation until 1648, when it was separated from the Reich like Switzerland by the Peace of Westphalia. The Dutch language is a Low German dialect that has developed into a written language. From it emerged the Afrikaans language, which is still spoken today in the former Dutch colony of South Africa. Dutch is also understood by Germans living on the North Sea coast. The Kingdom of Belgium emerged in 1830, forcing Germanic Flanders into an unnatural marriage with the Walloons. There was and is no Belgian people. The people inhabiting Flanders are

EUROPE AWAKE

Low German and the people inhabiting Wallonia are French. Since the end of the Second World War, German cultural lands including the Netherlands have been prevented from joining Germany. The Dutch government endeavours to negate any connection with the rest of the German people. Up until the early modern period, however, it was a matter of course for them to refer to themselves as “nederduits” (Low German) or simply “duits” (German), for example in the book “Twe-spraack vande Nederduitsche letterkunst” (conversation about the Low German penmanship). For reasons of political correctness, attempts are now being made to change the use of the self-term “duits” by reinterpreting the word itself. The Dutch government perpetuates the myth that the German Luftwaffe was responsible for the destruction of Rotterdam in an attempt to maintain anti-German sentiment. The large scale destruction of the city was in fact orchestrated by the RAF and USAAF. Since the 1960s, the Netherlands has been massively penetrated by mass non-white immigration.

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel

Zionism

Douglas Reed: The Controversy Of Zion

<https://archive.org/details/TheControversyOfZion>

Zionism

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Zionism>

The Balfour Declaration was a public statement issued by the British government in 1917 during the First World War announcing support for the establishment of a "national home for the Jewish people" in Palestine, then an Ottoman region with a small minority Jewish population. The declaration was contained in a letter dated 2 November 1917 from the United Kingdom's Foreign Secretary Arthur Balfour to Lord Rothschild, a leader of the British Jewish community, for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland. The text of the declaration was published in the press on 9 November 1917.

Immediately following their declaration of war on the Ottoman Empire in November 1914, the British War Cabinet began to consider the future of Palestine; within two months a memorandum was circulated to the Cabinet by a Zionist Cabinet member, Herbert Samuel, proposing the support of Zionist ambitions in order to enlist the support of Jews in the wider war. A committee was established in April 1915 by British Prime Minister H. H. Asquith to determine their policy towards the Ottoman Empire including Palestine. Asquith, who had favored post-war reform of the Ottoman Empire, resigned in December 1916; his replacement David Lloyd George, favored partition of the Empire. The first negotiations between the British and the Zionists took place at a conference on 7 February 1917 that included Sir Mark Sykes and the Zionist leadership. Subsequent discussions led to Balfour's request, on 19 June, that Rothschild and Chaim Weizmann submit a draft of a public declaration. Further drafts were discussed by the British Cabinet during September and October, with input from Zionist and anti-Zionist Jews but with no representation from the local population in Palestine. By late 1917, in the lead up to the Balfour Declaration, the wider war had reached a stalemate, with two of Britain's allies not fully engaged: the United States had yet to suffer a casualty, and the Russians were in the midst of a revolution with Bolsheviks taking over the government. A stalemate in southern Palestine was broken by the Battle of Beersheba on 31 October 1917. The release of the final declaration was authorized on 31 October; the preceding Cabinet discussion had referenced perceived propaganda benefits among the worldwide Jewish community for the Allied war effort.

The opening words of the declaration represented the first public expression of support for Zionism by a major political power. The term "national home" had no precedent in international law, and was intentionally vague as to whether a Jewish state was contemplated.

EUROPE AWAKE

The intended boundaries of Palestine were not specified, and the British government later confirmed that the words "in Palestine" meant that the Jewish national home was not intended to cover all of Palestine. The second half of the declaration was added to satisfy opponents of the policy, who had claimed that it would otherwise prejudice the position of the local population of Palestine and encourage antisemitism worldwide. The declaration had many long-lasting consequences. It greatly increased popular support for Zionism within Jewish communities worldwide, and became a core component of the British Mandate for Palestine, the founding document of Mandatory Palestine, which later became Israel and the Palestinian territories. As a result, it is considered a principal cause of the ongoing Israeli–Palestinian conflict.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_Declaration

There were at least 33 massacres of Palestinian villages during Israel's "War of Independence." Zionist forces were larger and better equipped than their opponents, and by the end of the war over 750,000 Palestinians were ruthlessly expelled from their homes. As Tom Segev writes: "Israel was born of terror, war, and revolution, and its creation required a measure of fanaticism and of cruelty."

Entire cities and hundreds of villages in Palestine were left empty and repopulated with new Jewish immigrants. The Jewish immigrants numbered 100,000 in April 1949, most of them survivors of the so-called Holocaust. The Palestinians lost everything they had and became destitute refugees, while the Jewish immigrants to Israel stole the Palestinians' property and confiscated everything they needed.

At least 94% of US Jews support Israel

<http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNews/Article.aspx?ID=221750&R=R1>

Manfred Gerstenfeld: Are 150 Million Europeans Anti-Semites, or Dangerous Idiots?

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/are-150-million-europeans-anti-semites-or-dangerous-idiots/>

Attacks and assassinations of British Soldiers, Civilians, Civil Servants, and Diplomats

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zionist_political_violence

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Irgun_attacks

The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out on Monday July 22, 1946 by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organization, the Irgun, on the British administrative headquarters for Palestine, which was housed in the southern wing of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. 91 people of various nationalities were killed and 46 were injured. The hotel was the site of the central offices of the British Mandatory authorities of Palestine, principally the Secretariat of the Government of Palestine and the Headquarters of the British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan. The attack initially had the approval of the Haganah (the principal Jewish paramilitary group in Palestine). The perpetrators dressed as Arabs when carrying out the attack. It was conceived as a response to Operation Agatha (a series of widespread raids, including one on the Jewish Agency, conducted by the British authorities in the British

EUROPE AWAKE

Mandate of Palestine) and was the deadliest directed at the British during the Mandate era (1920–1948). The explosion caused more casualties than any subsequent bombing carried out in the Arab-Israeli conflict. The leader of the Irgun, Menachem Begin, later became prime minister of Israel 1977-1983).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_David_Hotel_bombing

Semiramis Hotel Bombing

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semiramis_Hotel_bombing

1950–1951 Baghdad bombings refers to the bombing of Jewish targets in Baghdad, Iraq, between April 1950 and June 1951. In the wake of these incidents, Iraqi authorities arrested 28 Jews and 9 Arabs on charges of espionage and illegal arms possession. Two Iraqi Jews were found guilty by an Iraqi court for the bombing, and were sentenced to death. Another was sentenced to life imprisonment and seventeen more were given long prison sentences.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1950%E2%80%931951_Baghdad_bombings

Mossad

<http://fpp.co.uk/BoD/Mossad/index.html>

Victor Ostrovsky: By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/By_Way_of_Deception

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_Ostrovsky

Rachel Corrie, U.S. activist killed by Israel bulldozer, brought it "upon herself," court says

http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-202_162-57501420/rachel-corrie-u.s-activist-killed-by-israel-bulldozer-brought-it-upon-herself-court-says/c

Israeli Professor Suggests Rape as 'Terror Deterrent'

<https://forward.com/news/breaking-news/202558/israeli-professor-suggests-rape-would-serve-as-ter/>

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2014/07/22/right-wing-professor-raping-arab-women-is-the-only-thing-that-deters-suicide-bombers/>

Israeli Jews made false bomb threats to Jewish Community centers and then Israel refused extradition to the US

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Jewish-groups-dismayed-by-Trumps-false-flag-suggestion-482872>

<http://archive.is/hYOle>

<http://www.nbcnewyork.com/news/national-international/Jewish-Israeli-Suspect-JCC-Bomb-Threats-Israeli-Police-416919853.html>

<http://archive.is/tLNxH>

<https://worldisraelnews.com/report-israel-refuses-us-extradition-request-jcc-bomb-suspect/>

<http://archive.is/vyouJ>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-said-to-refuse-to-extradite-teen-jcc-bomb-hoaxer-to-us/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://archive.is/Ojqem>

Two US Citizens Flee To Israel After Being Accused Of \$33M Bank Fraud

<http://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2014/01/31/2-us-citizens-flee-to-israel-after-being-accused-of-33m-bank-fraud/>

FBI Says Israel a Major Player in Industrial Espionage

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/7380/fbi-says-israel-a-major-player-in-industrial-espionage/>

Israel is one of the biggest spy threats to U.S. intelligence

<http://www.newsweek.com/israel-flagged-top-spy-threat-us-new-snowdennsa-document-262991>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/former-u-s-officials-say-cia-considers-israel-to-be-mideast-s-biggest-spy-threat-1.454189>

<http://www.newsweek.com/israel-wont-stop-spying-us-249757>

<http://www.newsweek.com/israels-aggressive-spying-us-mostly-hushed-250278>

<http://news.yahoo.com/us-sees-israel-tight-mideast-ally-spy-threat-132232395.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Pollard

<http://www.haaretz.com/us-news/1.687436>

‘JEWS EVERYWHERE MUST FEEL THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS THEIR HOME, TOO,’

<https://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2004/hr4773.doc.htm>

The Lavon affair was a failed Israeli covert operation, codenamed Operation Susannah, conducted in Egypt in the summer of 1954. As part of the false flag operation, a group of Egyptian Jews were recruited by Israeli military intelligence to plant bombs inside Egyptian-, American-, and British-owned civilian targets: cinemas, libraries, and American educational centers. The bombs were timed to detonate several hours after closing time. The attacks were to be blamed on the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian Communists, "unspecified malcontents", or "local nationalists" with the aim of creating a climate of sufficient violence and instability to induce the British government to retain its occupying troops in Egypt's Suez Canal zone. The operation caused no casualties among the population, but cost the lives of four operatives: two cell members who committed suicide after being captured; and two operatives who were tried, convicted, and executed by the Egyptian authorities. The operation ultimately became known as the Lavon affair after the Israeli defense minister Pinhas Lavon, who was forced to resign as a consequence of the incident. Before Lavon's resignation, the incident had been euphemistically referred to in Israel as the "Unfortunate Affair" or "The Bad Business". Israel publicly denied any involvement in the incident until 2005, when the surviving agents were awarded certificates of appreciation by Israeli President Moshe Katsav.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavon_Affair

Israel deliberately attacked the USS Liberty while it was in international waters in 1967, "severely damaging" the ship, killing 34 and wounding 171 American servicemen on board.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRZSzdQuOqM>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://codoh.com/library/document/assault-on-the-liberty/en/>
<https://codoh.com/library/document/israeli-attack-on-the-liberty-was-no-accident/en/>
<http://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/specialseries/2014/10/day-israel-attacked-america-20141028144946266462.html>
<http://nationalvanguard.org/2015/06/day-of-infamy-the-attack-on-the-u-s-s-liberty/>

Israel knew the USS Liberty was American

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/print/article/413296>
<http://haaretz.com/israeli-communications-said-to-prove-iaf-knew-liberty-was-u-s-ship-1.230486>

We Are Not Allowed to Criticize Israel!

<https://youtu.be/lXAbHHgxT6o>

California Hotel Warned Anti-Israel Summit May Be Illegal

<http://www.breitbart.com/Breitbart-California/2014/10/15/Israel-Flap-California-Hotel-to-Host-Anti-Semitic-Academic-Summit>

California Passes Resolution Defining Criticism of Israel as Anti-Semitism

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/california-passes-resolution-defining-criticism-of-israel-as-anti-semitism/5303233>

Canada Criminalizes Criticism of Israel

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2014/04/11/358137/canada-criminalizes-criticism-of-israel/>

Zvi Mazel is an Israeli diplomat. He served as the Israeli ambassador to Egypt, Romania, and Sweden. While serving as ambassador to Sweden, Mazel became a controversial figure there. In January 2004, he vandalized the art installation Snow White and The Madness of Truth by Israeli-born Swedish artist Dror Feiler and his wife Gunilla Sköld Feiler. The installation took advantage of the reflecting pool at the courtyard of Historiska Museet, that was highlighted and filled with red liquid signifying blood. The work further consisted of plaques with poetry on the surrounding walls and music by J.S. Bach. Well-lit on the surface of a basin: a styrofoam boat, displaying a portrait of the Palestinian suicide bomber Hanadi Jaradat, who had perpetrated the Maxim restaurant suicide bombing a few months earlier, on one side and the word "Snövit" ("Snow White" in Swedish) written on the backside. Mazel pushed some lightstands into the pool, causing a short-circuit and disabling the light, and then told Feiler that: "This is not a work of art. This is an expression of hatred for the Israeli people. This has glorified suicide bombers". Further he said to the press that the piece constituted a "complete legitimization of genocide, the murder of innocent people, innocent civilians, under the guise of culture". Feiler rejected charges that their intention was to glorify suicide bombers and accused Mazel of "practicing censorship". Feiler, who would play at the opening ceremony, refused to begin until Mazel left. Despite trying to explain himself, Mazel was asked to leave and escorted off the premises by museum security. The Swedish Foreign Ministry summoned him to ask for clarifications over the incident. Mazel stated that "Sweden

EUROPE AWAKE

is among the most severely anti-Semitic places" with "daily agitations in the media to kill Jews." Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon later thanked Mazel "for his stand against the growing wave of anti-Semitism" in Sweden.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zvi_Mazel

<http://edition.cnn.com/2004/WORLD/meast/01/18/israel.sweden/>

Israeli–Palestinian conflict

Graveside party celebrates Hebron massacre

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/685792.stm

Israel to destroy homes of Palestinian Jerusalem attackers

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-29947955>

Gaza conflict: UN accuses Israel over Jabaliya attack

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-28558433>

Deir Yassin massacre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deir_Yassin_massacre

Cave of the Patriarchs massacre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cave_of_the_Patriarchs_massacre

1948 Palestinian exodus

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1948_Palestinian_exodus

Mass grave uncovered containing dozens of Palestinians killed in 1948 war that founded Israel

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2334205/Mass-grave-uncovered-containing-dozens-Palestinians-killed-1948-war-founded-Israel.html#ixzz2UwCGrOxA>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/06/04/mass-graves-jaffa-israel-palestine-1948_n_3385011.html

'We Destroyed Arab Villages to Create Our State', Retired General Said

<http://imemc.org/article/65690>

Dahiya doctrine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dahiya_doctrine

Israel's use of white phosphorus confirmed

<http://www.amnesty.org.au/news/comments/20118/P20/>

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/03/25/israel-white-phosphorus-use-evidence-war-crimes>

Palestinians win implicit U.N. recognition of sovereign state

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/11/29/us-palestinians-statehood-idUSBRE8AR0EG20121129>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/11/29/palestinian-un-recognition-vote-passes_n_2213980.html

<https://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/ga11317.doc.htm>

Israel Injecting Dangerous Viruses into Palestinian Prisoners

http://english.pravda.ru/world/asia/19-04-2013/124335-injection_viruses-0/

Palestinian Children Tortured, Used as Shields by Israel: U.N.

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/06/20/us-palestinian-israel-children-idUSBRE95J0FR20130620>

B'Tselem: IDF Used Palestinian Girl as Human Shield in Nablus

<http://haaretz.com/news/b-tselem-idf-used-palestinian-girl-as-human-shield-in-nablus-1.215065>

IDF Troops Used 11-Year-Old Boy as Human Shield in Gaza

<http://haaretz.com/news/idf-troops-used-11-year-old-boy-as-human-shield-in-gaza-1.272716>

Leading Rabbi Encourages IDF Soldiers to Use Palestinian Human Shields

<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/leading-rabbi-encourages-idf-soldiers-to-use-palestinian-human-shields-1.320311>

Two IDF Soldiers Charged with Using 9-Year-Old 'Human Shield' in Gaza War

<http://haaretz.com/news/two-idf-soldiers-charged-with-using-9-year-old-human-shield-in-gaza-war-1.264652>

The Day Israel Used a Boy Aged 13 as a Human Shield

<http://futurefastforward.com/component/content/article/906-misc/823-the-day-israel-used-a-boy-aged-13-as-a-human-shield>

Human Shielding and the Use of Civilians for Military Purposes

<http://www.hrw.org/reports/2002/israel3/israel0502-06.htm>

Palestinian Boy Mohammed Abu Khdeir was Burned Alive, Says Official

<http://theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/05/palestinian-boy-mohammed-abu-khdeir-burned-alive>

IDF Soldier's posts photo of Palestinian child in his rifle scope on Instagram

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/soldiers-instagram-post-puts-him-in-the-crosshairs/>

Photo Captures Israelis 'Watching' Gaza Being Bombed

<http://globalvoicesonline.org/2014/07/11/theater-of-war-photo-captures-israelis-watching-gaza-being-bombed/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Survey: Most Israeli Jews wouldn't give Palestinians vote if West Bank was annexed
<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/survey-most-israeli-jews-wouldn-t-give-palestinians-vote-if-west-bank-was-annexed.premium-1.471644>

Leading rabbi encourages IDF soldiers to use Palestinian human shields
<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/leading-rabbi-encourages-idf-soldiers-to-use-palestinian-human-shields-1.320311>

Israelis celebrate the deaths of Gazan children -
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/11000115/Right-wing-Israelis-celebrate-the-deaths-of-Gazan-children.html>
<http://palsolidarity.org/2014/07/video-israelis-in-tel-aviv-chanting-theres-no-school-tomorrow-theres-no-children-left-in-gaza-oleh/>

Netanyahu Asks U.S. to Help Israel Avoid War Crime Charges
<http://nypost.com/2014/08/06/netanyahu-asks-us-to-help-israel-avoid-war-crime-charges/>

The Costs to American Taxpayers of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: \$3 Trillion
<http://www.wrmea.org/wrmea-archives/251-washington-report-archives-2000-2005/june-2003/4641-the-costs-to-american-taxpayers-of-the-israeli-palestinian-conflict-3-trillion.html>

An Israeli Drone Strike in Egypt's Sinai killed 5 people while not at war
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/08/09/israel-drone-strike-egypt_n_3732620.html

Benjamin Freedman 1961 speech about Zionism
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhFRGDyX48c>

List of United Nations resolutions concerning Israel
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_Nations_resolutions_concerning_Israel

Israel is #1 in ignoring United Nations resolutions
<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/study-israel-leads-in-ignoring-security-council-resolutions-1.31971>

Israel's nuclear weapons program

Israel has nuclear weapons. Despite this possession of nuclear weapons, Israel refuses to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuclear_weapons_and_Israel
<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.613221>
<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2015/03/25/administration-declassifies-top-secret-doc-that-reveals-israels-nuclear-secrets/>

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/patrick-pexton-what-about-israels-nuclear-weapons/2012/08/31/390e486a-f389-11e1-a612-3cfc842a6d89_story.html

The total Israeli nuclear stockpile consists of at least several hundred weapons of various types, including boosted fission and enhanced radiation weapons ("neutron bombs"), as well as nuclear artillery shells. Strategically, Israel uses its long-range missiles, nuclear-capable aircraft, and potentially submarines with nuclear-armed cruise missiles to deter both conventional and unconventional attacks, or to launch "the Samson Option", an all-out attack against an adversary should defenses fail and population centers be threatened. In addition, despite Israel's insistence that it "will not be the first to introduce nuclear weapons into the Middle East," these systems represent an effective preemptive strike force. At the same time, Israel deploys tactical systems designed to rapidly reduce an invading force. Following the 1973 war, Israel fielded at least three batteries of atomic-capable self-propelled 175mm cannons equipped with a total of no less than 108 warheads, and placed atomic land mines in the Golan Heights during the early 1980s.

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/wmd/world/israel/doctrine.htm>

Israel produces nuclear weapons without scrutiny, while continuing to receive billions of dollars in aid and support from the US. There are US laws outright forbidding economic and military assistance to countries that don't comply with nuclear agreements, but there is an "informal exception for Israel"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Symington_Amendment

The Samson Option is the name of Israel's deterrence strategy of massive retaliation with nuclear weapons as a "last resort" against a country whose military has invaded and/or destroyed much of Israel. According to this policy, if Israel goes down, it will take the whole world down with it. The name is a reference to the biblical Israelite judge Samson who pushed apart the pillars of a Philistine temple, bringing down the roof and killing himself and thousands of Philistines who had captured him, crying out "Let me die with the Philistines!" (Judges 16:30).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Option

The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy is a 1991 book by Seymour Hersh. It details the history of Israel's nuclear weapons program and its effects on Israel-American relations. According to The New York Times, Hersh relied on Ari Ben-Menashe, a former Israeli government employee who says he worked for Israeli intelligence, for much of his information on the state of the Israeli nuclear program. However, Hersh confirmed all of this information with at least one other source. It reveals information such as

- How Israel created a false control room at the Dimona nuclear facility to hide from American nuclear inspectors its use in creating nuclear weapons.
- How President Dwight Eisenhower's administration tried and failed to force Israel to acknowledge its nuclear ambitions.
- How Israel threatened to use nuclear weapons on the third day of the 1973 Yom Kippur War, blackmailing U.S. President Richard Nixon into airlifting military supplies.

EUROPE AWAKE

- How Israel used a top London newspaper editor to capture Mordechai Vanunu.
- How a top American Democratic Party fund-raiser influenced the White House while raising money for the Israeli bomb. How American intelligence finally learned the truth about Dimona.
- The White House under Kennedy was "fixated" upon what to do about Israel's nuclear weapons.
- In December 1960 U.S. Atomic Energy Commission chairman John A. McCone revealed Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) information about Israel's Dimona nuclear weapons plant to the New York Times. Hersh writes that Kennedy appointed McCone Director of Central Intelligence in part because of his willingness to deal with Israeli and other nuclear issues - and despite the fact that McCone was a Republican. McCone resigned as director in 1965, feeling unappreciated by President Lyndon B. Johnson, who he complained would not read his reports, including on the need for full-fledged inspections of Israeli nuclear facilities.
- President Johnson suppressed the January, 1965 Gilpatric report which called for tough anti-nuclear proliferation efforts, including against Israel, because he feared backlash from American Jews. In June 1965 Senator Robert F. Kennedy publicly called for many of the report's recommendations, invoking his assassinated brother's name, thus provoking Johnson to further bury the report.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Samson_Option:_Israel_%27s_Nuclear_Arsenal_and_American_Foreign_Policy
https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB1/nhch7_1.htm

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force.... We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under." - Martin van Creveld, Israeli military historian

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_van_Creveld
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/sep/21/israelandthepalestinians.bookextracts>
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170203054625/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/sep/21/israelandthepalestinians.bookextracts>

Mordechai Vanunu also known as John Crossman, is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu
https://web.archive.org/web/20130512023849/http://www.khaleejtimes.com/Displayarticle.asp?section=newsmakers&xfile=data/newsmakers/2004/April/newsmakers_April11.xml
<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/04/21/international/middleeast/israeli-who-revealed-nuclear-secrets-is-freed.html>

Vela Incident

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://unmyst3.blogspot.com/2010/05/vela-incident.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vela_Incident

Pentagon recognizes that Israel is a Nuclear Power.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/pentagon-recognizes-officially-that-israel-is-a-nuclear-power-declassified-document/5442948>

Operation Samson: Israel's Deployment of Nuclear Missiles on German built submarines

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/israel-deploys-nuclear-weapons-on-german-built-submarines-a-836784.html>

Israel has offered to sell nuclear weapons to other countries

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/may/23/israel-south-africa-nuclear-weapons>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7757687/Israel-offered-to-sell-South-Africa-nuclear-weapons.html>

Israel secretly sells American nuclear weapons to China

<http://www.theinsider.org/news/article.asp?id=776>

US up in arms over Sino-Israel ties

http://atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/FL21Ak01.html

US 'anger' at Israel weapons sale

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4101961.stm

2010: Japan offered to process uranium for Iran

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02ew7I3-0o>

2011: Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OO_w8tCn9gU

Secret US-Israeli Nuke Transfers Led To Fukushima Blasts

<http://rense.com/general94/secbb.htm>

Israeli Historian: "Most European Capitals are Targets for Our Air Force"

<http://www.eutimes.net/2009/08/israeli-historian-most-european-capitals-are-targets-for-our-air-force/>

Op-ed calls on Israel to nuke Germany and Iran

<https://archive.is/kbGVG>

Israel Spied On Iran Nuclear Deal Talks, Planned Campaign To Reshape Or Kill It: Report

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.ibtimes.com/israel-spied-iran-nuclear-deal-talks-planned-campaign-reshape-or-kill-it-report-1856742>

Israel rejects call to join anti-nuclear treaty | Reuters

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/05/29/us-israel-nuclear-treaty-idUSTRE64S1ZN20100529>

Israel's double standard on migration

Israel kicks out migrants – by changing their nationality and sending them to another country

<http://www.thebureauinvestigates.com/2012/08/18/sudanese-asylum-seekers-issued-with-new-nationalities-allowing-removal-from-israel/>

<http://www.jpost.com/National-News/3rd-state-agrees-to-take-Israelis-Eritrean-migrants-315161>

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/eliseknutsen/2013/01/28/israel-foribly-injected-african-immigrant-women-with-birth-control/>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israel-kicks-out-migrants--by-changing-their-nationality-and-sending-them-to-another-country-8057342.html>

<http://rt.com/news/israel-migrants-africa-deportations-214/>

http://archive.adl.org/presrele/ISIME_62/2659_62.asp

<http://www.jpost.com/Diplomacy-and-Politics/Danny-Danon-Send-African-migrants-to-Australia>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israeli-government-to-pay-african-refugees-3500-to-leave-10253318.html>

<http://archive.is/o8M15>

Israel passes law aimed at deterring African migrants

<http://www.latimes.com/world/worldnow/la-fg-wn-israel-migrants-detention-20131210,0,7298693.story>

Israel Seeks to Decrease Number of Black Population

<http://www.eutimes.net/2013/01/israel-seeks-to-decrease-number-of-black-population-hr-activist/>

Israel sterilizes Ethiopian migrants

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-ethiopians-fooled-into-birth-control-1.5226424>
<http://archive.is/HIGuK>

Israel doesn't accept any "refugees"

<http://latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-syrian-refugees-israel-20150906-story.html>
<http://archive.is/11nDR>

Israel finds "refugee" boats and dumps them on Greece's shores

<http://timesofisrael.com/israeli-aid-workers-rescue-refugees-off-greek-coast/>
<http://archive.is/jUR6n>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel confirms plan to deport African migrants to Uganda

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/30/israel-plan-deport-african-migrants-uganda>

Jews Start Shipping African 'Refugees' from Israel to Sweden

<http://newobserveronline.com/racist-jewish-hypocrites-start-shipping-african-refugees-from-israel-to-sweden/>

Sweden accepts dozens of Eritrean asylum seekers from Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.567450>

In Israel, Intermarriage Viewed as Treason

<http://electronicintifada.net/content/israel-intermarriage-viewed-treason/8459>

Poll: Most Israelis oppose intermarriage

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.611928>

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-26067980>

Israel bans school book promoting miscegenation

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-israel-bans-novel-depicting-arab-jewish-romance-from-schools-1.5383970>

<http://archive.is/HtumA>

Jerusalem's Armenians Outraged as City Approves Jews-Only Parking Lot in Old City

<http://haaretz.com/print-edition/news/jerusalem-s-armenians-outraged-as-city-approves-jews-only-parking-lot-in-old-city-1.410694>

Top Rabbis Move to Forbid Renting Homes to Arabs, Say 'Racism Originated in the Torah'

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/israel/top-rabbis-move-to-forbid-renting-homes-to-arabs-say-racism-originated-in-the-torah-1.329327>

Racial Segregation in Israeli Schools

<http://mondoweiss.net/2011/09/usa-1950-south-africa-1980-no-israel-2011-racial-segregation-in-israeli-schools>

Highway Segregation in Israel

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2010/may/17/israel-palestine-highway-443-segregation>

Israeli Knesset Member Calls For Ethnic Cleansing In Gaza Strip

www.dailyslave.com/israeli-knesset-member-calls-for-ethnic-cleansing-in-gaza-strip/

Ayelet Shaked of the Jewish Home party, which has 8 seats in parliament, actively calls for genocide against Palestinians. "Behind every terrorist stand dozens of men and women,

EUROPE AWAKE

without whom he could not engage in terrorism. They are all enemy combatants, and their blood shall be on all their heads. Now this also includes the mothers of the martyrs, who send them to hell with flowers and kisses. They should follow their sons, nothing would be more just. They should go, as should the physical homes in which they raised the snakes. Otherwise, more little snakes will be raised there."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Jewish_Home

<http://mondoweiss.net/2014/08/knesset-genocide-against>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/why-im-on-the-brink-of-burning-my-israeli-passport-9600165.html>

Prime Minister Netanyahu later appointed Ayelet Shaked to become the Minister of Justice.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/11599932/New-Israeli-justice-minister-notorious-for-anti-Palestinian-rhetoric-given-bodyguard-after-Nazi-death-threats.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ayelet_Shaked#Minister_of_Justice

Lehava is a Jewish organization based in Israel that strictly opposes Jewish assimilation, objecting to most personal relationships between Jews and non-Jews. It is opposed to the Christian presence in Israel. It has an anti-miscegenation focus, denouncing marriages between Jews and non-Jews forbidden by Orthodox Jewish law.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehava>

Israel's new deputy foreign minister in regards to Palestinian land: "This land is ours. All of it is ours"

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/may/22/israels-new-deputy-foreign-minister-this-land-is-ours-all-of-it-is-ours>

High Above Nazareth, an Israeli Mayor Wants to Keep His City Jewish 'Now and Forever'

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/high-above-nazareth-an-israeli-mayor-wants-to-keep-his-city-jewish-now-and-forever/2013/09/19/1a3fd172-2157-11e3-ad1a-1a919f2ed890_story.html

Israeli prime minister pushes for Israel to be a Jewish nation, with only Jews

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/may/04/binyamin-netanyahu-israel-jewish-state>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/10551955/John-Kerry-frustrated-by-Palestinians-refusal-to-recognise-Jewish-Israel.html>

Netanyahu demands Jews only State — So why do America's Jews support 'Open Borders' for the US?

<http://newobserveronline.com/netanyahu-demands-jews-only-state-so-why-do-americas-jews-support-open-borders-for-the-us/>

Jews Unite Behind Push for Immigration Reform

<http://forward.com/articles/179296/jews-unite-behind-push-for-immigration-reform/?p=all>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jta.org/news/article/2013/01/30/3118281/jewish-groups-praise-immigration-reform-proposals>

Israel supports multiculturalism in European countries and the US

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-4483748/The-Latest-Polish-president-congratulates-Macron.html>

<http://archive.is/PoJa0>

Jews and Immigration Policy — Again

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2010/01/kevin-macdonald-jews-and-immigration-policy-%E2%80%94-again/>

Is Immigration Really a 'Jewish Value'?

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/04/is-immigration-really-a-jewish-value/>

Jewish Thinking about Syrian Refugees — Again

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2015/11/jewish-thinking-about-syrian-refugees-again/>

Jewish Groups endorse Immigration Amnesty/Surge

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/03/jewish-groups-endorse-immigration-amnesty/>

Israeli NGOs funnel refugees into Europe

<http://timesofisrael.com/israeli-ngo-sending-team-to-help-refugees-in-europe/>

<http://archive.is/Xx0wJ>

Rabbis Want Muslim 'Refugees'

<http://newobserveronline.com/us-1216-rabbis-want-muslim-refugees/>

Israel Bars 'Refugees,' Builds Wall—While Jews Support 'Refugee' Invasion of Europe

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-bars-refugees-builds-wall-while-jews-support-refugee-invasion-of-europe/>

As Israel rains Death upon Gaza, US Zionist Groups demand America absorbs Illegal Immigrant Invasion

<http://newobserveronline.com/as-israel-rains-death-upon-gaza-us-zionist-groups-demand-america-absorbs-illegal-immigrant-invasion/>

Jews Want 'Refugees' — But Not in Israel

<http://newobserveronline.com/us-jews-want-muslim-refugees-but-not-in-israel/>

More Hypocrisy: The Jewish Lobby, Racial Segregation, Israel, and America

<http://newobserveronline.com/hypocrisy-jewish-lobby-racial-segregation-israel-america/>

Jews demand Open Borders for USA, but use DNA to keep Israel Racially Pure

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-demand-open-borders-for-usa-but-use-dna-to-keep-israel-racially-pure/>

Hypocrisy in Action: The Jewish Lobby, Asylum Seekers in Israel and America
<http://newobserveronline.com/hypocrisy-action-asylum-seekers-israel-america/>

World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Immigration Invasion
<http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewish-congress-and-official-german-jewry-welcomes-nonwhite-invasion/>

Jews at 'Forefront of Welcoming' Invasion
<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-at-forefront-of-welcoming-invasion/>

Israel Officially Aids Third World Invasion
<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-officially-aids-3rd-world-invasion/>

Jews: 'No Limit' on Invasion — Except in Israel
<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-limit-on-invasion-except-in-israel/>

Jewish Coalition for Syrian Refugees
<http://www.adl.org/israel-international/israel-middle-east/content/backgroundersarticles/syrian-refugees.html>

Jewish Voice for Peace - Refugees Welcome Poster
<http://jewishvoiceforpeace.org/refugees-welcome/>

1000+ Rabbis Sign Letter in Support of Welcoming Refugees
<http://www.hias.org/1000-rabbis-sign-letter-support-welcoming-refugees>

US Holocaust Memorial Museum - Statement on Syrian Refugees
<http://www.ushmm.org/information/press/press-releases/museum-statement-on-syrian-refugees>

Orthodox Union Statement Regarding the Syrian Refugees Issue
<http://advocacy.ou.org/2015/orthodox-union-statement-regarding-syrian-refugees-issue/>

Reform Movement Rejects Calls for New Limits on Syrian Refugees
<http://www.rac.org/reform-movement-rejects-calls-new-limits-syrian-refugees>

Religious Action Center of Reform Judaism - Refugee Crisis Response
<http://www.rac.org/refugee-crisis-response>

Jewish Groups Lead Push to Crack Open Doors to Syria Refugees
<http://forward.com/news/310825/jewish-groups-lead-push-to-open-doors-to-syrian-refugees/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Groups join Call for Sponsorship Scheme for Syrian Refugees

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/151238/jewish-groups-join-call-sponsorship-scheme-syrian-refugees>

Recalling Holocaust, Jewish Congressman slams Bias against Syrian Refugees

<http://www.jta.org/2015/11/18/news-opinion/politics/watch-recalling-holocaust-jewish-congressman-slams-bias-against-syrian-refugees>

Eleven Jewish Groups join Call for Congress to accept Syrian Refugees into US

<http://www.jta.org/2015/11/18/news-opinion/politics/10-jewish-groups-join-call-for-congress-to-accept-syrian-refugees-into-us>

American Jewish Groups are in Solidarity with Refugees for very Personal Reasons

<http://muftah.org/american-jewish-groups-are-in-solidarity-with-refugees-for-very-personal-reasons/>

Jewish Americans, Syrian Refugees forging Ties

<http://www.detroitnews.com/story/opinion/columnists/laura-berman/2015/12/10/jewish-americans-syrian-refugees-meet/77130466/>

Rabbi Baruch Efrati: "Islamization of Europe a good thing"

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4299673,00.html>

Israeli writer for Haaretz: "Arab migration has been the best thing that's happened to Europe in the past 50 years."

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.558092>

Jews praise the Islamic invasion of Europe

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3966017,00.html>

ADL's Commitment to Meaningful Immigration Reform

<http://adl.org/civil-rights/immigration/c/immigration-overview.html>

Haaretz: Migration Can Be a Good Thing - Just Look at the Arabs in Europe

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.558092>

Greater Israel

"Greater Israel": The Zionist Plan for the Middle East

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815>
<http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/the-jewish-plan-for-the-middle-east-and-beyond.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

The U.S. policy document A Clean Break written in 1996 by the Israeli government outlines expanding Israel's influence in the Middle East using American military power; it included policies that eventually came true including destroying Saddam Hussein's Iraq and isolating Syria through proxy warfare. Notably, the document shows that the US and Israel were well aware beforehand that toppling Saddam's Iraqi government would bring chaos to the Middle East and thus work for Israel's benefit.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Clean_Break:_A_New_Strategy_for_Securing_the_Realm
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2002/sep/03/worlddispatch.iraq>

The Wolfowitz Doctrine leaked in 1992 outlining US foreign policy among the government's highest officials expressed a deep sentiment for Israeli security.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolfowitz_Doctrine#Middle_East_and_Southwest_Asia

The "Zionist Plan for the Middle East" authored in 1982 by Oded Yinon (making it known as the "Yinon Plan" for a Greater Israel) follows a very similar structure to American and Israeli actions in the Middle East today

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815>

Klavan's One-State Solution: Give the Middle East to the Jews

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uIEeiDjdUuU>

Social Justice lies at the heart of the Jewish people and they will meddle with international affairs to satiate that desire to "help"

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/rabbis-round-table/social-justice-lies-at-the-heart-of-the-jewish-people-1.447878>

<http://archive.is/jljyd>

The Israeli Spy Ring

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/spyring.php>

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/blackmail.html>

The Israeli "art student" mystery

<http://www.salon.com/2002/05/07/students/>

<http://cryptome.org/dea-il-spy.htm>

Richard Goldberg: The Time Is Now for Saudi Arabia To Normalize Relations With Israel

<https://www.newsweek.com/time-now-saudi-arabia-normalize-relations-israel-opinion-1552177>

John F. Kennedy Assassination

Operation Northwoods: On March 5, 1962 the CIA requested a "precise description of pretexts" which would justify US military intervention in Cuba and on March 13, General Lyman Lemitzer proposed support for a war against Cuba by framing Cuba for acts of terror

EUROPE AWAKE

focused in the US by the CIA. The program was called Operation Northwoods where the CIA would blow up a US ship in Guantanamo bay and blame Cuba and demonstrate convincingly that a Cuban aircraft has attack & shot down a chartered civil airliner, plus explode a few plastic bombs in Washington DC and Miami. The operation's objective was the US invasion of Cuba but JFK rejected the plan for any military involvement in Cuba at all so Lemitzer destroyed the documents. In 1998, the cold war operation was exposed by CNN, proving that the US planned false-flag terrorist attacks on its own people.

<https://publicintelligence.net/operation-northwoods/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/news/20010430/northwoods.pdf>

<https://abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=92662&page=1>

Final Judgment - The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy

http://www.wikispooks.com/w/images/f/f6/Final_Judgment.pdf

Michael Collins Piper - Final Judgment Lecture

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2utTWSdq8YY>

Mossad and the JFK Assassination

<http://www.john-f-kennedy.net/mossadandtheassassination.htm>

Israel Connection to JFK Assassination

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=13765>

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=14249>

<http://www.rense.com/general42/enemies.htm>

The Kennedys vs Israel's Lobby

<http://pulsemedia.org/2009/08/28/the-kennedys-vs-israels-lobby/>

DOJ orders AZC to register under FARA

<http://www.irmep.org/ila/AZCDOJ/P6100127redorder/default.asp>

DOJ orders the AZC to Register as a Foreign Agent

<http://irmep.org/ila/azcdoj/>

US Foreign aid to Israel

<https://www.fas.org/sgp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf>

American Zionist Council: "AZC's early years were characterized with bureaucratic struggle within Jewish and pro-Israel movements. In 1963 President John F. Kennedy and his brother Bobby, the United States Attorney General, forced the AZC to register as a foreign agent. This took away their legal ability to give contributions to public officials. The American Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) was formed later that year."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Zionist_Council

EUROPE AWAKE

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein) was a Jewish nightclub owner. He fatally shot Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963, while Oswald was in police custody after being charged with assassinating United States President John F. Kennedy and murdering Dallas policeman J. D. Tippit about an hour later. A Dallas jury found him guilty of murdering Oswald, and he was sentenced to death. Ruby's conviction was later appealed, and he was granted a new trial. However, as the date for his new trial was being set, Ruby became ill in prison and died of a pulmonary embolism from lung cancer on January 3, 1967. In September 1964, the Warren Commission concluded that Ruby acted alone in killing Oswald. Various groups believed Ruby was involved with major figures in organized crime and that he killed Oswald as part of an overall plot surrounding the assassination of Kennedy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Ruby

Michael Collins Piper wrote the book *Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Controversy*, which describes how Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion orchestrated the assassination after learning that Kennedy planned to keep Israel from obtaining nuclear weapons. In May 2015, Piper's body was discovered at the Budget Saver Motel in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He died at age 54 and no autopsy was conducted. It is possible that he was assassinated for authoring the book.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Collins_Piper

<https://www.mikepiperreport.com/Biography/BiographyIndex.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Middle East Geopolitics

September 11 Attacks

Many key Bush Administration officials came from PNAC (Project for a New American Century). All were Zionists. They wrote about the need for a “catalytic event” to mobilize the American people. Eight months after coming into office, they got their catalytic event on 9/11, followed by the wars their agenda required. The company providing 24/7 electronic & personal security to the WTC, Kroll Associates, was owned & operated by Zionists, as was the WTC itself as of July 2001. The owners and their immediate relatives seem to have been uncharacteristically absent on the morning of 9/11. Hundreds of American Jews died at the WTC & the Pentagon, but as best as can be determined, only 3 Israelis out of some 4,000 normally there, plus 2 more on the planes. The senior fatality among WTC personnel was a retired Irish-American FBI agent in his first days on his job as Director of Security. A private Israeli-owned security company called ICTS registered in the Netherlands, provided security services (sometimes through a wholly owned subsidiary) to all three airports from which the four hijacked planes departed. ICTS also provided security at the airports in Paris & Amsterdam, from which the so-called “shoe” & “underwear” bombers respectively departed.

Zander C. Fuerza: Masters of Deception

<http://mastersofdeception.wordpress.com/>

<http://archive.org/download/MastersOfDeception/MastersOfDeceptionBook.pdf>

<http://www.spingola.com/MastersofDeception.pdf>

Owner of World Trade Center is trying to sue airlines for BILLIONS for 9/11 attacks... even though he was already paid \$5billion in insurance

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2365931/Larry-Silverstein-World-Trade-Center-owner-trying-sue-airlines-billions-9-11-attacks.html?ito=feeds-newsxml>

Rabbi Zakheim and the Missing \$2.3 Trillion

<http://rense.com/general75/latest.htm>

<http://cleveland.indymedia.org/news/2005/01/14509.php>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dov_S._Zakheim

Israel celebrates successful 9/11 operation on Purim holiday

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/03/01/291462/israel-celebrates-successful-911attacks/>

US government kept the role of a group of Israelis recording the 9/11 attacks classified

<https://abcnews.go.com/2020/story?id=123885&page=1>

Complete 911 Timeline

<http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?>

[timeline=complete_911_timeline&geopolitics_and_9/11=israel](http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete_911_timeline&geopolitics_and_9/11=israel)

EUROPE AWAKE

9/11 the Dancing Israelis

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qjkHICTLGw0>

Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/report-netanyahu-says-9-11-terror-attacks-good-for-israel-1.244044>

Many key Bush Administration officials came from PNAC (Project for a New American Century). All were Zionists (Israeli partisans). They wrote about the need for a “catalytic event” to mobilize the American people. Eight months after coming into office, they got their catalytic event on 9/11, followed by the wars their agenda required. The company providing 24/7 electronic & personal security to the WTC, Kroll Associates, was owned & operated by Zionists, as was the WTC itself as of July 2001. The owners and their immediate relatives seem to have been uncharacteristically absent on the morning of 9/11. Hundreds of American Jews died at the WTC & the Pentagon, but as best as can be determined, only 3 Israelis out of some 4,000 normally there, plus 2 more on the planes. The senior fatality among WTC personnel was a retired Irish-American FBI agent in his first days on his job as Director of Security. A private Israeli-owned security company called ICTS registered in the Netherlands, provided security services (sometimes through a wholly owned subsidiary) to all three airports from which the four hijacked planes departed. ICTS also provided security at the airports in Paris & Amsterdam, from which the so-called “shoe” & “underwear” bombers respectively departed. Bergen, NJ residents saw five people on a white van filming the attacks and visibly celebrating. They had set up their cameras before the first plane hit. Police arrested them. All were Israelis. Bomb-sniffing dogs reacted as if they had detected explosives, although officers were unable to find anything. The FBI seized the van for further testing. All 5 were later released at the instigation of Israeli & American Jewish leaders, some in the US Government. Details are still classified.

Post-9/11 wars have displaced 37 million people, according to a new report released by Brown University’s Costs of War project. That figure exceeds those displaced by the following conflicts

- Bolshevik Revolution: 6 million
- World War I: 10 million
- India/Pakistan Partition: 14 million
- Vietnam War: 13 million
- East Bengal: 10 million
- Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan: 6.3 million

“This study, “Creating Refugees: Displacement Caused by the U.S. Post-9/11 Wars,” is the first to calculate the displacement toll of these wars. The estimate was derived by counting refugees, asylum seekers pursuing protection as refugees, and internally displaced people or persons in the eight countries that the US has most targeted: Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan,

EUROPE AWAKE

Yemen, Somalia, the Phillipines, Libya, and Syria.”

<https://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar>

War in Afghanistan

Hillary Clinton: 'We Created Al-Qaeda'

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/hillary-clinton-we-created-al-qaeda/5337222>

How the US Helped Create Al-Qaeda and ISIS

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2014/09/19/how-the-us-helped-create-al-qaeda-and-isis/>

Operation Cyclone

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Cyclone

CIA Al-Qaeda Controversy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA%E2%80%93al-Qaeda_controversy

United States and State Sponsored Terrorism

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_and_state-sponsored_terrorism

How Drones Help Al-Qaeda

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/06/14/opinion/how-drones-help-al-qaeda.html>

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/08/how-drones-create-more-terrorists/278743/>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/jun/05/al-qaeda-drone-attacks-too-broad>

Iraq Wars

The Nayirah testimony was a false testimony given before the United States Congressional Human Rights Caucus on October 10, 1990 by a 15-year-old girl who provided only her first name, Nayirah. The testimony was widely publicized, and was cited numerous times by United States senators and President George H. W. Bush in their rationale to back Kuwait in the Gulf War. In 1992, it was revealed that Nayirah's last name was al-Şabah and that she was the daughter of Saud Al-Sabah, the Kuwaiti ambassador to the United States. Furthermore, it was revealed that her testimony was organized as part of the Citizens for a Free Kuwait public relations campaign, which was run by the American public relations firm Hill & Knowlton for the Kuwaiti government. Following this, al-Sabah's testimony has come to be regarded as a classic example of modern atrocity propaganda.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nayirah_testimony

CIA activities in Iraq

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_activities_in_Iraq

The Lies that Led to the Iraq War

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2012/09/08/the-lies-that-led-to-the-iraq-war-and-the-persistent-myth-of-intelligence-failure/>

The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish:

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/features/white-man-s-burden-1.14110>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Central_Intelligence_Agency#Iraq_War

Ari Fleischer is a Jewish media consultant and political aide who served as the twenty-first White House Press Secretary, for President George W. Bush, from January 2001 to July 2003. As press secretary in the Bush administration, Fleischer was a prominent advocate for the Invasion of Iraq, and made numerous exaggerated and misleading claims about Iraq in the lead-up to the Iraq War. Since leaving the White House, he has worked as a media consultant and commentator. He joined Fox News as a contributor in July 2017.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ari_Fleischer

Israel supported and organized the Iraq War

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/iraqwar.shtml>

http://www.thornwalker.com/ditch/conc_toc.htm

<http://www.amazon.com/Israel-Second-Iraq-War-International/dp/0313382301>

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/israeliraq.html>

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/26/israel-and-the-us-war-on-iraq/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/06/the-winner-of-the-iraq-war-israel>

<http://www.newstatesman.com/blogs/mehdi-hasan/2010/02/iraq-war-israel-bush-saddam>

Bush Adviser: Iraq War Launched to Protect Israel

<http://www.ipsnews.net/2004/03/iraq-war-launched-to-protect-israel-bush-adviser/>

Jewish Writers confirm that the Iraq War was a War for Israel

<http://nowarforisrael.com/jewish-writers-confirm-that-the-iraq-war-was-a-war-for-israel-not-america/>

The U.S. War on Iraq: Yet another Battle to protect Israeli Interests?

<http://www.wrmea.org/2003-october/the-u.s.-war-on-iraq-yet-another-battle-to-protect-israeli-interests.html>

Israel seeks pipeline for Iraqi oil

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/apr/20/israelandthepalestinians.oil>

U.S. checking possibility of pumping oil from northern Iraq to Haifa, via Jordan

www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/u-s-checking-possibility-of-pumping-oil-from-northern-iraq-to-haifa-via-jordan-1.98134

IDF Snipers Murdering American Soldiers In Iraq

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jXPft5HT0QtI/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Libyan Civil War

In 1969, Muammar Qaddafi led a bloodless coup to overthrow King Idris I, a monarch imposed by the British after WWII. At the time, Libya was the poorest country in the entire world; with a literacy rate below 10%. Since then, the Libyan government has improved all aspects of their society. Before the Civil war, Libya had a literacy rate above 90%, the lowest infant mortality rate of all of Africa, the highest life expectancy of all of Africa. Less than 5% of the population was undernourished. In response to the rising food prices around the world, the government of Libya abolished all taxes on food. Libya had the highest gross domestic product (GDP) at purchasing power parity (PPP) per capita of all of Africa. Libya had the highest Human Development Index of any country on the continent. Before the chaos erupted, Libya had a lower incarceration rate than the Czech Republic, and far lower than the United States and Gaddafi supported public infrastructure projects. The Great Man-Made River is a network of pipes that supplies fresh water obtained from the Nubian Sandstone Aquifer System fossil aquifer across Libya. It is the world's largest irrigation project. The project utilizes a pipeline system that pumps water from the Nubian Sandstone Aquifer System from down south in Libya to cities in the populous Libyan northern Mediterranean coast including Tripoli and Benghazi. The water covers a distance of up to 1,600 kilometers and provides 70% of all freshwater used in Libya, According to its website, it is the largest underground network of pipes (2,820 kilometers) and aqueducts in the world. It consists of more than 1,300 wells, most more than 500 m deep, and supplies 6,500,000 m³ of fresh water per day to the cities of Tripoli, Benghazi, Sirte and elsewhere. The late Libyan Leader Muammar Gaddafi described it as the "Eighth Wonder of the World".

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/sep/04/mark-allen-mi6-libya-profile>

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/apr/21/libya-muammar-gaddafi>

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/richardsalsman/2011/03/23/libya-exposes-obama-as-our-latest-neocon-president/>

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2011/03/21/what-intervention-in-libya-tells-us-about-the-neocon-liberal-alliance/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Man-Made_River

Muammar Gaddafi against Central Banking

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=THlaMUq6MKU>

Muammar Gaddafi on Iraq War

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jvYiRWgjfZI>

'Pay Me £4bn a Year and I'll Stop Europe from Turning Black': Col Gaddafi Demands EU Cash to Stop Immigration via Libya

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1307704/Colonel-Gaddafi-demands-4bn-EU-prevent-immigration-Libya.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Gaddafi predicted that African immigrants would pour into Europe through Libya if he wasn't there to stop it

<http://migrantsatsea.org/2011/03/07/gaddafi-if-libya-is-threatened-thousands-of-immigrants-will-invade-europe-from-libya/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/libya/8339225/Libya-up-to-a-million-refugees-could-pour-into-Europe.html>

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-11139345>

Lies about the war on Libya

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24425>

Canada's Involvement in the US-NATO led War on Libya

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24389>

The Revolution Business

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lpXbA6yZY-8>

Obama Administration knew Arms were moving from Benghazi to ISIS before 2012 Election

<http://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2015/05/19/>

[new_documents_cia_state_dept_knew_weapons_were_moving_from_benghazi_libya_to_isis_in_syria_via_turkey.html](http://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2015/05/19/new_documents_cia_state_dept_knew_weapons_were_moving_from_benghazi_libya_to_isis_in_syria_via_turkey.html)

EUROPE AWAKE

Syrian Civil War

Syria, under the leadership of Assad, was the only thing standing in the way of a new pipeline project: "In 2009 ... Assad refused to sign a proposed agreement with Qatar that would run a pipeline from the latter's North field..."

<http://www.theguardian.com/environment/earth-insight/2013/aug/30/syria-chemical-attack-war-intervention-oil-gas-energy-pipelines>

<http://journal-neo.org/2014/11/01/us-destroying-syria-s-oil-infrastructure-under-guise-of-fighting-isis/>

<http://www.countercurrents.org/eapen301114.htm>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-geopolitics-of-gas-and-the-syrian-crisis-syrian-opposition-armed-to-thwart-construction-of-iran-iraq-syria-gas-pipeline/5337452>

Israel wants regime change in Syria

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/09/the-israel-lobby-and-the-organized-jewish-community-want-regime-change-in-syria/>

AIPAC to Go All-Out on Syria

<http://politico.com/story/2013/09/aipac-syria-96344.html>

AIPAC supported and lobbied Congress for a US strike on Syria

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4426658,00.html>

<http://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/AIPAC-say-they-support-US-strike-on-Syria-325245>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.546315>

<http://forward.com/articles/183399/aipac-urges-congress-to-approve-us-intervention-in/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.545661>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/pro-israel-and-jewish-groups-strongly-back-military-strike-against-syria/2013/09/03/f7499a96-14a3-11e3-b182-1b3bb2eb474cstory.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-organizations-in-us-support-syria-strike/>

<http://forward.com/articles/183411/how-white-house-push-to-jews-spurred-shift-on-syri/?p=all>

<http://www.jta.org/2013/09/03/news-opinion/politics/jewish-groups-set-to-endorse-obamas-call-for-syria-strike>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/06/jewish-leaders-petition-congress-syria>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/09/the-organized-jewish-community-wall-to-wall-support-for-a-strike-on-syria/>

Former Israeli Military Official: US Strike on Syria will deter Israel's Regional Enemies

<http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Exactng-high-price-for-Syria-WMD-use-will-deter-other-leaders-weighing-attack-on-Israel-324957>

Israel to get Advance Warning on Syria Strike, Official Says

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-to-get-advance-warning-on-syrian-strike-official-says/>

Why Israel Supports the Syria Strike

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/why-israel-supports-the-syria-strike/279428/>

Israeli Intelligence seen as Central to US Case against Syria

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-intelligence-seen-as-central-to-us-case-against-syria/>

US secretly backs rebels to fight al-Qaeda in Syria

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/10588308/US-secretly-backs-rebels-to-fight-al-Qaeda-in-Syria.html>

<https://archive.is/JgO85>

U.S., Allies to Boost Aid to Syria Rebels

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-allies-to-boost-aid-to-syria-rebels-1446682624>

After Arming the Syrian Rebels, Then What?

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/15/opinion/after-arming-the-rebels-then-what.html>

George Soros funded white helmet troops aided and supported the Syrian Rebels to destabilize the region.

http://www.salon.com/2017/05/25/yet-another-video-shows-u-s-funded-white-helmets-assisting-public-held-executions-in-rebel-held-syria_partner/

<http://archive.is/pWikq>

<http://archive.is/3ozeT>

The US trained Syrian rebels in Jordan

<https://archive.today/WmrW1>

First Syria Rebels Armed and Trained by CIA 'On Way to Battlefield'

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/10283758/First-Syria-rebels-armed-and-trained-by-CIA-on-way-to-battlefield.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/syria-crisis-first-cia-trained-rebel-unit-about-to-join-fighting-against-assad-regime-says-president-8796873.html>

Update: U.S. Training Syrian Rebels; White House 'Stepped Up Assistance'

<http://articles.latimes.com/2013/jun/21/world/la-fg-wn-cia-syria-20130621>

CIA Begins Weapons Delivery to Syrian Rebels

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/cia-begins-weapons-delivery-to-syrian-rebels/2013/09/11/9fcf2ed8-1b0c-11e3-a628-7e6dde8f889d_story.html

Arms Airlift to Syria Rebels Expands, With Aid From C.I.A.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/03/25/world/middleeast/arms-airlift-to-syrian-rebels-expands-with-cia-aid.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

IDF Embraces Syrian Rebels

<http://www.richardsilverstein.com/2014/12/20/israel-embraces-syrian-islamist-extremists/>

UN report reveals Israel supports and arms the Syrian Rebels

<http://www.ibtimes.co.in/un-report-israel-regular-contact-syrian-rebels-including-isis-616404>

<http://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/New-UN-report-reveals-collaboration-between-Israel-and-Syrian-rebels-383926>

<https://archive.is/pVegZ>

<https://archive.is/QBdG2>

<https://archive.is/PZLyk>

<https://archive.is/2OqK0>

<https://archive.is/Fggm2>

<https://archive.is/1ajBB>

Moderate Syrian Rebels say they Protect Israeli Border

<https://archive.is/OW6xD>

Israel treated Syrian Jihadists who were wounded by Russian forces

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3315347/Watch-heart-pounding-moment-Israeli-commandos-save-Islamic-militants-Syrian-warzone-risking-lives-sworn-enemies.html>

<http://timesofisrael.com/yaalon-syrian-rebels-keeping-druze-safe-in-exchange-for-israeli-aid/>

<http://archive.is/o8a9Q>

<http://jpost.com/Middle-East/Report-Israel-treating-al-Qaida-fighters-wounded-in-Syria-civil-war-393862>

<http://www.nytimes.com/aponline/2015/12/01/world/middleeast/ap-ml-israel-syria.html>

<http://archive.is/lHs3p>

<https://archive.is/XTQLT>

<https://archive.is/zrFaR>

Israel shoots down Syrian fighter over Golan

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/09/israel-shoots-down-syrian-warplane-over-golan-20149238203135606.html>

Syrian Rebels thank Netanyahu for Israel's Compassion

<https://archive.is/WysGQ>

US-Backed 'Moderate' Free Syrian Army Factions Join ISIS Terror Group

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2014/07/08/us-backed-moderate-free-syrian-army-factions-join-islamic-state-terror-group/>

<https://archive.today/40s6V>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/3000-moderate-rebels-defect-to-the-islamic-state-isis-us-preparing-5000-more/5425344>

EUROPE AWAKE

The New York Times reported in 2007, that Abdullah Rashid al-Baghdadi, the head of the Islamic State, is a fictional character played by an actor.

http://web.archive.org/web/20150308094552/http://www.nytimes.com/2007/07/18/world/africa/18iht-iraq.4.6718200.html?_r=4&

"Al-Baghdadi is not believed to have appeared on video before and there are just two known photographs, one dating from his time in a US detention camp in Iraq from 2005 to 2009.

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150314070857/http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-3817935#ixzz36eDQA3ih>

Redacted files about "Baghdadi" released due to a FOIA request: Baghdadi's detainee I.D. card lists him as a "civilian detainee," which means he was not a member of a foreign armed force or militia, but was still held for security reasons. His "civilian occupation" was identified as "ADMINISTRATIVE WORK (SECRETARY)." Although his employer was redacted. As of 2014, he was listed as being 43 years old though his birth date was redacted. Baghdadi's birthplace was identified as Fallujah.

Baghdadi Detainee File 1

https://www.scribd.com/embeds/256164952/content?start_page=1&view_mode=scroll&show_recommendations=true

Baghdadi Detainee File 2

https://www.scribd.com/embeds/256164951/content?start_page=1&view_mode=scroll&show_recommendations=true

Baghdadi Detainee File 3

https://www.scribd.com/embeds/256164950/content?start_page=1&view_mode=scroll&show_recommendations=true

Baghdadi Detainee file 4

https://www.scribd.com/embeds/256164949/content?start_page=1&view_mode=scroll&show_recommendations=true

The rise of ISIS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMjXbuj7BP1>
<http://stormcloudsgathering.com/the-covert-origins-of-isis/>
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jun/16/terrifying-rise-of-isis-iraq-executions>

Did ISIS Smash Fake Sculptures In Mosul? Experts Say Many Of Them Were Replicas

<https://archive.is/E6Ww6>

West making big mistake in fighting ISIS, says senior Israeli officer

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.623717>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.is/RS4PT>

The Silence of the Israelis on ISIS

<https://archive.is/AdmAi>

ISIS apologizes for attacking Israeli military.

<http://archive.is/po8K6>

Fighting 'Islamic State' is Not the Israeli Priority

<https://archive.is/P90O3>

<http://blogs.reuters.com/great-debate/2014/10/21/heres-why-israel-loses-no-sleep-over-islamic-state/>

Why Does ISIS only Fight Israel's Enemies? And why do they have so much in Common?

<https://archive.is/sB0q5>

Pentagon Report Predicted West's Support for Islamist Rebels would create ISIS

<http://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/secret-pentagon-report-reveals-west-saw-isis-as-strategic-asset-b99ad7a29092>

How the West bankrolls ISIS

<http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/how-the-west-bankrolls-isis-millions-from-governments-and-ngos-funding-radical-islamic-terror-group-30438217.html>

<https://archive.is/IIOK7>

<https://archive.is/lu7JE>

<https://archive.is/uFyZn>

<https://archive.is/5277C>

White House knew US was arming Islamic State

http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2015/12/27/Seymour-Hersh-report-on-Syria-White-House-knew-US-was-arming-Islamic-State/6951451232210/

Israel and the Origins of the Islamic State

<https://archive.is/1V002>

Israeli Defense Minister: In choice between Iran and ISIS, I prefer ISIS

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4755215,00.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/yaalon-i-would-prefer-islamic-state-to-iran-in-syria/>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/us-un-assembly-israel-idUSKCN0HO1U220140930>

West making Big Mistake in fighting ISIS, says Senior Israeli Officer

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.623717>

EUROPE AWAKE

ISIS leader Al Bagdadi in fact is a Jew called Elliot Shimon. Practically all Al-Qaeda and ISIS leaders are Jewish.

<https://humansarefree.com/2014/08/was-isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-a-jewish-mossad-agent.html>

ISIS in Iraq stinks of CIA/NATO 'dirty war' op

<http://rt.com/op-edge/168064-isis-terrorism-usa-cia-war/>
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/03/10/us-syria-crisis-rebels-usa-idUSBRE9290FI20130310>

Suspicious Run Deep in Iraq That C.I.A. and the Islamic State Are United

<https://archive.is/jF4RZ>
<https://archive.is/Kgjyc>

Iran

A Perfect Storm Brews in the Middle East

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-partisan/wp/2015/02/16/a-perfect-storm-brews-in-the-middle-east/>

Ben-Menashe first came to public prominence in 1989, when he was arrested in the US on 3 November for violating the Arms Export Control Act for trying to sell three Lockheed C-130 Hercules transport aircraft to Iran using false end-user certificates. After almost a year in prison he was acquitted on 28 November 1990, with a jury accepting that he had acted on behalf of Israel.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ari_Ben-Menashe

Lawrence Franklin passed classified documents regarding United States policy towards Iran to Israel. Franklin, a former United States Department of Defense employee, pleaded guilty to several espionage-related charges and was sentenced in January 2006 to nearly 13 years of prison, which was later reduced to ten months' house arrest. Franklin passed information to American Israel Public Affairs Committee policy director Steven Rosen and AIPAC senior Iran analyst Keith Weissman, who later were fired by AIPAC. They were later indicted for illegally conspiring to gather and disclose classified national security information to Israel. However, prosecutors later dropped all charges against them without any plea bargain.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Franklin_espionage_scandal

Our Men in Iran?

<http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/our-men-in-iran>

Bush Authorizes New Covert Action against Iran

http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/headlines/2007/05/bush_authorizes/

U.S. Expands Aid to Iran's Democracy Advocates Abroad

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/05/29/international/middleeast/29iran.html?_r=0

EUROPE AWAKE

The Bush Administration Steps up its Secret Moves against Iran

<http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2008/07/07/preparing-the-battlefield>

The Alliance Between Israel and Saudi Arabia against Iran

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/the-alliance-between-israel-and-saudi-arabia/209548/>

http://www.thesundaytimes.co.uk/sto/news/world_news/Middle_East/article1341561.ece

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.557785>

<http://www.bloombergview.com/articles/2015-06-04/israelis-and-saudis-reveal-secret-talks-to-thwart-iran>

<http://theintercept.com/2015/06/05/israel-gcc-alliance-shall-named/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.558512>

US, Israel sign secret pact to tackle Iran nuclear and missile threat

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/report-us-israel-sign-secret-pact-to-tackle-iran-nuclear-and-missile-threat/>

Israel to Lobby in Washington to sanction Iran

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-to-lobby-in-washington-for-iran-disarmament/>

<http://www.jpost.com/Arab-Israeli-Conflict/AIPAC-will-lobby-new-Congress-to-sanction-Iran-during-nuclear-talks-383470>

Neocons who Brought you the Iraq War Endorse AIPAC's Iran Bill

<http://www.lobelog.com/neocons-who-brought-you-the-iraq-war-endorse-aipacs-iran-bill/>

US and Israel formulate a plan to stop Iran – together

<http://jiw.blogspot.com/2018/01/us-and-israel-formulate-plan-to-stop.html>

Jewish Billionaires make War on Iran

<http://www.unz.com/article/billionaires-make-war-on-iran/>

Israel Behind the Campaign for War Against Iran

<http://www.ihr.org/other/behindwarcampaign>

http://www.ihr.org/news/0704_weber.shtml

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2014/11/21/is-israel-losing-the-battle-to-wage-war-on-iran/http://original.antiwar.com/lobe/2014/01/15/israel-lobby-thwarted-in-iran-sanctions-bid-for-now/>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/u-s-iran-deal-imperialist-policy-shift-and-rebuff-of-israel-lobby/5359809>

<http://www.councilforthenationalinterest.org/new/neo-conservatives-and-the-israeli-lobby-are-promoting-war-with-iran-as-they-did-with-iraq/>

Israeli secret service the Mossad linked to Iran military blast

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/nov/14/israel-mossad-iran-blast>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel Teams with Terror Group to Kill Iran's Nuclear Scientists

https://web.archive.org/web/20120811141015/http://rockcenter.nbcnews.com/_news/2012/02/08/10354553-israel-teams-with-terror-group-to-kill-irans-nuclear-scientists-us-officials-tell-nbc-news

Israel's Deputy Prime Minister Admits Ahmadinejad Never Said Israel Should Be 'Wiped Off the Face of the Map'

<https://www.commondreams.org/headline/2012/04/18-2>

Israel Lobbyist suggests False Flag attack to start war with Iran

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M84I19H68mk>

Iran arrests 4 men in 'nuclear facilities sabotage' plot

<http://rt.com/news/iran-arrested-nuclear-sabotage-800/>

Snowden Asserts that NSA and Israel Collaborated to Launch Cyber Attacks on Iran's Uranium Facilities

<http://www.spamfighter.com/News-18459-Snowden-Asserts-that-NSA-and-Israel-Collaborated-to-Launch-Cyber-Attacks-on-Irans-Uranium-Facilities.htm>

Israeli Leaders Drew Up Plans to Attack Iranian Military

<http://www.cnn.com/2015/08/22/middleeast/israel-plan-iran-military-target-strike/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Mass Surveillance

The Five Eyes (FVEY) is an intelligence alliance comprising Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the United Kingdom and the United States. These countries are parties to the multilateral UKUSA Agreement, a treaty for joint cooperation in signals intelligence.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Eyes

Forum Spies

<http://cryptome.org/2012/07/gent-forum-spies.htm>

Pay for Comments – Confessions of a Paid Disinformation Internet Shill

<http://wakeup-world.com/2012/10/03/pay-for-comments-confessions-of-a-paid-disinformation-internet-shill/>

China

China is using an increasing number of paid "internet commentators" in a sophisticated attempt to control public opinion.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/7783640.stm>

Germany

Germany raids homes and arrests 36 people for "hate speech"

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/world/europe/germany-36-accused-of-hateful-postings-over-social-media.html>

<http://archive.is/l53tT>

Israel

Israel invests millions in "cyber-soldiers" to promote Zionism online

<http://web.archive.org/web/20081010175837/http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,251-2289232,00.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/9648820/Israel-invests-millions-in-drive-for-elite-cyber-warriors.html>

<http://electronicintifada.net/content/hasbara-courses-israeli-universities-exposed-new-report/12612>

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2009/jan/09/israel-foreign-ministry-media>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-recruits-army-of-bloggers-to-combat-anti-zionist-web-sites-1.268393>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/students-offered-grants-if-they-tweet-proisraeli-propaganda-8760142.html>

<http://news.yahoo.com/israel-pay-students-defend-online-122456876.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/israel-plans-to-pay-university-students-to-defend-it-on-social-media-sites/2013/08/14/ebf93416-04dc-11e3-bfc5-406b928603b2_story.html

<http://news.msn.com/world/israel-to-pay-students-to-defend-it-online>

<http://rt.com/news/israel-recruit-students-undercover-509/>

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/huff-wires/20130814/ml-israel-social-media/>

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/the-rise-of-digital-diplomacy-could-be-changing-israels-media-image/>

<http://www.bestgore.com/brain-fart/hoards-of-israeli-shills-raid-and-brigade-websites-like-best-gore-to-manipulate-truth/>

Israel Recruits "Army of Bloggers" to Combat Anti-Zionist Websites

<http://haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-recruits-army-of-bloggers-to-combat-anti-zionist-web-sites-1.268393>

Diary of an Israeli Shill

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/10/12/diary-of-an-israeli-shill/#.UHR_yjRNE1w.email

Israel promotes Zionism on Wikipedia

<http://www.france24.com/en/20130617-biased-wikipedia-israel-political-meddling-arnie-draiman-monitor-ngo/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/the-right-s-latest-weapon-zionist-editing-on-wikipedia-1.308667>

http://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/08/20/wikipedia-editing-for-zionists/?_r=0

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/aug/18/wikipedia-editing-zionist-groups>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-x2DFnGI9Ac>

Hasbara Fellowships

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hasbara_fellowships

Hasbara Handbook: Promoting Israel on Campus

<http://www.sott.net/signs/hasbara.pdf>

Hasbara Spam Alert

<http://guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2009/jan/09/israel-foreign-ministry-media>

Israeli students to get \$2,000 to spread state propaganda on Facebook

<http://electronicintifada.net/comment/2626>

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2013/08/14/israel-students-social-media/2651715/>

Israeli Government to Recruit Students as Undercover Agents on Social Media

<http://rt.com/news/israel-recruit-students-undercover-509/>

Israeli spies busy in the US

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://rt.com/news/israeli-spies-busy-us/>

Israel has decided to reach out to young US men by publishing images of semi-clad female former soldiers in US men's magazine, Maxim.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6221714.stm

The internet: Israel's new PR battlefield

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/the-rise-of-digital-diplomacy-could-be-changing-israels-media-image/>

With Israel's foreign ministry organizing volunteers to flood news websites with pro-Israeli comments, Propaganda 2.0 is here

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2009/jan/09/israel-foreign-ministry-media>

Megaphone Desktop Tool

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megaphone_desktop_tool

The NSA: Made in Israel

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=11302>

Israel and the NSA Scandal

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/06/israel-and-the-nsa-scandal/>

Is the NSA Outsourcing its Domestic Spying to Israel?

<http://www.geektime.com/2013/06/09/is-the-nsa-outsourcing-its-domestic-spying-to-israel/>

Two Secretive Israeli Companies Bugged The US Telecommunications Grid For The NSA

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/06/israel-and-the-nsa-scandal/>

<http://au.businessinsider.com/companies-with-connections-to-israeli-intelligence-wiretap-the-us-for-the-nsa-2012-4>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/how-was-israel-involved-in-collecting-u-s-communications-intel-for-nsa-1.528529>

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2008/10/israel-companies-handle-sensitive-u-s-spying-data.html>

US Officials: Extent of Israeli Spying 'Shocking'

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/us-officials-extent-of-israeli-spying-shocking/>

New NSA document Highlights Israeli Espionage in US

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/new-nsa-document-highlights-israeli-espionage-in-us/>

US accuses Israel of 'alarming, even terrifying' levels of spying

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-accuses-israel-of-alarming-even-terrifying-levels-of-spying-9341264.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S.

<http://www.newsweek.com/israel-wont-stop-spying-us-249757>

Israel's Aggressive Spying in the U.S. Mostly Hushed Up

<http://www.newsweek.com/israels-aggressive-spying-us-mostly-hushed-250278>

Major NSA intelligence facility established in Jerusalem

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/americas/9658-major-nsa-intelligence-facility-established-in-jerusalem>

Ex-FBI Translator Claims Richard Perle & Douglas Feith Spying for Israel at DoD

<http://qwstnevrythg.com/2009/10/ex-fbi-translator-claims-richard-perle-douglas-feith-spying-for-israel-at-dod/#.UZ6lZJx8uSq>

Major NSA Intelligence Facility Established in Jerusalem

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/americas/9658-major-nsa-intelligence-facility-established-in-jerusalem>

Russia

Russia hires agents to troll the Internet

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2014/08/the-kremlins-troll-army/375932/>

<http://www.rferl.org/content/how-to-guide-russian-trolling-trolls/26919999.html>

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/10/russias-online-comment-propaganda-army/280432/>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/apr/02/putin-kremlin-inside-russian-troll-house>

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderickgregory/2014/12/09/putins-new-weapon-in-the-ukraine-propaganda-war-internet-trolls/>

Russian Internet Trolls are Trained to spread Propaganda in Three-Person Teams

<http://www.businessinsider.com/russian-internet-trolls-are-trained-to-spread-propaganda-in-three-person-teams-2015-3>

Russian Government Internet Trolls Effective in forming Pro-Putin Opinion among Youth

<http://euromaidanpress.com/2015/03/19/russian-government-internet-trolls-effective-in-forming-pro-putin-opinion-among-youth/>

Russian government bans users of social networks from engaging in political campaigning

<https://echo.msk.ru/news/2763424-echo.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

United Kingdom

UK secret courts and web monitoring plans

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-17601594>

Trolling Illegal in the UK

http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/bills/lbill/2012-2013/0041/lbill_2012-20130041_en_2.htm#pb1-l1g1

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-18404621>

Arrests over anti-Semitic remarks on Facebook

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-glasgow-west-18087379>

12 year old from Solihull arrested for racist tweet

<https://twitter.com/wmpolice/status/1282341956199350272>

<https://archive.is/LKniC>

Leaked files expose mass infiltration of UK firms by Chinese Communist Party including AstraZeneca, Rolls Royce, HSBC and Jaguar Land Rover

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9046783/Leaked-files-expose-mass-infiltration-UK-firms-Chinese-Communist-Party.html>

Daniel Korski: The Intelligence-Linked Mastermind Behind the UK's Orwellian Healthtech Advisory Board

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/10/investigative-reports/korski/>

The 77th Brigade is a British Army formation, created in January 2015 by renaming the Security Assistance Group which was created under the Army 2020 concept. It is based at Denison Barracks in Hermitage, Berkshire and became operational in April 2015. 77th Brigade has formed a formal partnership with the 361st Civil Affairs Brigade, US Army Europe. The Brigade uses social media such as Twitter and Facebook as well as psyop techniques to influence populations and behavior. David Miller said that it is "involved in manipulation of the media including using fake online profiles". In late September 2019 the Middle East Eye reported that Gordon MacMillan, a Twitter executive with editorial control over the Middle East and North Africa, is also a reservist officer in the 77th Brigade. Both Twitter and the British Army denied that they have a relationship or agreement.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th_Brigade_\(United_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th_Brigade_(United_Kingdom))

<https://www.army.mod.uk/who-we-are/formations-divisions-brigades/6th-united-kingdom-division/77-brigade/>

<https://www.wired.co.uk/article/inside-the-77th-brigade-britains-information-warfare-military>

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/jan/31/british-army-facebook-warriors-77th-brigade>

New rules for MI5 and police to authorize crimes: Undercover informants working for the police and MI5 are going to be explicitly permitted for the first time under British law to commit

EUROPE AWAKE

crimes. The unprecedented legislation to authorize and oversee crimes comes after years of unclear rules over when these agents can break the law. The law will not specify exactly which crimes can be committed. Under the legislation going before Parliament on Thursday, MI5, the police, the National Crime Agency and other agencies that use informants or undercover agents will be able to explicitly authorize them to commit a specific crime as part of an operation. The law will require MI5 officers and others to show the crime is "necessary and proportionate". Security officials will not say which crimes they will consider authorizing because that could lead to terrorists and other serious criminals working out who is working undercover. While the security service's watchdog, a senior judge, will report on how the power is used, there will be no role for the Crown Prosecution Service in reviewing the crimes. Maya Foa, director of Reprieve, a legal and human rights campaign group that challenged the secrecy around the rules, said: "We are seriously concerned that the bill fails to expressly prohibit MI5 and other agencies from authorizing crimes like torture, murder and sexual violence.

Which agencies will be able to authorize secret crimes?

- MI5 and other intelligence bodies
- Police forces
- National Crime agency
- Immigration and Border Officers
- HM Revenue and Customs
- Serious Fraud Office
- UK military forces
- Ministry of Justice
- Competition and Markets Authority
- Environment Agency
- Financial Conduct Authority
- Food Standards Agency
- Gambling Commission
- Medicines and Healthcare Regulation Authority

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-54274605>

<https://archive.is/PKzjE>

Wiltshire's underground city

http://www.bbc.co.uk/wiltshire/content/articles/2005/11/22/underground_city_interactive_map_feature.shtml

United States

The US Department of Defense employs over a million more people than the People's Liberation Army of China

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_employers

Department of Defense posts on 4chan

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.techdirt.com/articles/20150807/05322231878/man-leaks-sensitive-documents-to-4chan-receives-insults-arrest-his-troubles.shtml>

Cass Sunstein wants the government to "cognitively infiltrate" anti-government groups
http://www.salon.com/2010/01/15/sunstein_2/

The creation of the NSA was authorized in a letter written by 33rd US president, Harry S. Truman and 5 years later he authorized the creation of the CIA but even the existence of the NSA was not acknowledged by the US government until the 1970s, giving it the nickname No Such Agency. The headquarters was originally in central Washington DC but it moved to a military base in fort Meade, Maryland in 1957 so that in the event of a nuclear attack of Washington DC the NSA would be out of the blast zone so that they could continue operating. The NSA memorializes dead cryptologists by naming roads after them at NSA bases. Though the agency's existence was denied for decades now the NSA is one of the largest employers of mathematicians in the United States, to get in applicants must give an application 6-9 months in advance and undergo a rigorous interview, the NSA even tries to recruit children into cyber-spying on a global scale with Crypto-Kid. The NSA has a backdoor to all Microsoft windows hardware and software. The Utah NSA data storage base took two years to construct at a cost of \$1.7 billion. The 1 million square foot building is said to have the capability to spy on every communication device imaginable because of its whopping \$40,000,000 annual electricity bill.

NSA's Utah Data Center

http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2012/03/ff_nsadatacenter/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utah_Data_Center

<https://www.datacenterknowledge.com/archives/2015/07/31/report-utah-cops-get-1m-a-year-to-park-at-nsa-data-center>

NSA Whistleblower Details How The NSA Has Spied On US Citizens Since 9/11

<http://au.businessinsider.com/nsa-whistleblower-william-binney-explains-nsa-surveillance-2012-8>

The Edward Snowden leaks that exposed mass surveillance

<https://www.businessinsider.com.au/snowden-leaks-timeline-2016-9>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-23123964>

<https://news.sky.com/story/how-the-edward-snowden-leaks-revealed-unlawful-spying-11395290>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170521002848/http://www.itproportal.com/2013/12/10/the-year-the-nsa-hacked-the-world-a-2013-prism-timeline-part-i/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180106063155/https://www.itproportal.com/2013/12/22/the-year-the-nsa-hacked-the-world-a-2013-prism-timeline-part-ii/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150810080817/http://www.itproportal.com/2014/01/01/year-nsa-hacked-world-2013-prism-timeline-part-iii/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Snowden revealed that the GCHQ had a whole list of Smurf tools, each with its own use and purpose. Here are some examples:

- Dreamy Smurf – Has the ability to turn phones on or off remotely
- Nosey Smurf – Has the ability to make use of the phone's microphone to listen to conversations and noise in the local area
- Tracker Smurf – Has the ability to precisely track your position
- Paranoid Smurf – Works to hide the activities of the other Smurfs to prevent detection

https://blokt.com/guides/edward-snowden-leaks#The_Smurfs_And_What_They_Do

New Snowden Document Implies NSA puts Israel's Security Ahead of America's

<http://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2014-05-14/new-snowden-document-implies-nsa-may-be-putting-israels-security-ahead-america>

<http://rt.com/news/177716-us-israel-funding-aggression/>

<http://www.newsweek.com/mostly-good-week-israel-us-spying-controversy-251261>

Israel is intimately connected with the NSA and its collected data

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2013/sep/11/nsa-israel-intelligence-memorandum-understanding-document>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/11/nsa-americans-personal-data-israel-documents>

<http://www.wired.com/2012/04/shady-companies-nsa/>

<http://www.businessinsider.com/israelis-bugged-the-us-for-the-nsa-2013-6>

Snowden Confirms NSA Created Stuxnet with Israeli Aid

<http://rt.com/news/snowden-nsa-interview-surveillance-831/>

The Guardian - The NSA Files

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/the-nsa-files>

Washington Post - NSA Secrets

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-secrets/>

Is Naomi Wolf working for the NSA?

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2013/06/17/is-naomi-wolf-working-for-the-nsa/>

Naomi Wolf is a Jewish Feminist who was a political advisor to Al Gore and Bill Clinton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naomi_Wolf

Orthodox Jewish woman Anne Neuberger named NSA cybersecurity chief

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/orthodox-jewish-woman-named-cybersecurity-chief-for-us-spy-agency/>

<https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/orthodox-jewish-woman-to-head-nsa-s-new-cybersecurity-directorate-1.7574119>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.jta.org/quick-reads/orthodox-jewish-woman-to-head-national-security-agencys-new-cybersecurity-section>

Secret Service buys location data that would otherwise need a warrant

<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2020/08/secret-service-other-agencies-buy-access-to-mobile-phone-location-data/>

These Are Supposedly The Words That Make The NSA Think You're A Terrorist

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nsa-prism-keywords-for-domestic-spying-2013-6>

Revealed: US spy operation that manipulates social media

<http://www.theguardian.com/technology/2011/mar/17/us-spy-operation-social-networks>

Newest U.S. Counterterrorism Strategy: Trolling

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2012/07/counterterrorism-trolls/all/>

I was a Facebook sock puppet for the CIA

<http://www.itworld.com/internet/140649/i-was-facebook-sock-puppet-cia>

US spy operation that manipulates social media

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/mar/17/us-spy-operation-social-networks>

US Government Planes Mimic Cellphone towers to Collect user Data

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/nov/14/government-planes-mimic-cellphone-towers-to-collect-user-data-report>

Raytheon Riot Software Predicts Behavior Based on Social Media

<http://www.pcmag.com/article2/0,2817,2415340,00.asp>

Wireless wake-up call | Jeromy Johnson | TEDxBerkeley

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0NEaPTu9oI>

Narus

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Narus_%28company%29

Verint Systems

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verint_Systems

12 Israelis making a mark on Boston's tech scene

<https://www.israel21c.org/12-israelis-making-a-mark-on-bostons-tech-scene/>

NYC and Microsoft announce citywide monitoring system

<http://www.nbcnews.com/technology/technolog/nyc-microsoft-announce-citywide-monitoring-system-931084>

EUROPE AWAKE

Millions of Cars Tracked across US in 'Massive' Real-Time DEA Spy Program

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/27/millions-of-cars-tracked-across-us-in-massive-real-time-spying-program>

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jan/29/us-plan-track-car-drivers-documents>

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-criminal-law-reform/dea-recording-americans-movements-highways-creating>

<http://www.aclu.org/technology-and-liberty/you-are-being-tracked-how-license-plate-readers-are-being-used-record>

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-criminal-law-reform/foia-documents-reveal-massive-dea-program-record-ame>

Police Documents on License Plate Scanners Reveal Mass Tracking

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-national-security/police-documents-license-plate-scanners-reveal-mass>

We Are Change – Freemasons and Jews

www.subvertednation.net/we-are-change-freemasons-and-jews/

JIDF in action

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Jeffrey_Epstein#Jewish

8chan

James “Jim” Arthur Watkins is a Jewish businessman, Freemason and the current owner of 8kun, formerly known as 8chan. He is also the Chairman at Race Queen Inc. Watkins was born in the United States and attended Mariner High School from 1978 – 1982. He was a Station Commander at US Army Recruiting Command from 1989 – 1998 (9 years). After that, he founded NT Technology in 1999 but he maintained his connections with the US Department of Defense. For a brief time he sold pornography in Japan. In 2015 he became de facto owner of 8chan. He has numerous online usernames such as Jim, Xerxes Watkins, Hare63, Tiw, and cypypaste. He currently lives in Pasig, Philippines.

<https://archive.fo/NS9iQ>

<https://8kun.top/index.html>

<https://8kun.top/newsplus/index.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/user/hare63/videos>

<http://thegoldwater.com/>

<https://twitter.com/TheGoldWaterUS>

<https://twitter.com/RQueeninc>

Jim Watkins claimed “8chan sustained a massive DDoS attack using the for hire “stresser” from Lizard Squad.” Lizard Squad was dead even before those attacks even happened. Jim Watkins staged a false flag attack to gain control over 8chan. After the DDoS attack the website was moved from the 8chan.co domain to 8ch.net, which was owned by Jim Watkins. This was originally meant to be “temporary” but the original domain was never restored. Jim

EUROPE AWAKE

Watkins also wrote that “both the lawyer lawyer and world renowned computer hacker Andrew “weev” Auernheimer advised to make 8chan.co into a simple redirect and keep 8ch.net as the domain for the real site” which is a completely fraudulent claim.

<https://archive.is/eRgd6>

<http://news.softpedia.com/news/8chan-Attacked-with-Lizard-Stresser-and-Knocked-Offline-469327.shtml>

Jim illicitly took control over 2chan

https://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/2ch_Chronicle

Ronald Watkins is Jim Watkins’ half-Korean son, he is the administrator of 8kun and main developer since Fredrick Brennan (Hotwheels) was forcefully removed from 8chan. Ronald Watkins developed a datamining software called IPMicroscope. “This microscope will zoom in on the unique IPs in an Apache log and show exactly which pages each IP has visited and the amount of visits the IP made to each page.”

<https://archive.is/YuCgC>

<https://twitter.com/CodemonkeyZ>

<https://github.com/Cipherwraith>

8chan leaks user IP addresses

<https://archive.is/9gL9M>

June 1st 2016 mass VPN ban

<https://archive.fo/2LIHo>

<https://archive.fo/K4JdF>

8chan is botnet

<https://archive.fo/qrD6x>

<https://archive.is/iylSD>

<https://archive.fo/Clfdx>

<https://archive.fo/ykEWI>

<https://archive.fo/y7GLN>

<https://archive.is/egT0b>

<https://archive.is/egT0b>

<https://archive.is/joy6v>

<https://archive.is/X1wG4>

8chan Board Owners and Global volunteers quit on mass

<https://archive.is/RhH5c>

<https://archive.is/OJpIJ>

<https://archive.is/4049I>

<https://archive.is/Z0g42>

8chan users protest against Jim Watkins taking over the website

EUROPE AWAKE

0 <https://archive.is/Jg6IO>
1 <https://archive.is/c45aW>
2 <https://archive.is/5tl1J>
3 <https://archive.is/dmyKZ>
4 <https://archive.is/N5lgL>
5 <https://archive.is/eVBpG>
6 <https://archive.is/HJv62>
7 <https://archive.is/M5mrM>
8 <https://archive.is/3NQM5>
9 <https://archive.is/AaTUR>
10 <https://archive.is/BZLIF>
11 <https://archive.is/AvTsZ>
100 <https://archive.is/OFWKI>
13 <https://archive.is/gHkfO>
14 <https://archive.is/4bn7u>
15 <https://archive.is/lCeqO>
16 <https://archive.is/kH4hA>
17 <http://archive.is/PJOxM>
18 <http://archive.is/FclM3>
19 <https://archive.is/GBvuA>
20 <https://archive.is/azrPd>
21 <http://archive.is/YQaUh>
21 <https://archive.is/OL3os>
2.1 <https://archive.is/oKm1r>
2.2 <https://archive.is/Pk32c>
2.3 <https://archive.is/zObod>
2.4 <https://archive.is/CJ993>

8chan moderators banned and deleted anything critical of Trump

<http://archive.is/HAcH3#selection-325.0-347.21>

<https://archive.is/bCpT9> - Trump: Anti-Semitism to be part of vetting criteria for immigrants

<https://archive.is/KiDNI> - Trump and the Jew. Investigation thread

<https://archive.is/ROZjl> - Trump's New Deportation Plan

<https://archive.is/9p7Zy> - The Time To Take Back Our Board Has Come

<https://archive.is/9OQ8d> - Trump threads deleted

<https://archive.is/Qk8oc> - Downfall: Donald Trump now a full Neocon

<http://archive.is/0pDQJ>

Adobe

Adobe's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-adobe.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Airbnb

Reasons not to use Airbnb

<https://stallman.org/airbnb.html>

Amazon

Amazon and Jeff Bezos

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RVVfJVj5z8s>

Amazon's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-amazon.html>

Reasons not to buy from Amazon

<https://stallman.org/amazon.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2013/dec/01/week-amazon-insider-feature-treatment-employees-work>

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2015/mar/04/amazon-prime-free-trial-offer-banned-for-misleading-over-fees>

Amazon has so much power over the US retail economy that it imposes its power over all participants.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/7xpgvx/amazons-is-trying-to-control-the-underlying-infrastructure-of-our-economy

Amazon has joined with the MPAA to campaign for repression of sharing on the net.

<https://torrentfreak.com/inside-the-mpaa-netflix-amazon-global-anti-piracy-alliance-170918/>

Amazon offers several surveillance microphone products meant to be carried around by people during daily life which enables them to listen to whoever the device's "owner" comes near. Amazon has a back door to all of these products and listens to users 24/7. Amazon keeps Alexa recordings and transcripts indefinitely.

<https://www.cpomagazine.com/data-privacy/amazons-new-smart-products-raise-all-kinds-of-alexa-privacy-concerns/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amazon_Echo#Software_updates

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/shortcuts/2014/nov/09/amazon-echo-smart-tv-watching-listening-surveillance>

<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/07/amazon-confirms-it-keeps-your-alexa-recordings-basically-forever/>

The Amazon Echo Dot is designed to accustom children to surveillance-based marketing from a young age.

<https://theintercept.com/2018/05/11/experts-say-keep-amazons-alexa-away-from-your-kids/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Kindle tells Amazon what book and the exact page users are reading, plus any notes a user enters. Kindle users can't own any of the books they purchase.

<https://stallman.org/ebooks.pdf>

Amazon works its employees to death.

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2018/may/31/amazon-accused-of-treating-uk-warehouse-staff-like-robots>

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2015/aug/18/amazon-regime-making-british-staff-physically-and-mentally-ill-says-union>

<https://www.businessinsider.com/amazon-warehouse-like-prison-where-workers-used-pee-bottle-2018-4?r=UK&IR=T>

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/05/hate-lugging-cat-litter-dont-make-us-amazon-warehouse-workers-do-it>

“Mr Bezos, how much did Amazon pay in taxes last year?”

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/mr-bezos-how-much-did-amazon-pay-in-taxes-last-year_reL1ss6ekrFwlwo.html

Anti-Defamation League

Jewish groups like the Anti-Defamation League operate as spy networks on American citizens

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2002/02/25/the-adl-spying-case-is-over-but-the-struggle-continues/>

http://articles.latimes.com/1993-11-24/local/me-60215_1_adl-anti-defamation-league-spying

ADL gets \$7.5 million to launch global anti-Semitism index

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/adl-gets-7-5-million-to-launch-global-anti-semitism-index-1.526932>

ADL and Gaming

<https://www.adl.org/sites/default/files/documents/assets/pdf/education-outreach/is-gaming-a-boys-club.pdf>

Anti-Defamation League Names Celtic Cross as Racist Symbol

<http://www.irishcentral.com/news/Anti-Defamation-League-names-Celtic-Cross-as-racist-symbol.html>

Apple

Apple's Operating Systems Are Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-apple.html>

<https://stallman.org/apple.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Apple collaborates with the Chinese Communist Party and Russian Federation to censor certain apps at their wish.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jan/05/apple-removes-new-york-times-app-in-china>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/10/hong-kong-protests-apple-pulls-tracking-app-after-china-criticism>

<https://techcrunch.com/2017/07/30/apples-capitulation-to-chinas-vpn-crack-down-will-return-to-haunt-it-at-home/>

<https://www.theverge.com/2018/5/31/17412396/telegram-apple-app-store-app-updates-russia>

iTunes is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/itunes.html>

CCleaner

CCleaner is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/ccleaner.html>

Discord

Reasons not to use the Discord communications system

<https://stallman.org/discord.html>

Discord is spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/discord.html>

Discord insists on tracking users. If a user connects through a VPN, Discord demands that user provide a phone number. Discord cannot be used through Tor. Discord deletes user accounts for no reason.

https://www.reddit.com/r/privacy/comments/djyy6v/psa_discord_is_deactivating_accounts_without/

<https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=20791163>

https://www.reddit.com/r/discordapp/comments/7y71y6/account_disabled/

https://www.reddit.com/r/discordapp/comments/7y71y6/account_disabled/

Discord supports BLM rioting and actively excludes white people from the development

<https://blog.discord.com/our-stand-on-racial-equality-320088e83a22>

Discord starts shutting down communities for “misinformation”

<https://reclaimthenet.org/discord-banning-misinformation/>

DuckDuckGo

DuckDuckGo does not value users' privacy. Gabriel Weinberg (Jew), the founder of DuckDuckGo, used to run the Names Database. This was a website that aimed to connect people who had lost contact by gathering lots and lots of e-mail addresses. Getting access

EUROPE AWAKE

could be done by either paying money, or submitting lots of e-mail addresses of other people. Since the service revolved around gathering personal information, it is very suspicious for Gabriel Weinberg to start a business that is “privacy-oriented.” DuckDuckGo uses tracking cookies even though they claim otherwise. DuckDuckGo is based in the US. This makes it really easy for the NSA to compromise it. If it were based in the EU, for example, the NSA wouldn't have the legal power to force them to log everything without telling anyone. DDG is partnered with Yahoo (aka Oath; plus Verizon and AOL by extension). DDG helps Yahoo profit by patronizing Yahoo's API for search results, and also through advertising. Tor Project accepted a \$25k “contribution” (bribe) from DuckDuckGo. This is why Tor Browser defaults to using DDG and why Tor Project endorses DDG over searx.es.org – and against the interests of the privacy-seeking Tor community. The EFF also promotes DDG – a likely consequence of EFF's close ties to Tor Project. There are secure search engines that are not based in the US.

<http://techrights.org/2020/07/02/ddg-privacy-abuser-in-disguise/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_Database

<http://www.eyerys.com/articles/people/search-engine-and-privacy-gabriel-weinberg>

<https://archive.is/9wR4O>

<https://archive.is/N2qe8>

<https://archive.is/qntuk>

DDG's app sends every URL you visit to DDG servers

<https://github.com/duckduckgo/Android/issues/527>

DuckDuckGo fingerprints users' browsers

<https://betanews.com/2019/01/07/duckduckgo-fingerprinting-accusation/>

DuckDuckGo blacklists other search engines

<https://contact.framasoft.org/wp-content/uploads/newsletters/newsletter10.html>

DuckDuckGo promotes one of the largest privacy abusing tech giants and adversary to the Tor community: CloudFlare Inc. DDG results give high rankings to CloudFlare sites, which consequently compromises privacy, net neutrality, and anonymity

<https://github.com/privacytools/privacytools.io/issues/374#issuecomment-460077544>

Duckduckgo points to an Israeli Tel-Aviv based IP, globally

<https://telegra.ph/Duckduckgo-currently-pointing-to-an-Israeli-Tel-Aviv-based-IP-globally-BDS-07-25>

<https://www.threatcrowd.org/ip.php?ip=94.188.214.2>

Facebook

Mark Zuckerberg is a Jewish media magnate, and internet entrepreneur. He is known for co-founding Facebook, Inc. and serves as its chairman, chief executive officer, and controlling shareholder. In 2007, at age 23, he became the world's youngest self-made billionaire. As of

EUROPE AWAKE

September 2020, Zuckerberg's net worth is \$111 billion, making him the 4th-richest person in the world. He is the only person under 40-years-old in Forbes' list of the 20 richest people. Mark Zuckerberg is Reform Jewish and had a Star Wars-themed bar mitzvah when he turned 13.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Zuckerberg

Mark Zuckerberg calls his users who trust him with personal information “dumb fucks” <http://www.businessinsider.com/well-these-new-zuckerberg-ims-wont-help-facebooks-privacy-problems-2010-5>

In September 2015, Mark Zuckerberg was caught collaborating with Angela Merkel, the Chancellor of Germany, agreeing to suppress criticism of immigration on Facebook <http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-merkel-caught-on-hot-mic-pressing-facebook-ceo-over-anti-immigrant-posts.html>

Mark Zuckerberg actively politically supports mass immigration into the US <http://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/mark-zuckerbergs-immigration-group-calls-mass-deportation-absurd-n454076>
<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/12/13/mark-zuckerberg-backed-immigration-bill-allow-unlimited-muslim-immigration>

Dustin Aaron Moskovitz is a Jewish Internet entrepreneur who co-founded Facebook with Mark Zuckerberg, Eduardo Saverin, Andrew McCollum and Chris Hughes. In 2008, he left Facebook to co-found Asana with Justin Rosenstein. In March 2011, Forbes reported Moskovitz to be the youngest self-made billionaire in history, on the basis of his 2.34% share in Facebook.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dustin_Moskovitz

Justin Michael Rosenstein is a Jewish software programmer and entrepreneur. Rosenstein worked at Facebook from 2007 to 2008 and was an engineering lead at Facebook, working closely with Mark Zuckerberg and Dustin Moskovitz. He was technical lead in charge of Facebook's Pages, the Facebook Like button, and Facebook Beacon. In October 2008, Rosenstein left Facebook to co-found the collaborative software company Asana along with Moskovitz.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Justin_Rosenstein

Sheryl Kara Sandberg is a Jewish business executive and billionaire. Sandberg serves as the Chief Operating Officer (COO) of Facebook and the founder of LeanIn.Org. In June 2012, she was elected to Facebook's Board of Directors, becoming the first woman to serve on its board. Prior to joining Facebook as its COO, Sandberg was Vice President of Global Online Sales and Operations at Google, and was involved in its philanthropic arm Google.org. Before that, Sandberg served as Chief of Staff for United States Secretary of the Treasury, Lawrence Summers. In 2012, she was named in the Time 100, an annual list of the most influential

EUROPE AWAKE

people in the world. As of December 2019, Sandberg is reported to be worth over US\$1.8 billion, due to her stock holdings in Facebook and other companies.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheryl_Sandberg

Facebook's Sheryl Sandberg and Jewish Ethnic Networking

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/08/20/facebooks-sheryl-sandberg-and-jewish-networking/>

Reasons not to be used by Facebook

<https://stallman.org/facebook.html>

<https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2015/04/facebook-is-eating-the-internet/391766/>

Facebook Datamining

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/mar/28/all-the-data-facebook-google-has-on-you-privacy>

Instagram is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/instagram.html>

Zoom sends users' personal data straight to Facebook.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/k7e599/zoom-ios-app-sends-data-to-facebook-even-if-you-dont-have-a-facebook-account

Firefox

How firefox tracks its users

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/firefox.html>

Google

Larry Page is a Jewish computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur. He is best known as one of the co-founders of Google along with Sergey Brin. Page was the chief executive officer of Google from 1997 until August 2001 (stepping down in favor of Eric Schmidt) then from April 2011 until July 2015 when he moved to become CEO of Alphabet Inc. (created to deliver "major advancements" as Google's parent company), a post he held until December 4, 2019. He remains an Alphabet board member, employee, and controlling shareholder. Creating Google built a large amount of wealth. Forbes placed him 10th in the list "Billionaires 2019", and as of July 2020, Page was the 13th-richest person in the world, with a net worth of \$69.4 billion, according to Forbes. Page is the co-creator and namesake of PageRank, a search ranking algorithm for Google.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Page

EUROPE AWAKE

Sergey Brin is a Jewish computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur. Together with Larry Page, he co-founded Google. Brin was the president of Google's parent company, Alphabet Inc., until stepping down from the role on December 3, 2019. Brin and Page remain at Alphabet as co-founders, controlling shareholders, board members, and employees. As of July 2020, Brin is the 7th-richest person in the world, with an estimated net worth of US\$67.6 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Brin

Ruth Porat is a Jewish business executive, serving since 2015 as the chief financial officer (CFO) of Alphabet Inc. and its subsidiary Google. Porat was CFO and executive vice president of Morgan Stanley, from January 2010 to May 2015.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Porat

YouTube is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/youtube.html>

Google's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-google.html>

<https://stallman.org/google.html>

Google Search is Spyware

https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/google_search.html

Google Chrome is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/chrome.html>

Google Chrome Sends the name of the file you're downloading to Google for whitelist checking; stores your IP address associated with the file for a few weeks.

<http://blog.chromium.org/2012/01/all-about-safe-browsing.html>

<https://archive.today/H2tsP>

Every URL you begin to type in the address bar of Google Chrome is sent to Google, in whole or in fragments, for auto-completion purposes.

<https://support.google.com/chrome/answer/95656>

<https://archive.today/5Hcbk>

Google Chrome connects to Google every 30 minutes to download a list of malicious URLs, so the fact that you even have Chrome open is transmitted to Google.

<https://support.google.com/websearch/answer/106230>

<https://archive.today/AVQ7N>

Google Chrome asks you to login to your Google account, so your browsing tabs, history, etc. is stored on Google servers.

<https://support.google.com/chrome/answer/185277>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.today/ffoyi>

Google Chrome connects to websites in the background before you are even finished typing them in, without your explicit instruction.

<https://support.google.com/chrome/answer/1385029>

<https://archive.today/7OhFO>

Google Chrome contains an RLZ identifier, an encoded string sent together with all queries to Google.

<https://foliovision.com/2008/12/adwords-ppc-organic-rlz>

<https://archive.today/RFCHe>

Android has a back door for remotely changing “user” settings.

<https://www.theverge.com/platform/amp/2018/9/14/17861150/google-battery-saver-android-9-pie-remote-settings-change>

Google records your location even when you tell it not to.

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/aug/13/google-location-tracking-android-iphone-mobile>

The NSA can tap data in smart phones, including iPhones, Android, and BlackBerry.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180816030205/http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/privacy-scandal-nsa-can-spy-on-smart-phone-data-a-920971.html>

Your every interaction with an android device is logged. When you tap, it spews log entries. File names and details are logged. Every time URL is passed to app or between app and helper such as downloader used by browsers, it gets logged. These logs are silently uploaded. Google gets what ever they want, app developers get logs from their own apps, manufacturers may take every log entry from every app on device (as Amazon did with Kindle Fire). You have no control over what is logged and who gets it. Some apps sell their collected data. Multiple parties have records of your activities on your device held permanently. Both your manufacturer and your carrier can silently push software onto your device. Law enforcement agencies have worked with carriers in past to push spy software onto targeted phones. If they do not wish to go through carriers, then there are routinely-discovered vulnerabilities in phone's software and mobile baseband firmware that allows phone to be silently accessed and controlled over radio. This can be done with Stingray devices such as those sold by NSO Group.

<https://developer.android.com/studio/debug/am-logcat>

Changing SIM changes your IMSI but not your IMEI. IMEI is unique ID built into phone itself. Both are recorded by mobile masts. They are also logged by apps to uniquely identify your phone. So all you accomplish by changing SIM is linking multiple SIM's together as owned by same person because they are used with same IMEI (same device).

EUROPE AWAKE

Location of your device is continuously logged and history is kept by mobile provider. This happens even if you disable location services in phone. Mobile providers routinely provide this info to LEA and in some countries, including the US, they even sell your location history. If you used your own Google account or any other account in your own name on a device, it is effectively registered to you now, because IMSI/IMEI is tied to your account as convenient unique ID. All of your logged activity is also associated with this ID. Unless your phone itself was purchased with cash, its IMEI is connected to you. IMSI/IMEI is connected to your location history. If mobile masts have you triangulated to your home, then any one who wants to look can see that it is you.

The Intercept wrote: In 2008, authorities used a StingRay and a KingFish to locate a suspect who was using an air card: an internet-connectivity device that plugs into a computer and allows the user to get online through a wireless cellular network. The suspect, Daniel Rigmaiden, was an identity thief who was operating from an apartment in San Jose, California. Rigmaiden had used a stolen credit card number and a fake name and address to register his internet account with Verizon. With Verizon's help, the FBI was able to identify him. They determined the general neighborhood in San Jose where Rigmaiden was using the air card so they could position their stingray in the area and move it around until they found the apartment building from which his signal was coming. They then walked around the apartment complex with a hand-held KingFish or similar device to pinpoint the precise apartment Rigmaiden was using.

These devices leave your data all over them. They have caches of contents of RAM (including passwords) and images from your display. Even if you use wiping software, some caches are not accessible without root and flash wear-leveling means that no data can be wiped with any assurance. The built in encryption of android and apple devices has a backdoor which enables law enforcement agencies to access files.

SimJacker harbors a very basic backdoor microprocessor inside every SIM CARD with largely unknown functionality similar in nature to the back doors implemented in Intel and AMD processors. SimJacker enables law enforcement agencies to remotely take control of mobile devices for surveillance and intelligence. Its full features remain largely unknown.

<https://www.adaptivemobile.com/blog/simjacker-next-generation-spying-over-mobile>

Google "Assistant" records users' conversations even when it is not supposed to listen and Google workers listen to voice recordings.

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2019/07/google-defends-listening-to-ok-google-queries-after-voice-recordings-leak/>

Both of Google's founders are Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Page#Early_life_and_education

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Brin#Early_life_and_education

Search the Database: Google Execs Private Jet Adventures

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://blogs.wsj.com/corporate-intelligence/2013/09/13/google-execs-have-developed-a-taste-for-pacific-islands/>

Ruth Porat, the chief financial officer (CFO) of Alphabet Inc. and its subsidiary Google, is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Porat#Early_life_and_education

Edith Cohen is an Israeli and American computer scientist specializing in data mining and algorithms for big data. She works for Google in Mountain View, California, and as a visiting professor at Tel Aviv University in Israel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edith_Cohen

Jared Andrew Cohen is the CEO of Jigsaw (formerly Google Ideas) and an Adjunct Senior Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations. Jared Cohen is Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Cohen

INQT & Highlands Forum - How Microsoft, Google and Facebook is directly controlled by the US Department of Defense, CIA and NSA. How the US DoD used Keyhole/Google Earth for the war in Iraq. Google Federal is composed of NSA employees. Google Jigsaw attempted to remove Assad from Power in Syria. Google tries to deradicalize people.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2Kf-rXI_pk

Intel

Is the Intel Management Engine a backdoor?

<https://www.techrepublic.com/article/is-the-intel-management-engine-a-backdoor/>

NSA May Have Backdoors Built Into Intel And AMD Processors

<https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/>

Microsoft

Microsoft's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-microsoft.html>

Microsoft Windows has a universal back door through which any change whatsoever can be imposed on the users. This applies to all editions of Microsoft Windows including Windows XP, Windows Vista, Windows 7, Windows 8, Windows 8.1 and Windows 10.

<https://www.informationweek.com/microsoft-updates-windows-without-user-permission-apologizes/d/d-id/1059183>

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2015/07/windows-10-updates-to-be-automatic-and-mandatory-for-home-users/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Microsoft uses Windows 10's "privacy policy" to overtly impose a "right" to look at users' files at any time. Windows 10 full disk encryption gives Microsoft a key.

<https://theintercept.com/2015/12/28/recently-bought-a-windows-computer-microsoft-probably-has-your-encryption-key/>

<https://edri.org/microsofts-new-small-print-how-your-personal-data-abused/>

Microsoft SkyDrive allows the NSA to directly examine users' data.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190421070310/https://www.itproportal.com/2014/05/14/microsoft-openly-offered-cloud-data-fbi-and-nsa/>

Microsoft informs the NSA of bugs in Windows before fixing them.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130622044225/http://blogs.computerworlduk.com/open-enterprise/2013/06/how-can-any-company-ever-trust-microsoft-again/index.htm>

Microsoft has made Windows 7 and 8 cease to function on certain new computers, effectively forcing their owners to switch to Windows 10.

<https://support.microsoft.com/en-us/help/4012982/the-processor-is-not-supported-together-with-the-windows-version-that>

<https://www.theverge.com/2016/1/16/10780876/microsoft-windows-support-policy-new-processors-skylake>

Microsoft has been force-installing a "remediation" program on computers running certain versions of Windows 10. Remediation, in Microsoft's view, means tampering with users' settings and files, notably to "repair" any components of the updating system that users may have intentionally disabled, and thus regain full power over them. Microsoft repeatedly pushed faulty versions of this program to users' machines, causing numerous problems, some of which critical.

<https://borncity.com/win/2019/01/17/windows-10-update-kb4023057-re-released-1-16-2019/>

Microsoft recorded users of Xboxes and had human workers listen to the recordings.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/43kv4q/microsoft-human-contractors-listened-to-xbox-owners-homes-kinect-cortana

Microsoft contractors listen to Skype calls

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xweqbbq/microsoft-contractors-listen-to-skype-calls

DRM-restricted files can be used to identify people browsing through Tor. The vulnerability exists only if you use Windows.

<https://yro.slashdot.org/story/17/02/02/231229/windows-drm-protected-files-used-to-decloak-tor-browser-users>

Windows 10 sends identifiable information to Microsoft, even if a user turns off its Bing search and Cortana features, and activates the privacy-protection settings.

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2015/08/even-when-told-not-to-windows-10-just-cant-stop-talking-to-microsoft/>

An install of Windows 10 deleted surveillance-detection applications and later inserted a general spying program. Users noticed this and complained, so Microsoft renamed it to give users the impression it was gone.

https://www.theregister.com/2015/11/26/microsoft_renamed_data_slurper_reinserted_windows_10/

You still can't turn off Windows 10's built-in spyware

<https://www.computerworld.com/article/3159424/you-still-can-t-turn-off-windows-10-s-built-in-spyware.html>

Bing uses your search history to profile you for advertising

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/bing.html>

Internet Explorer is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/explorer.html>

Bill Gates buys half a million Apple shares

<https://www.macworld.co.uk/news/bill-gates-apple-shares-3789429/>

<https://thenextweb.com/hardfork/2020/01/28/bill-gates-owns-a-lot-more-apple-stock-than-you-might-think/>

Microsoft to open first cloud data center in Israel

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/microsoft-to-open-first-cloud-data-center-in-israel/>

Bill Gates: Israeli tech 'changing the world'

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/bill-gates-israeli-tech-changing-the-world/>

Israeli startup PrimeSense is Microsoft's new partner for a remote-free world

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/business/israeli-startup-primosense-is-microsoft-s-new-partner-for-a-remote-free-world-1.312417>

PrimeSense, Microsoft announce 3D partnership

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/business/primosense-microsoft-announce-3d-partnership-1.283725>

Aviad Maizels (Jew) is the President and Founder at Prime Sense Ltd.

<http://www.crunchbase.com/person/aviad-maizels>

Steven Anthony Ballmer is a Jewish billionaire businessman and investor who served as the chief executive officer of Microsoft from 2000 to 2014/ He is the current owner of the Los Angeles Clippers of the National Basketball Association (NBA). As of Dec 2020, Forbes

EUROPE AWAKE

estimates his personal wealth at US\$74.3 billion, ranking him the 10th richest person in the world. Ballmer was hired by Bill Gates at Microsoft in 1980, and subsequently left the MBA program at Stanford University. He eventually became president in 1998, and replaced Gates as CEO on January 13, 2000. On February 4, 2014, Ballmer retired as CEO and resigned from the Board of Directors on August 19, 2014 to prepare for teaching a new class.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Ballmer

Netflix

Reasons not to use Netflix

<https://stallman.org/netflix.html>

Oracle

Lawrence Joseph Ellison is a Jewish business magnate, investor, and philanthropist who is a co-founder, the executive chairman and chief technology officer (CTO) of Oracle Corporation. As of October 2019, he was listed by Forbes magazine as the fourth-wealthiest person in the United States and as the sixth-wealthiest in the world, with a fortune of \$69.1 billion, increased from \$54.5 billion in 2018.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Ellison

PowerISO

PowerISO phones home to some Amazon Servers and forces installation of spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/poweriso.html>

Razer

How Razer collects your data

https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/razer_en.html

Realplayer

Realplayer is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/realplayer.html>

Redshell

Redshell is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/redshell.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Snapchat

Snapchat is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/snapchat.html>

Steam

Steam collects and shares huge amounts of sensitive user information

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/steam.html>

Telegram

Telegram does not respect users' privacy

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/telegram.html>

Twitter

Twitter Censorship

<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20169222#>

<https://gizmodo.com/5879710/twitter-will-censor-your-tweets-if-a-country-tells-it-to>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/internet-warfare-team-unveiled/14465>

Twitter makes it impossible to create an account without providing a mobile phone number.

<https://theintercept.com/2017/02/20/how-to-run-a-rogue-government-twitter-account-with-an-anonymous-email-address-and-a-burner-phone/>

Unity

Unity is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/unity.html>

Verizon

A few reasons not to trust Verizon with your data:

- Yahoo, Verizon, and AOL all supported CISPA (unwarranted surveillance bills)
- Yahoo, Verizon, and AOL all use DNSBLs to block individuals from running their own mail servers, thus forcing an over-share of e-mail metadata with a relay.
- Verizon supports the TTP treaty.
- Yahoo voluntarily ratted out a human rights journalist (Shi Tao) to the Chinese government without any warrant, leading to his incarceration.
- Yahoo recovered a “deleted” e-mail to convict a criminal. The deleted e-mail was not expected to be recoverable per the Yahoo Privacy Policy.

EUROPE AWAKE

- Verizon received \$16.8 billion in Trump tax breaks, then immediately laid off thousands of workers.

(2014) Verizon fined \$7.4 million for violating customers' privacy

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/09/03/verizon-privacy_n_5760132.html

(2016) Verizon fined \$1.35 million for violating customers' privacy

<https://www.cnet.com/news/verizon-racks-up-1-35-m-bill-for-violating-consumer-privacy/>

(2018) Verizon paid \$200k to fight privacy in California

<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2018/04/facebook-donated-200000-to-kill-a-privacy-law-but-now-its-backtracking/>

Verizon was caught taking voice fingerprints

https://www.reddit.com/r/privacytoolsIO/comments/ac8p1x/verizon_voice_fingerprinting_on_customer_support/

Yahoo is Spyware

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/yahoo.html>

Yahoo caught surreptitiously monitoring Yahoo Mail messages for the NSA.

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/oct/04/yahoo-secret-email-program-nsa-fbi>

Dianne Feinstein (Jew): Verizon court order 'is lawful.'

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3TLUZv1MUE0&playnext=1&list=TLzF5gFyr0Mk0>

Vivaldi

Vivaldi's developers do not respect your privacy

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/vivaldi.html>

Wikipedia

Lawrence Mark Sanger is a Jewish Internet project developer and co-founder of the Internet encyclopedia Wikipedia, for which he coined the name and wrote much of its original governing policy. Sanger has worked on other online educational websites such as Nupedia, Citizendium, and Everipedia. Sanger has denied his Jewish heritage which has been censored from Wikipedia.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Sanger

Wikimedia Foundation employee ousted over paid editing

<http://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2014/01/wikimedia-foundation-employee-ousted-over-paid-editing/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Wikipedia - Israel is paying internet workers to manipulate online content

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-x2DFnGI9Ac>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t52LB2fYhoY>

Black pride: <http://archive.is/ICcdi>

Gay pride: <http://archive.is/HH00e>

Asian pride: <http://archive.is/BKL0q>

White pride: <http://archive.is/htesa>

Yelp

Yelp was created by a Jew called Jeremy Stoppelman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Stoppelman

<https://www.yelp-ir.com/governance/management/default.aspx>

Internet Security

Internet Security and Privacy Tools

<https://www.privacytools.io/>

<https://ssd.eff.org/>

<https://securityinabox.org/en/>

<http://darkfaqs.chat.ru/SurfSafe.htm>

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/proprietary-surveillance.html>

<https://proprivacy.com/guides/the-ultimate-privacy-guide>

DistroWatch – GNU/Linux Operating Systems

<https://distrowatch.com/>

BleachBit - Clean Your System and Free Disk Space

<https://www.bleachbit.org/>

Eraser - Advanced security tool for Windows

<https://eraser.heidi.ie/>

ExifTool - Read, Write and Edit Meta Information

<https://exiftool.org/>

GIMP – Gnu Image Manipulation Program

<https://www.gimp.org/>

LibreOffice – Free Open Source Software Document Editor

<https://www.libreoffice.org/>

How to unblock websites that are banned by your ISP

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://imgur.com/ijqKqtm>

Comparison between web browsers

<https://spyware.neocities.org/articles/browsers.html>

Tor Browser Bundle

<https://www.torproject.org/download/>

<https://tor-browser.en.softonic.com/download>

<https://www.techspot.com/downloads/5183-tor-browser.html>

https://www.chip.de/downloads/Tor-Browser_22479695.html

<https://www.heise.de/download/product/tor-browser-40042>

<https://www.computerbild.de/download/Tor-Browser-5270217.html>

SearX Privacy-respecting metasearch engine - Free and Open Source

<https://searx.xyz/>

Invidious Youtube Viewer

<https://invidious.fdn.fr/>

<http://c7hqkpkpemu6e7emz5b4vyz7idjgdvga3dyimmeojqbgpea3xqjoid.onion/>

Cookie AutoDelete

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/cookie-autodelete/>

History AutoDelete

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/history-autodelete/>

HTTPS Everywhere

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/https-everywhere/>

uBlock Origin

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/ublock-origin/>

Tails (The Amnesic Incognito Live System) IS COMPROMISED

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/v7gd9b/facebook-helped-fbi-hack-child-predator-buster-hernandez

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/dyz3jy/privacy-focused-os-tails-wants-to-know-how-facebook-and-the-fbi-hacked-it

Tor Browser check

<https://check.torproject.org/>

<http://ip-check.info/?lang=en>

<https://torcheck.xenobite.eu/>

Open Source Smart Phone Supported by All Major Linux Phone Projects

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.pine64.org/pinephone/>

Hosting Onion Services

<https://riseup.net/en/security/network-security/tor/onionservices-best-practices>

Edward Snowden: How Your Cell Phone Spies on You

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFns39RXPrU>

Edward Snowden – Permanent Record: The US government’s system of mass surveillance

<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden-ebook/dp/B07VWQCK4K>

Edward Snowden Explains How To Reclaim Your Privacy

<https://theintercept.com/2015/11/12/edward-snowden-explains-how-to-reclaim-your-privacy/>

The real reason 5G Exists

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_cMlejs2UVM

ARCHIVE EVERYTHING

Keep offline archives of information on external hard drives and take care of the drives.

- Keep it cool
- Keep it away from water and damp
- Don't shake or damage it
- Don't move it around when at a high RPM
- Unmount the drive before disconnecting

The signs of impending data loss are corrupted files, extremely slow transfer rate and a clicking sound. Don't store all your eggs in one basket.

EUROPE AWAKE

Cultural Judaism

Cultural Judaism

Cultural Judaism is a term for the various ideologies that are apart of Tikkun Olam. Cultural Judaism is also described as “Cultural Marxism”, “Liberalism” and “Progressivism”. This is not to be confused with Jewish culture, as Cultural Judaism is applied only to non-Jews which are referred to as Goyim or Gentiles by Jews. The common theme of Cultural Judaism preaches egalitarianism and elevates the weakest, worst and most dysfunctional elements of the population in order to make a “freer” society which is in direct opposition to European cultures and the natural order. Capitalism, Communism, Liberalism, “Multiculturalism”, Feminism, and LGBT movements are the pillars of Cultural Judaism which undermine and destroy traditional values in European and Asian societies. These artificial system corrupt and replace the fabric of organic cultures, creating societies of atomized individuals who exist for nothing but wage-slaving, consuming mass media and products. The Judaic idea of “freedom” leads to the erosion of all standards, norms and beauty. The family is the bedrock of society and industrialism, and thus is perceived as an authority that is not under Cultural Judaic control. Communism and Globalism is the final stage of the Tikkun Olam plan in which all non-Jews serve Jews.

Capitalism and Usury

12 Year Old Girl Victoria Grant Exposes Usury

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/12-year-old-girl-victoria-grant-exposes-jew-monopoly-money-fraud_AKuLy3AGxDZViPt.html

Capitalism and the Jews

<http://fee.org/freeman/capitalism-and-the-jews/>

<http://press.princeton.edu/titles/9126.html>

<http://www.amazon.com/Capitalism-Jews-Jerry-Z-Muller/dp/069115306X>

<http://jewishcurrents.org/capitalism-and-the-jews-18623>

Jewish Traders of the Diaspora Part I: The Persian Period

http://www.hebrewhistory.info/factpapers/fp042-1_traders.htm

The Contributions of Sephardic Jews to the Economic and Industrial Development of Egypt

<http://www.sephardicstudies.org/contributions-jews-egypt.html>

The nature of Jewish lending practices are spelled out in the Torah 15:6 For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

EUROPE AWAKE

23:19 Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: 23:20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Bible/Deuteronomy.html>

Jewish law forbids making loans with interest to other Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loans_and_interest_in_Judaism

The Jews were highly active in moneylending throughout European history. Catholics and Muslims discouraged or forbade usury (interest) on loans for religious reasons, allowing Jews to dominate moneylending. Even the Magna Carta, drafted in England in 1215, included provisions offering protection to the families of deceased individuals who owed interest to Jews (Sections 10 and 11).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Usury>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Jew

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_banking#Court_Jew

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna_Carta

<http://www.bl.uk/magna-carta/articles/magna-carta-english-translation>

Many European nobles and rulers allowed Jewish usury and banking to increase money supply in the short-term, for wars or other means. Edward I benefited greatly from Jewish tax farming and banking, even though he was considered a pious Roman Catholic ruler. Resentment from the church and the public led Edward to attempt to curtail Jewish influence through various means, including trying to make them convert and assimilate, but all of these methods failed to make a difference. Finally, with assurances that seized land and debt payments would go to the king, Edward expelled the Jews from England in 1290

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_I_of_England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edict_of_Expulsion#Buildup_to_expulsion

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Edward_I_of_England#Finances.2C_Parliament_and_the_Expulsion_of_Jews](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_I_of_England#Finances.2C_Parliament_and_the_Expulsion_of_Jews)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edict_of_Expulsion#Expulsion

Court Jew is a term for historical Jewish bankers who handled the finances of, or lent money to, European royalty and nobility. In return for their services, court Jews gained social privileges, including in some cases being granted noble status for themselves. Examples of what would be later called court Jews emerged in the High Middle Ages, when the royalty, the nobility, and the church borrowed money from money changers—among the most notable are Aaron of Lincoln and Vivelin of Strasbourg—or employed them as financiers. Jewish financiers could use their family connections, and connections between each other, to provide their sponsors with, among other things, finance, food, arms, ammunition, gold, and precious metals. The rise of the absolute monarchies in Central Europe brought numbers of Jews, mostly of Ashkenazi origin, into the position of negotiating loans for the various courts. They could amass personal fortunes and gain political and social influence. However, the court Jew

EUROPE AWAKE

had social connections and influence in the Christian world mainly through the Christian nobility and church. Due to the precarious position of Jews, some nobles could ignore their debts. If the sponsoring noble died, his Jewish financier could face exile or execution. The most famous example of this process occurred in Württemberg, when—after the death of his sponsor Charles Alexander in 1737—Joseph Süß Oppenheimer was put on trial and finally executed. In an effort to avoid such fate, some court bankers in the late 18th century—such as Samuel Bleichröder, Mayer Amschel Rothschild, or Aron Elias Seligmann—successfully detached their businesses from these courts and established what eventually developed into full-fledged banks.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Jew

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Modern_History/Early_Modern/Court_Jews.shtml?p=0

List of European Court Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Court_Jews

List of European Jewish Nobility

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_European_Jewish_nobility

Famous Court Jews

Aaron Markovich of Wilna

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Markovich_of_Wilna

Aaron of Lincoln

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_of_Lincoln

Isaac Abravanel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Abravanel

Jacob Bassevi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Bassevi

Leffmann Behrends

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leffmann_Behrends

Gerson von Bleichröder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerson_von_Bleichr%C3%B6der

Samuel Bleichröder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Bleichr%C3%B6der

Moritz von Cohn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moritz_von_Cohn

EUROPE AWAKE

Alois Dessauer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alois_Dessauer

Elias of London

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_of_London

Chajim Fürst

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chajim_F%C3%BCrst

Moses Israel Fürst

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses_Israel_F%C3%BCrst

Daniel Itzig

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Itzig

Jacob of London

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_of_London

Israel Jacobson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Jacobson

Josel of Rosheim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josel_of_Rosheim

Karoline Kaulla

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karoline_Kaulla

Raphael Kaulla

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raphael_Kaulla

Issachar Berend Lehmann

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Issachar_Berend_Lehmann

Mordecai Meisel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordecai_Meisel

Joseph Nasi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Nasi

Abraham Oppenheim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Oppenheim

Joseph Süß Oppenheimer

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_S%C3%BC%C3%9F_Oppenheimer

Samuel Oppenheimer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Oppenheimer

Simon Wolf Oppenheimer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Wolf_Oppenheimer

Joachim Edler von Popper

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joachim_Edler_von_Popper

Hanna van Recklinghausen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_van_Recklinghausen

Mayer Amschel Rothschild

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mayer_Amschel_Rothschild

Amschel Mayer Rothschild

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amschel_Mayer_Rothschild

Nathan Mayer Rothschild

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Mayer_Rothschild

James Mayer de Rothschild

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Mayer_de_Rothschild

Carl Mayer von Rothschild

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Mayer_von_Rothschild

Salomon Mayer von Rothschild

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon_Mayer_von_Rothschild

Aron Elias Seligmann

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aron_Elias_Seligmann

Vivelin of Strasbourg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vivelin_of_Strasbourg

Francisco Lopes Suasso

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francisco_Lopes_Suasso

Samson Wertheimer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Wertheimer

EUROPE AWAKE

Abraham Zacuto

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Zacuto

Jewish Banking in Eastern Europe

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Banking>

Change for the Church: Jews and Banking in Renaissance Italy

<http://sites.google.com/site/hashtaumd/contents-1/banking>

Jewish Bankers and the Holy See: From the Thirteenth to the Seventeenth Century

<http://www.amazon.com/Jewish-Bankers-Holy-See-RLE/dp/0415751802>

Court Jews, Bankers, and Scholars - Documents Related to Jewish life in Germany and Europe (17th to 20th century)

<http://www.sothebys.com/content/dam/sothebys/PDFs/Lot-87-English-Descriptions.pdf>

Jewish Emancipation in Europe and Democracy

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/emj-calls-for-a-leader-against-the-judaification-of-culture_NiKFAdOil9OO14Y.html

Jews and Usury

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/14615-usury>

Jews and Finance

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/6116-finance>

Jews and Banking

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2444-banking>

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0003_0_01978.html

http://www.manfredlehmann.com/news/news_detail.cgi/173/0

The Henriques family is a Jewish merchant family originally from Portugal. The dynasty has operated in Britain, India, Germany, Denmark, and Sweden.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henriques_family

The Benveniste family is an old and rich Jewish family of Narbonne, France and northern Spain from the 11th century. The family was present in the 11th to the 15th centuries in Hachmei Provence, France, Barcelona, Aragon and Castile Spain. Family members received honorary titles from the authorities and were members of the administration of the kingdom of Aragon and Castile. They were the Baillie ("Bayle") - the Tax Officer and Treasurer, Alfaquim - Senior Advisor to the King and Royal Physician in Barcelona and Aragon in the 12th and 13th centuries. They held the title of "Nasi" (prince in Hebrew), since they are considered by the Jewish tradition as descendants of King David and members of the House of David in the Jewish communities (mainly Barcelona) and were prominent religious and secular leaders in

EUROPE AWAKE

the 11th to the 14th centuries. In the 14th to the 15th century they held the titles of "Benveniste de la Cavalleria"—"of the knights" (a name given by the Knights Templar to their treasurers and tax collectors) and Don—a noble person in Aragon and Castile. In the aftermath of the massacres of Jews which began in Spain on 6 June 1391 some such as the de Cartagena family converted to Christianity and became powerful conversos in Burgos. After the expulsion of the Jews from Spain in 1492 non-converts were dispersed mainly to Portugal, Greece - Salonica other parts of the Ottoman Empire and North African countries. In Portugal they were forced to convert to Christianity in 1497 and became some of the richest traders and bankers (the Mendes family) of Europe. Today the name is borne by families in Europe, the Americas, Asia and Israel.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benveniste>

Francisco Mendes (Tzemah Benveniste in Hebrew) one of the wealthiest traders and bankers in Europe in the first half of the 16th century. He was the great grandson of Don Abraham Benveniste. His family was forcibly converted Jews known as Conversos (also called Crypto-Jews, Marranos and Secret Jews). While still Jewish, they had fled to Portugal when the Catholic Monarchs, Queen Isabella I of Castile and King Ferdinand II of Aragon, expelled the Jews in 1492. Five years later, in 1497, they were forcibly converted to Catholicism along with all the other Jews in Portugal at that time. Francisco Mendes|Benveniste directed, along with his brothers Diogo Mendes (Meir Benveniste) and Goncalo Mendes, from Lisbon and later from Antwerpen, a powerful trading company and a bank of world repute with agents across Europe and around the Mediterranean. The House of Mendes|Benveniste probably began as a company trading precious objects. Following the beginning of the Age of Discovery and the finding, by the Portuguese, of a sea route to India, Goncalo Mendes financed ships (and possibly participated) in the Vasco di Gama missions. They became particularly important as one of the six families that controlled the spice trade in the Portuguese India Armadas (the kings of black pepper). They established with the other families a trading post in Antwerp from where they controlled the distribution of black pepper in Europe. They also traded in silver - the silver was needed to pay the Asians for those spices. They financed the kings and queens of Portugal, Spain, England, the Flanders and the popes in Rome.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benveniste#The_Marranos_in_Portugal

The Goldsmid family was a dynasty of Jewish bankers who sprang from Aaron Goldsmid (died 1782), a Dutch merchant who settled in England about 1763. Two of his sons, Benjamin Goldsmid (c. 1753-1808) and Abraham Goldsmid (c. 1756-1810), began business together about 1777 as bill-brokers in London, and soon became great powers in the money market, during the Napoleonic war, through their dealings with the government.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldsmid_family

The Goldschmidt family is a prominent family and financial dynasty of German Jewish descent, originally from Frankfurt am Main. With origins tracing back to the 14th century, most members left Frankfurt after the 1614 Fettmilch uprising, and did not return until the 18th century. The family was particularly entangled with the Bischoffsheim family of Mainz, leading

EUROPE AWAKE

to the conjointly managed Bischoffsheim, Goldschmidt & Cie bank, which was eventually merged into Banque de Crédit et de Dépôt des Pays-Bas in 1863.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldschmidt_family

The Bischoffsheim family is a prominent family and financial dynasty of German-Belgian Jewish descent. It can be traced back to Raphaël Nathan Bischoffsheim, an army contractor native of Tauberbischofsheim, in the Electorate of Mainz. The family was particularly entangled with the Goldschmidt family of Frankfurt am Main, leading to the conjointly managed Bischoffsheim, Goldschmidt & Cie bank, which they eventually merged into Banque de Crédit et de Dépôt des Pays-Bas in 1863.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bischoffsheim_family

The Mocatta family is a prominent Jewish family originally from Portugal known for their work in finance, commerce and the law, particularly in the United Kingdom. They are considered to be one of the principal families in the "cousinhood" of senior Sephardic Anglo-Jewish families, the de facto Anglo-Jewish aristocracy. These influential families of the "cousinhood" include the d'Avigdor family, Sassoon family, Goldsmid family, Henriques family, Kadoorie family, Lousada family, Mazza family, Montefiore family, Spielmann family, Samuel family and De Leon family.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mocatta>

ScotiaMocatta, originally founded as Mocatta Bullion in 1684, was a precious metal and base metal trading company that operated as the metals trading division of the Bank of Nova Scotia (Scotiabank) from 1997 until January 2019. The company dates back to Moses Mocatta, a Jew who emigrated from Amsterdam to London. There he established himself as gold, silver and diamond merchant by 1671, when he opened an account with the English goldsmith-banker Edward Backwell (ca. 1618–1683). Moses Mocatta first sent silver to India in 1676, because silver was cheaper in London than in Bombay or Shanghai. In 1684 the bullion dealer and refiner "Mocatta" was set up and served as a broker to the Bank of England and the East India Company in the 18th and 19th centuries. It was renamed "Mocatta & Goldsmid" in 1799, after Asher Goldsmid was admitted as partner in 1787. The firm was solely controlled by the Mocatta and Goldsmid families for 286 years before it merged with Hambros Bank in 1957. Subsequent to 1957, the firm was managed by Edward Mocatta, with involvement and shareholdings variously from Hambros Bank, Standard Chartered Bank, Henry Jarecki, Scotiabank, the Mocatta family and others. With Peter Hambro as Deputy Managing Director and Henry Jarecki as Chairman, the firm dealt in options and futures trading in precious metals and pursued bullion deals in Russia, the United States, South America, Switzerland, Mexico, Germany, China, Hungary, Australia, Japan and South Africa, and became the largest gold and silver counter party to the Soviet Union. The Mocatta firm has historically acted for central banks, notably the Bank of England and the United States Treasury in market stabilisations, notably the 1913 run on the Indian Specie Bank, and the 1980 attempt by the Hunt brothers to corner the silver market. Since 1986 the Luxemburg Monetary Institute issued gold coins. For that purpose a Luxemburg corporation, The Luxemburg Mint was created. One of its shareholders was the Mocatta group. In 2018,

EUROPE AWAKE

ScotiaMocatta maintained offices in Toronto, New York City, London, Mumbai, New Delhi, Bangalore, Shanghai, Hong Kong, and Singapore. The company became defunct in 2019.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ScotiaMocatta>

The Péreire brothers were prominent 19th-century financiers in Paris, France, who were rivals of the Rothschilds. Like the Rothschilds, they were Jews, but unlike them the Péreire brothers were Sephardi Jews of Portuguese origin. Émile (1800 – 1875) and his brother Isaac Péreire (1806 – 1880) founded a business conglomerate that included creating the Crédit Mobilier bank. They also had large investments in a transatlantic steamship line, railways, insurance, gas lighting, a newspaper and the Paris public transit system. Eugène Péreire (1831 – 1908), son of Isaac, joined the enterprise and took over the running of the business empire on his father's death. He was the founder, in 1881, of the Banque Transatlantique, which still operates today and is one of the oldest private banks in France. In 1909, Eugène's granddaughter Noémie Halphen married banking competitor, Maurice de Rothschild.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P%C3%A9reire_brothers

The Sassoon family, known as "Rothschilds of the East" due to the immense wealth they accumulated in finance and trade, is a family of Baghdadi Jewish descent. Originally based in Baghdad, Iraq, they later moved to Bombay, India, and then spread to China, England, and other countries. It is said that the family descended from one of the court families of the Iberian Peninsula in the twelfth century. They later served as financial advisors to Islamic rulers. From the 18th century, the Sassoons were one of the wealthiest families in the world, with a corporate empire spanning the entire continent of Asia.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sassoon_family

The Kadoorie family are a wealthy Jewish family, originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad. From the mid-18th century they were established in Mumbai (then known as Bombay), becoming one of the wealthiest families in Asia; their businesses were subsequently centered in Shanghai from the mid-19th century, and then in Hong Kong from 1949 onwards.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kadoorie_family

The Oppenheim family is a German Jewish banking family which founded Europe's biggest private bank Sal Oppenheim jr. & Cie. According to Manager Magazin 2008, the Oppenheim Family was among the 30 richest families in Germany, with assets over 8 Billion Euros. Salomon Oppenheim, Jr. founded the investment bank Sal. Oppenheim in the 18th century. Until its sale in 2009, Sal. Oppenheim was the largest privately owned investment/banking house in Europe with assets of €348 billion. The Oppenheim family also co-founded the German Colonia-Versicherung and sold their majority stake for 3 billion DM in 1989. 820 Million DM were used to increase the equity of the Bank, the rest of over 2 billion DM was paid out to the family.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oppenheim_family

The Camondo family was a prominent Jewish family of financiers. Part of the Sephardic community in Spain, the Camondo family settled in Venice after the 1492 Spanish

EUROPE AWAKE

decree that ordered the expulsion of all Jews who refused conversion to Catholicism. There, some of its members became famous for their scholarship and for the services which they rendered to their adopted country. Following the Austrian takeover of Venice in 1798, members of the Camondo family established themselves in Istanbul. Despite the many restrictions and sumptuary laws imposed on all minorities, the family flourished as merchants in the business section at Galata at the outskirts of the city. They branched into finance in 1802 with the founding of their own bank, Isaac Camondo & Cie. On Isaac's death in 1832 his brother Abraham Salomon Camondo inherited the bank. He prospered greatly and became the prime banker to the Ottoman Empire until the founding of the Imperial Ottoman Bank in 1863. In 1866, the year Venice became part of Italy after a peace treaty ended the Austro-Prussian War, Abraham Salomon Camondo's son Raphaël died. In 1869, the eighty-six-year old patriarch followed his grandsons Behor Abraham Camondo and Nissim de Camondo to Paris, France, a city the family had previously frequented and where they had established business connections. In recognition of his contributions and financial assistance to the liberation of Venetia from the Austrian Empire, in 1870 Abraham Salomon Camondo was created a hereditary count by King Victor Emmanuel II of Italy. Abraham died three years later in Paris but in accordance with his wishes his remains were returned to Istanbul for burial there in the Jewish cemetery at Hasköy, a neighbourhood on the Golden Horn in Istanbul.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Camondo

The Montefiore family is a family of Sephardi Jews who were diplomats and bankers all over Europe and who originated from the Iberian Peninsula, namely Spain and Portugal, and also France, Morocco, England, and Italy. Meaning "flower mountain," its Ashkenazi equivalent would be "Blumberg" or Bloomberg.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montefiore>

The Ephrussi family were a Jewish banking and oil dynasty. Family members made their fortune controlling grain distribution beginning in Odessa (then Russian Empire, now Ukraine) and later controlled large-scale oil resources across Crimea and the Caucasus. From 1856, members of the family established banking houses in Vienna, Paris, and Athens. By 1860, the family was the world's largest grain exporter. The Austrian branch of the family were elevated to the nobility by the Habsburg emperor. During the 19th century, the family possessed vast wealth, owning many castles, palaces, and estates in Europe. The family were known for their connoisseurship, intellectual interests, and their huge collections of art.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ephrussi_family

The Suasso family was a dynasty of Sephardic Jewish bankers originally from Spain with branches in Holland and England in the 17th and 18th centuries. One of its most distinguished members was Antonio (Isaac) Lopez Suasso (second half of the 17th century), who lived in The Hague and was considered one of the wealthiest merchants in Holland. He was also one of the leading shareholders of the West India Company, his investments in 1674 amounting to 107,677 gulden. In recognition of his diplomatic services, King Charles II of Spain granted him an estate in Brabant, together with the title of baron, despite the fact that he was a Jew. An ardent supporter of the House of Orange, Isaac Lopez placed 2,000,000

EUROPE AWAKE

gulden unconditionally at the disposal of William III when he set out for England in 1688. His son, Francisco (Abraham Israel) Lopez, second baron of Avernas de Gras, acted as the trustee for the affairs of Queen Christina of Sweden (1632–54) in Hamburg during the years following her abdication. He married Judith, the daughter of Manuel de Teixeira de Sampaio, and his daughter married Isaac Teixeira d'Andrade. His sons were Antonio (Isaac) Lopez, who in 1714 married the daughter of Moses Mendes da Costa, the governor of the Bank of England, and Alvaro (Jacob Israel) Lopez, who in 1735 became a member of the Royal Society. Antonio Lopez (1776–1857), great-grandson of the first baron of Avernas de Gras, was born in Amsterdam, and, in accordance with the will of his maternal grandmother, assumed his mother's name, Diaz de Fonseca, and was converted to Christianity. He joined the British army, fought against the French, and in 1829 retired with the rank of captain. His last years were devoted to writing about political and military matters, his most important work being *La Politique Dégagée des Illusions Libérales* (2 vols., 1838).

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0019_0_19320.html

The Fould family is a prominent family and financial dynasty of French Jewish descent. It was founded by Beer Léon Fould, a wine-dealer's son from Lorraine, who moved to Paris in 1784 to establish a banking business. The name comes from the Hessian city of Fulda.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fould_family

The Speyer family is a prominent Jewish family of German descent. It can be traced back to Michael Isaac Speyer (1644 – 1692), who had briefly been the head of the Jewish community in Frankfurt am Main in 1691–92. The family originates from Speyer in Rhineland, hence the surname. The patriarch of the family, Joseph Lazard Speyer, took over the Ellissen bank, inherited from his wife Jette Ellissen, and renamed it to J. L. Speyer-Ellissen in 1818. When their son, Lazard Joseph, got to the helm of family business in 1838, the name was again changed to Lazard Speyer-Ellissen, which it remained for the Frankfurt branch. From the mid-19th century on, Joseph Lazard Speyer's sons and grandsons expanded the family business worldwide, establishing Speyer Brothers in London as well as Speyer & Co. in New York City. The Frankfurt branch, Lazard Speyer-Ellissen, was liquidated in 1934.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speyer_family

The Mendelssohn family are the descendants of the German Jewish philosopher Moses Mendelssohn, and include his grandson, the composer Felix Mendelssohn. Moses Mendelssohn was a significant figure in the Age of Enlightenment in Germany. Mendelssohn had ten children, of whom six lived to adulthood. Of those six children, only Recha and Joseph retained the Jewish faith. Abraham Mendelssohn, because of his conversion to Christianity, adopted the surname Bartholdy at the suggestion of his wife's brother, Jakob Salomon Bartholdy, who had adopted the name from a property owned by the Salomon family. Mendelssohn's wife, Fromet (Frumet) Guggenheim, was a great-granddaughter of Samuel Oppenheimer. In 1795 the eldest son Joseph Mendelssohn established the bank Mendelssohn & Co. in Berlin, and his brother Abraham joined the company in 1804. Many members of the family worked for the bank until it was forced to shut down in 1938.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mendelssohn_family

EUROPE AWAKE

The Lehman family was a prominent family of Jewish-German-American businesspeople who founded the financial firm Lehman Brothers. Some were also involved in American politics. The family traces back to Abraham Lehmann, a cattle merchant in Rimpar, Bavaria, who changed his Yiddish surname Löw (Loeb) to the German Lehmann.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehman_family

The Warburg family is a prominent Jewish banking family. They originated as the Venetian Jewish del Banco family, one of the wealthiest Venetian families in the early 1500s. Following restrictions imposed on banking and the Jewish community, they fled to Bologna, and then to Warburg, in Germany, in the 16th century, after which they took their name. The family re-established itself in Altona, near Hamburg in the 17th century, and it was there that M. M. Warburg & Co. was established in 1798, among the oldest still existing investment banks in the world. Other banks created by members of the family include: M.M.Warburg & Co., Warburg Pincus, S. G. Warburg & Co. (becoming UBS Warburg).

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warburg_family

Max Warburg was a Jewish banker and scion of the wealthy Warburg family based in Hamburg, Germany.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Warburg

Paul Moritz Warburg was born in Hamburg, Germany, to the Warburg family, a Jewish banking dynasty with origins in Venice. His parents were Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) Warburg. In 1902, Warburg moved to New York City as a partner in Kuhn, Loeb & Co., where the influential Jacob Schiff was senior partner. He became known as a persuasive advocate of central banking in America. Many of his contemporaries regarded him as the chief driving force behind the establishment of America's central bank. He was a major supporter of the US Federal Reserve system, and served as president of the Federal Reserve advisory board.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Warburg

Jacob Schiff was a Jewish banker, businessman, and philanthropist. Schiff was born in 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, to Moses and Clara (née Niederhofheim) Schiff, members of a distinguished Ashkenazi Jewish rabbinical family that traced its lineage in Frankfurt back to 1370. One ancestor, David Tevele Schiff, became lead rabbi in Great Britain and from 1765 until his death was acting head of the London Synagogue. Meir Ben Jacob Schiff, another relative, had become renowned as a Talmudic scholar and commentator in the 14th century. Jacob's father, Moses Schiff, was a broker for the Rothschilds. Schiff migrated to the United States after the American Civil War and joined the firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. From his base on Wall Street, he was the foremost Jewish leader from 1880 to 1920 in what later became known as the "Schiff era", grappling with all major Jewish issues and problems of the day, including the plight of Russian Jews under the Tsar, American and international anti-semitism, care of needy Jewish immigrants, and the rise of Zionism. He coordinated and financed the Bolshevik revolutionaries led by Trotsky to the tune of \$20 million. He used unhappy US

EUROPE AWAKE

immigrants to fight in Russia to impose a banking structure more to his liking. He also became a director of many important corporations, including the National City Bank of New York, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Wells Fargo & Company, and the Union Pacific Railroad. In many of his interests he was associated with E. H. Harriman.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Schiff

<http://www.tomatobubble.com/id695.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company)

[title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy)

[title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy)

The Goldman–Sachs family is a prominent family and financial dynasty of German Jewish descent, known for the leading investment bank Goldman Sachs. Marcus Goldman's youngest daughter, Louisa, married Samuel Sachs, the son of close friends and fellow Lower Franconia, Bavaria immigrants. Louisa's older sister and Sam's older brother had already married. His oldest son, Julius Goldman, married Sarah Adler, daughter of Samuel Adler. In 1882, Goldman invited his son-in-law Samuel to join him in the business and changed the firm's name to M. Goldman and Sachs. For almost fifty years, all the partners came from the extended family.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldman%E2%80%93Sachs_family

Bernard Baruch was a Jewish financier, stock investor, philanthropist, statesman, and political consultant. After his success in business, he devoted his time toward advising U.S.

Presidents Woodrow Wilson and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Baruch

The Rothschild family is a family descending from Mayer Amschel Rothschild, a court Jew to the Landgraves of Hesse-Kassel, in the Free City of Frankfurt, who established his banking business in the 1760s. Unlike most previous court Jews, Rothschild managed to bequeath his wealth, and established an international banking family through his five sons. Five lines of the Austrian branch of the family have been elevated to Austrian nobility, being given five hereditary titles of Barons of the Habsburg Empire by Emperor Francis II in 1816. Another line, of the British branch of the family, was elevated to British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria, being given the two hereditary titles of Baronet (1847) and Baron (1885). The Rothschild family has the largest fortune in modern world history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rothschild_family

All wars are Banker wars

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5hfEBupAeo4>

War allows the International Bankers

1. Finance both, or all, sides in war for enormous profits.
2. Profit from the selling of arms through their Military Industrial Complex.
3. Make loans for the rebuilding of countries after the destruction.

EUROPE AWAKE

4. Get countries under control through debt.
5. Take control of countries by installing puppet regimes, corporate-friendly dictators, or bought-off politicians
6. Take over a country's resources by military intervention, or take control when a country defaults on its war debts.
7. Eliminate (kill) specific citizens who do not wish their country to be under the control of International Banking privateers....in short, to remove any and all resistance to global, private-banking fraud.

Harry Dexter White shaped the modern financial world after WWII was a Soviet spy who wanted America to become communist

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2288294/The-banker-shaped-modern-world-WWII-Soviet-spy-wanted-America-communist.html>

Harry Dexter White was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Dexter_White#Background

Frank Coe, Secretary of the International Monetary Fund was a Communist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe

Harold Glasser, US Department of the Treasury economist was a Communist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Glasser

Irving Kaplan, US Department of the Treasury economist was a Communist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irving_Kaplan

An explanation of the Breton-Woods system which was set in place after WWII.

http://economics.about.com/od/foreigntrade/a/bretton_woods.htm

Nixon ends the Breton-Woods system in 1971, turning the USD into a fiat currency.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRzr1QU6K1o>

The Petro Dollar Explained

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=djwPqAJ_3GY

US Debt Explained

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ln6VGCB8f_c

Who Controls the Council on Foreign Relations?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-council-on-foreign-relations-part-1/>

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-council-on-foreign-relations-part-2/>

Goldman Sachs' Blankfein on Banking: 'Doing God's Work'

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://blogs.wsj.com/marketbeat/2009/11/09/goldman-sachs-blankfein-on-banking-doing-gods-work/>

5 of the 7 wealthiest people in Australia are Jewish

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-the-7-wealthiest-people-in-australia-are-jewish/>

<https://forward.com/fast-forward/401927/five-of-top-seven-wealthiest-people-in-australia-are-jewish/>

Jews are 0.4% - 0.6% of the Australian population

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian_Jews

Italy is a 'slave of Jewish bankers'

<http://www.thelocal.it/20131218/italy-is-a-slave-of-jewish-bankers>

How did George Soros "break the Bank of England"?

<http://www.investopedia.com/ask/answers/08/george-soros-bank-of-england.asp>

In May 2015, an Israeli banker embezzled \$1 billion and crashed three banks in Moldova.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/missing-moldova-fortune-raises-fears-of-anti-semitic-attacks/>

Many of the largest shopping malls in the world, including the Mall of America, are owned by the Jewish Ghermezian family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghermezian_family

Jews in the Lyndon LaRouche Cult:

Lyndon LaRouche's first wife, Janice Neuberger

Lyndon LaRouche's second common law wife, Carol Schnitzer

Rainer Apel, John Ascher, Rochelle Ascher, Tom Ascher, Robert Baker, Stewart Battle, Brent Bedford, Megan Beets, Gerald Belsky, Robert Beltran, Vincent Berg, Leandra Bernstein, Dianne Bettag, Gail Billington, Joseph Billington, Michael Billington, Richard Black, Peter Bowen, Robert Bowen, Susan Bowen, Joseph Brewda, Sylvia Brewda, Ian Brinkley, Rachel Brown, Norbert Brainin, Paul Buckmaster, Kathy Burdman, Mark Burdman, Mary Burdman, Daniel Burke, Mark Calney, Dana Carlsrud, Anton Chaitkin, Jacques Cheminade, David Cherry, Edward Ciampini, Jeremy Cowen, Hartmut Cramer, Ortrun Cramer, Spencer Cross, Douglas DeGroot, Effie DeGroot, Eric DeLeon, Donielle Detoy, Alan Demers, Jacob Deming, Lucas Deming, Benjamin Deniston, Bruce Director, Susan Director, David Dobrodt, Allen Douglas, Rachel Douglas, Robert Dreyfuss, Jeremiah Duggan, Adam East, Matthew Ehret, F. William Engdahl, Daniel Estulin, Stanley Ezrol, Mark Fairchild, Merv Fansler, Alise Franck, Steven Fraser, Joyce Fredman, Deborah Freeman, Lawrence Freeman, Marsha Freeman, Richard Freeman, Michelle Fuchs, Debra Gelber, Michael Gelber, Alex Getachew, William Goff, David Goldman, Paul Goldstein, Daniel Grasenack-Tente, John Grauerholz, Paul Greenberg, Elliott Greenspan, Margaret Greenspan, Fred Haight, Aaron Halevy, Shawna Halevy, Denise Ham, Roger Ham, Nora Hamerman, Warren Hamerman, Edward Hamler, Justin Harlan, Janice Hart, Kennedy Hart, Laurence Hecht, Marjorie Hecht, Frederic

EUROPE AWAKE

Henderson, James Herchberg, Daniel Heydt, Art Hoffmann, George Hollis, Craig Holtzclaw, Linda de Hoyos, Robert Ingraham, Christopher Jadatz, John Jambor, Fletcher James, Claude Jones, Creighton Cody Jones, Paul Kacprzak, Anna Kaczor-Wei, Marian Kester, Michael Kirsch, Kathleen Klenetsky, Melvin Klenetsky, Marsha Kokinda, Susan Kokinda, Steven Komm, Harold Kniffen, Linda Kreingold, Jennifer Kreingold-Getachew, Paul Kreingold, Kenneth Kronberg, Marielle Kronberg, Christopher Landry, Brian Lantz, Evelyn Lantz, Jean-Phillipe Lebleu, Linda Leppig, Eric Lerner, Michelle Lerner, Keith Levitt, Walter Lewin, Christopher Lewis, Stuart Lewis, Melvin Logan, Richard Lopez, Natalie Lovegren, H. Graham Lowry, Timothy Luke, Roger Maduro, Anastasia Mares, Peter Martinson, Dennis Mason, Frank Mathis, William Mederski, Yves Messer, Steven Meyer, Norton Mezvinsky, Paul Milkman, Michael Minnicino, Matthias Mletzko, Scott Mooney, John Morris, Taras Muranivsky, Laurent Murawiec, Stephanie Nelson, Frederick Newman, Riana Nordquist, Todd Nordquist, Alan Ogden, Matthew Ogden, Nina Ogden, Ian Overton, Anthony Papert, Niko Paulson, Kevin Pearl, Gerald Pechenuk, Mindy Pechenuk, Pavel Penev, David Pepper, Alexandra Perebikovskiy, Ana Maria Phau, Donald Phau, Alexandra Phillips, Robert Primack, Alexander Pusch, Herb Quinde, Martha Quinde, David Ramonet, James Rea, Jeffrey Rebello, Ema Reuter, Bill Roberts, Shawna Rodarte-Halevy, Linda Rogovin, Sylvia Rosas, Gerald Rose, Gregory Rose, Stuart Rosenblat, Jason Ross, Lora Ross, Alice Roth, Donald Roth, Meghan Rouillard, Raynald Rouleau, Joyce Rubinstein, Leni Rubinstein, Judah Philip Rubinstein, Cynthia Rush, Timothy Rush, Valerie Rush, Mark Samet, Richard Sanders, Christopher Sandford, Christopher Sare, Richard Sarkisian, Dana Scanlon, Leo Scanlon, Gene Schenk, Harley Schlanger, Susan Schlanger, Christopher Schmid, Michael Sharp, Anna Shavin, David Shavin, Nancy Shavin, John Sigerson, Renée Sigerson, Dennis Small, Gretchen Small, Daniel Sneider, Kristin Snyder, Deborah Sonnenblick, Mark Sonnenblick, Edward Spannaus, Nancy Spannaus, Michael Steger, Jeffrey Steinberg, Michele Steinberg, Sean Stone, Adam Sturman, Daniel Sturman, Webster Tarpley, Benjamin Tatro, Jonathan Tennenbaum, Rosa Tennenbaum, Paul Teitelbaum, Geraldo Teran, Scott Thompson, Stefan Tolksdorf, Jean-Sébastien Tremblay, Jessica Tremblay, Robert Trout, Luc Trudel, Charles Tuttle, Philip Ulanowsky, Philip Valenti, Michael Vandernat, Shawn van Leeuwen, Martin van Diest, Don Veitch, Karel Vereycken, Alice Weitzman, Richard Welsh, Susan Welsh, Marianna Wertz, William Wertz, Robert Wesser, Lewis Whilden, Christopher White, Anthony Wikrent, Michael Winsted, Kathy Wolfe, Lonnie Wolfe, Aaron Yule.

Communism

Portions of the Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion were brought to light in the late 19th Century in France. In 1884, a Mademoiselle Justine Glinka, the daughter of a Russian general, was engaged in Paris in gathering political information for the court of Tzar Alexander III. Glinka employed a Jewish agent named Joseph Schoerst, alias Shapiro, who had passed himself off as a Freemason and a member of the Mizraim Lodge, a Jewish Masonic order with its own particular rites and protocols. None other than Solomon Rothschild, scion of the Jewish banking dynasty, was a prominent member of the French Freemasons. Schoerst offered to Glinka for the sum of 2,500 francs, a document which he said would interest her greatly. This document contained extraordinary dictated writings from assorted speeches

EUROPE AWAKE

which would later be included in the final compilation of the Protocols of Zion. Glinka quickly passed the document to her immediate superior in Paris, General Orgeyevski, who sent them, in turn, to General Cherevin, Minister of the Interior, for transmission directly to the Imperial Court in St Petersburg. Upon Cherevin's death in 1896, he willed a copy of his memoirs containing the Protocols to Tzar Nicholas II. Glinka's information eventually found its way into the hands of one Sergei Nilus, a highly educated Russian mystic attached to Tzar Nicholas II's court who served as Minister of Foreign Religions. In 1902, Nilus published, "The Rule of Satan on Earth - Notes of an Orthodox Believer," in which he cites excerpts from this early aggregation of the material first purchased by Madame Glinka. Next stop for the Protocols occurred in 1903 when a prominent publisher by the name of Pavel Krusheva quoted writings from the Protocols in his daily newspaper, Znamya. After its publication, Krusheva suffered an attempt on his life and from that moment on, he lived in constant fear and had to carry weapons for his own protection. He also took the step of being accompanied by a personal cook to prevent being poisoned. In 1905, Sergei Nilus published a new edition of his "Rule of Satan" which included a complete version of the Protocols as the final chapter. This was the first time a full compilation of the Protocols had been made available to the general public in book form. In 1917, (the same year of the final Russian Revolution), Nilus had prepared a final edition – fully documented - but before he could distribute it, Kerensky, a half-Jew, who had succeeded to power after the Revolution, had most of the copies destroyed. Anyone caught by the Bolsheviks in possession of The Protocols was shot on the spot. In 1918, the Protocols appeared again in a Moscow periodical, The Sentinel, marked by the Jewish-led Bolsheviks as a counter-revolutionary newspaper. In February, 1919, the Bolsheviks ordered the newspaper shut down. In 1924, Professor Nilus was arrested by the Jewish-dominated "Cheka," imprisoned, and then tortured. He was told by the president of the court (who was Jewish) that this treatment was meted out to him for "having done them (the Zionist Bolshevik Jews) incalculable harm in publishing the Protocols."

<https://archive.org/details/protocolsofthelearnedeldersofzion/mode/2up>

Bolshevism

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Bolshevism>

Cultural Marxism

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Cultural_Marxism

Yuri Bezmenov: Deception Was My Job

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uGBwXQZDrFx3/>

Behind Communism by Frank Britton

<https://archive.org/details/BehindCommunism>

Under The Sign of the Scorpion by Juri Lina

<http://archive.org/details/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion>

EUROPE AWAKE

Karl Heinrich Marx was born on 5 May 1818 at 664 Brückergasse in Trier, a town in the Kingdom of Prussia's Province of the Lower Rhine. Ancestrally Ashkenazi Jewish, his maternal grandfather was a Dutch rabbi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx

Vladimir Lenin Was Part Jewish, Say Declassified KGB Files

<http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2077413,00.html>

Leon Trotsky (born Lev Davidovich Bronstein) was Jewish

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trotsky>

Genrikh Yagoda, the director of the NKVD was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genrikh_Yagoda

Grigory Zinoviev (born Hirsch Apfelbaum), head of the Communist International was Jewish.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev

Jews in the Bolshevik Revolution

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[History_of_the_Jews_in_Russia#Jews_in_the_revolutionary_movement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Russia#Jews_in_the_revolutionary_movement)

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/List_of_communist_Jews

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/communism-was-created-by-jews-and-serves-only-their-interests/>

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html

<https://ironlight.wordpress.com/2010/02/06/who-is-ilya-ehrenburg/>

https://archive.org/details/SourcesOnJewsAndCommunism_700

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moisei_Uritsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Kamenev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Sverdlov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori_Sokolnikov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ber_Borochov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Leon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Herzog

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugo_Haase

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolph_Joffe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_M%C3%BChsam

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustav_Landauer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willi_M%C3%BCnzenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Yurovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_L%C3%B6wenstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Bloch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gy%C3%B6rgy_Luk%C3%A1cs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9la_Kun

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maxim_Litvinov

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ilya_Ehrenburg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Parvus
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naftaly_Frenkel
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Steinberg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Lozovsky
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich

Wall Street funded the Bolshevik Revolution

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaFkITLNy8c>
http://www.jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/WallStreetCommieRevolution.pdf
<http://rense.com/general95/red.htm>

Vladimir Putin: First Soviet Government was Mostly Jewish

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Putin-First-Soviet-government-was-mostly-Jewish-317150>
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.530857>
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/putin-first-soviet-government-was-mostly-jewish/>

First Bolshevik government leaders:

- Chairman: V. I. Lenin - 1/4 Russian, Tatar, German, Jewish
- Commissar of Agriculture: V. P. Milyutin - Russian
- Army and Navy: V. A. Ovseyenko, N. V. Krylenko, P. V. Dybenko - Russians
- Commerce and Industry: V. P. Nogin - Russian
- Education: A. V. Lunacharsky - Ukrainian
- Food: I. A. Teodorovich - Polish
- Foreign Affairs: L. D. Trotsky - Jewish
- Interior: A. I. Rykov - Russian
- Justice: G. I. Oppokov - Russian
- Labour: A. G. Shlyapnikov - Russian
- Nationality Affairs: I. V. Stalin - Georgian
- Post and Telegraphs: N. P. Avilov - Russian
- Treasury: I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov - Russian
- State Property - Karelin V.A., Russian
- Local Government: Trutovsky V.E. - Russian

Mr. Huntington: "The leaders of the movement, I should say, are about two-thirds Russian Jews and perhaps one-sixth or more of some of the other nationalities, like the Letts or the Armenians. The assistant in the foreign office was an Armenian. Then there are the Georgians; that is, the so-called Gruzinians of the Caucasus, and the remaining number Slavs. The superiority of the Jews is due to their intellectual superiority, because the average Jew is so much better educated than the average Russian; and also, I think, to the fact that the Hebrew people have suffered so in the past in Russia that it has inevitably resulted in their cherishing a grudge which has been worked out by the movement."

https://archive.org/stream/cu31924030480051/cu31924030480051_djvu.txt

EUROPE AWAKE

The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution and Russia's Early Soviet Regime

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html

Jacob Schiff was one of the primary financial supporters of the Bolshevik revolution and personally financed Trotsky's trip from New York to Russia. He was a major contributor to Woodrow Wilson's presidential campaign and an advocate for passage of the Federal Reserve Act.

<http://www.wildboar.net/multilingual/easterneuropean/russian/literature/articles/whofinanced/whofinancedleninandtrotsky.html>

The Swedish-Jewish banker Olof Aschberg financed the Bolsheviks in Russia and became head of the first Soviet international bank.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olof_Aschberg

In 1918-1919, just after WWI, a major Communist revolution called the November Revolution took place in the Weimar Republic. The revolutionaries carved out a portion of the country and formed it into a short-lived Communist state. Eventually the movement was repressed by the government and military, both of which were still struggling from WWI. Nearly every leader of the movement was Jewish; both presidents of the Communist state were Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Revolution_of_1918%E2%80%9319

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spartacist_uprising

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bavarian_Soviet_Republic

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosa_Luxemburg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eisner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Radek

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Toller

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustav_Landauer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Jogiches

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugen_Levin%C3%A9

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Levi

Hungarian Soviet Republic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hungarian_Soviet_Republic

Béla Kun was a Jewish-Hungarian Communist who governed the Hungarian Soviet Republic in 1919. Though the de jure leader of the Hungarian Soviet Republic was president Sándor Garbai, the de facto power was in the hands of foreign minister Béla Kun, who maintained direct contact with Vladimir Lenin via radiotelegraph. It was Lenin who gave the direct orders and advice to Béla Kun via constant radio communication with the Kremlin. Following the collapse of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, Kun fled to the Soviet Union.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9la_Kun

EUROPE AWAKE

György Lukács was a Jewish-Hungarian Marxist who promoted Cultural Marxism in Hungary. He launched an “explosive” sex education program. Special lectures were organized in Hungarian schools and literature was printed and distributed to instruct children about free love, the nature of sexual intercourse, the archaic nature of the bourgeois family codes, the outdatedness of monogamy, and the irrelevance of religion, which deprives man of all pleasure. Children were urged to reject and deride paternal authority and the authority of the Church, and to ignore precepts of morality. They were easily and spontaneously turned into delinquents with whom only the police could cope. This call to rebellion addressed to Hungarian children was matched by a call to rebellion addressed to Hungarian women.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gy%C3%B6rgy_Luk%C3%A1cs

The Communist Takeover Of America - 45 Declared Goals

<http://rense.com/general32/americ.htm>

America's Communist Movement Owed a Lot to Jewish Support

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Modern_History/1914-1948/American_Jewry_Between_the_Wars/Radical_Politics.shtml

Censorship in the Soviet Union

<http://volokh.com/2010/04/30/on-a-bus-in-kiev/>

The History of Political Correctness

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=acjIw7cVc2k>

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn: Two Hundred Years Together – History of Jews in Russia

<https://www.solzhenitsyncenter.org/his-writings/large-works-and-novels/two-hundred-years-together>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hpp7Yq7g9JeN/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cpVq5pofHXt3/>

Stalin's Jews:

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>

Stalin's Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2015/stalins-willing-executioners-jews-hostile-elite-ussr/>

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf>

Jewish Soviet politician Lazar Kaganovich planned and organized the Holodomor; the genocide of ethnic Ukrainians through starvation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich

<https://holodomorinfo.com/>

EUROPE AWAKE

In the USSR antisemitism was punishable with the utmost severity of the law as a phenomenon deeply hostile to the Soviet system and people critical of Jews were punished by the the death penalty.

<https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm>

“Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence, Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death.” - Joseph Stalin in 1931

https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Joseph_Stalin

Forced settlements in the Soviet Union

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forced_settlements_in_the_Soviet_Union

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Population_transfer_in_the_Soviet_Union

Chinese Communism?

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/HTML-docs/chinese_communism.htm

The Jewish left consists of Jews who identify with, or support, left-wing or liberal causes, consciously as Jews, either as individuals or through organizations. There is no one organization or movement which constitutes the Jewish left, however. Jews have been major forces in the history of the labor movement, the settlement house movement, the women's rights movement, anti-racist and anti-colonialist work, and anti-fascist and anti-capitalist organizations of many forms in Europe, the United States, Algeria, Iraq, Ethiopia, and modern-day Israel. Jews have a rich history of involvement in anarchism, socialism, Marxism, and Western liberalism. Although the expression "on the left" covers a range of politics, many well-known figures "on the left" have been of Jews who were born into Jewish families and have various degrees of connection to Jewish communities, Jewish culture, Jewish tradition, or the Jewish religion in its many variants.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_left

Frankfurt School

In 1923, a group of Marxists headed by Friedrich Pollock and Max Horkheimer founded the "Institute for Social Research" at Frankfurt University. The institute was financed by the Jewish merchant Hermann Weil. The institute was not so much a part of the Frankfurt University, rather it was something completely new, especially due to its Marxist orientation (it was called "Die Marxburg") and its independence from the traditional university. The three creators of the facility, Max Horkheimer, his close friend Friedrich Pollock and Felix Weil, and almost all of the leading employees of the "Marxburg" were Jewish. The first director was the Romanian-born son of Jewish parents Carl Grünberg, a Marxist who is also considered one of the fathers of Austromarxism. He claimed that Marxism was a scientific method and the

EUROPE AWAKE

determining principle at the institute. In 1930 Max Horkheimer became the new director. He changed the direction of the institute in that he was not only a Marxist but also a supporter of Freudian psychoanalysis. Erich Fromm and his wife, in particular, stood out for their efforts to merge the two elements. This gave rise to Neomarxism, which differed from classical Marxism in that it was no longer the proletariat that was the revolutionary class, but the "intellectuals". Since Marxism in Germany did not have a very good name due to the already known crimes of Jewish Bolshevism, this building of ideas was called "critical theory"; this term is still the most commonly used description for the name "Frankfurt School". Since the ideas of the Frankfurt School in Germany were not very well received and met with increasing resistance, the foundation's assets were transferred to the Netherlands in 1931 and a branch of the institute was set up in Geneva. When the actual institute at Frankfurt University was closed after the National Socialist takeover in 1933, both the leading minds and finances had already been moved abroad and after a short stopover in Paris, the institute finally emigrated to the US. But even in the US, the Jews of the Frankfurt School did not find great enthusiasm for their subversive ideas. While resistance to Marxist activity during the Second World War was still mild due to the anti-European coalition of the US and the Soviet Union, this changed rapidly after the victory over the German Reich and with the beginning of the Cold War. In the following McCarthy era most of the Jewish communists subsequently left the US in the direction of defeated Germany, where the representatives of "critical theory" founded the Institute for Social Research at Frankfurt University in 1950 again, where the Marxist dominated most of the intellectual life in Germany. The Frankfurt School made their goals clear, both in the Weimar Republic and West Germany:

- Destruction of the family
- Destruction of tradition
- Destruction of culture (traditional morality, religion and education)
- Decomposition of the state and institutions (weakening of the nation-states)
- Political correctness and intolerance
- Democratization and emancipation
- Equality dogma
- Gender equality
- Homosexualization of society
- Ideological loss of reality
- Destruction of the morals through sexualization
- Destruction of environmental protection requirements
- The dissolution of ethnic unity and multiculturalism

The successful march of the Marxist 68ers through the institutions enabled the Frankfurt School to occupy all the important levers of the mass media. With these disciples of Horkheimer, Adorno, Fromm and Habermas, the Frankfurt School ideology was able to assert itself, among other things, in the dissolution of the family and the resulting birth shortage, in the destruction of the German school and university system, the softening of the Citizenship Act, the promotion of abortion, homosexuality, and for official support of Gender equality and thus led to the denial of natural differences between men and women. Thus, since the left 1970s, in connection with the re-education of the Germans supported by the same circles, a

EUROPE AWAKE

cultural revolution could prevail that completely changed the character of the German people. A majority of idealistic, nationally conscious, committed to values, committed to the preservation of the national community has become a society of predominantly selfish, pursuing their own pleasure and despising all values, materialists who are completely indifferent to their people and future. The mental and psychological destruction of the German people planned in the US during the Second World War has thus largely succeeded and is still being enforced.

Dr Friedrich Karl Wiehe, in his book *Germany and the Jewish Question*, documented the sexual immorality of the Weimar Republic:

Well before 1933 the Jews had taken possession of the film industry even more thoroughly than of the theater. That was understandable, because the earnings in the film industry overshadow the earnings of any other artistic activity... The biggest step in the direction of the decline of the German cultural life [however] was taken in the field of the light entertainment genre. Here—in the genre of musical comedy and above all in revue and burlesque—frivolity and lasciviousness were to rear their ugly heads. So much so that during these years Berlin was quite correctly considered the most immoral city in the world. It was Jews who introduced this pornographic “art form” to Germany, a debased genre completely unknown before the Great War, and so it is the Jews who can be held responsible for the general decline in morals. The Jewish sexologists Ivan Bloch and Magnus Hirschfeld became the representatives of “sex research” camouflaged as science—a bogus science that was merely an excuse for pornography and propaganda designed to destroy the institute of marriage and the sanctity of the family.

Wiehe provides the following useful facts and statistics: In 1931, over 60 percent of German films were produced by Jews and 82 percent of the film scripts were written by Jewish writers, though Jews made up less than 1 percent of the German population (0.9%). A quick look at the names of directors, producers, stage managers, actors, script writers and critics, “revealed everywhere an overwhelming preponderance of Jews.” Typical titles of films directed by Jews included: “Moral und Sinnlichkeit” (Morals and Sensuality); “Was kostet Liebe?” (What is the Price of Love); “Wenn ein Weib den Weg verliert” (When a Woman loses her Way); “Prostitution” (Prostitution); “Sündige Mutter” (Sinful Mama); “Das Buch des Lasters” (The Book of Vices). “The sensational titles correspond to the sleazy contents,” Wiehe complained. “All wallow in filth and display with cynical frankness the vilest scenes of sexual perversion.”

Light entertainment (revue/burlesque) was a Jewish innovation. The revue theaters, all concentrated within great cities such as Berlin, were owned and run almost exclusively by Jews. Shows consisted of little more than excuses for sexual titillation involving the display of the female form in lascivious dances that were to degenerate later into striptease and scenes of public masturbation. “In these revues,” Wiehe notes indignantly, “the uninhibited sex drive surrendered itself to disgusting orgies. All life was reduced to a common denominator of lust and its satisfaction. Chastity and self-discipline were mocked as old-fashioned prejudices.”

EUROPE AWAKE

Finally, there was the rich field of sexology: a new science consisting largely of dubious “case histories” purporting to reveal the depraved sexual habits of various anonymous patients. In order to give an air of academic respectability and erudition to these masturbatory fantasies, stories involving necrophilia, bestiality and handkerchief fetishism, the more exciting details were often given in vulgar Latin “in order to exclude the lay reader.” However, it was not long before the Latin was diligently translated into the vernacular for the benefit of the unlatined lay reader. Wiehe listed Jewish sexologists who he claimed were in the forefront of writing such salacious treatises that were no more than pornography masquerading as science. Drs Magnus Hirschfeld and Ivan Bloch were the star writers in this field, their books still read today. Drs Ludwig Lewy-Lenz, Leo Schidrowitz, Franz Rabinowitsch, Georg Cohen, and Albert Eulenburg are some of the names Wiehe mentioned. Sexologists’ books were allegedly supposed to be scientific treatises such as “Sittengeschichte des Lasters” (The History of Perversions), their ostensible purpose being to “educate” the broad masses about the dangers of sexual excesses. Under the guise of science, however, they speculated in the lust and lower instincts of their audience. Criminals, prostitutes and homosexuals took center stage in their repertoire. Wiehe points out that masturbation began to be shamelessly promoted for the first time in Weimar Germany by Jewish-run organizations, mentioning Dr Max Hodan, Jewish medical officer for Berlin who circulated a booklet recommending regular masturbation for the working classes.

It is worth noting that one of the world’s worst serial killers, Peter Kürten the Düsseldorf Monster, committed all his crimes in Germany during the 1925-1930 period, in the heyday of the Weimar Republic. When Kürten was asked what his primary motive for murder was, Kürten replied: “to strike back at an oppressive society.” This was a society in which the serial killer was to become a popular icon, enough to create a whole genre of sensational sex crime literature. Child prostitutes were often found outside Berlin hotels and restaurants, British historian Sir Arthur Bryant noted: “Most of them—the night clubs and vice resorts—were owned and managed by Jews. And it was the Jews among the promoters of this trade who were remembered in after years.”

Without Jewish money and influence, such a world would never have come into being. Nor was there anything the Germans could do to extricate themselves from this artificially created hothouse of erotomania and sexual deviance in which they now found themselves ensnared. There were no fewer than 17 different prostitute types in this Jew-created brothel city: eight outdoor types and nine indoor ones, each with their specialities and slang terminology.

Outdoor prostitutes: (1) Kontroll Girls: legal prostitutes checked for venereal disease. (2) Half-Silks: part-time amateurs with day jobs as office workers, secretaries and shopgirls; evening and weekend workers. (3) Grasshoppers: lowly streetwalkers who gave handjobs and standup sex in dark alleys. (4) Nuttes: Boyish teenage girls who worked for “pocket money” after school without their parents’ knowledge. (5) Boot-girls: dominas (or dominatrices) in shiny patent leather boots who offered to stamp all over their clients. (6) Tauentzien girls: Chic mother-and-daughter teams, fashionably

EUROPE AWAKE

dressed, who offered their services to men who wanted threesomes. (7) Münzis: Heavily pregnant women who waited under lampposts (very expensive, since they offered an erotic speciality). (8) Gravelstones: hideous hags with missing limbs, hunchbacks, midguts, and women with various deformities. “The most common German word for them was Kies. In other accounts, they were referred to as Steinhuren.”

Indoor prostitutes: (1) Chontes: Low-grade Jewish prostitutes, mostly Polish, who picked up their clients in railway stations. (2) Fohses (French argot for “vaginas”): Elegant females who discreetly advertised in magazines and newspapers as private masseuses and manicurists. (3) Demi-castors (or “half-beavers”): Young women from good families who worked in high-class houses in the late afternoons and early evenings. (4) Table-ladies: Ravishingly beautiful escorts of exotic appearance who came with the reserved table in an exclusive nightclub. Clients had to be fabulously rich in order to afford the cultured conversation of these high-class call girls who accompanied the caviar and champagne and who later unveiled their charms in a sumptuously furnished chamber of delights. (5) Dominas: Leather-clad women, athletic and Amazonian, who specialized in whipping and erotic humiliation. They were often found in lesbian nightclubs which also catered for kinky males. (6) Minettes (French for “female cats”): Exclusive call girls who offered S&M fantasy scenes, foot worship, bondage, and enforced transvestism. They worked in top class hotels. (7) Race-horses: Masochistic prostitutes who let themselves be whipped in “schoolrooms” or “dungeons” liberally supplied with instruments of torture. Clients were carefully screened to make sure they didn’t go too far. (8) ‘Medicine’: Child prostitutes (age 12-16), so called because they were prescribed as “medicine” in pharmacies. All the client needed to do was tell the pharmacist how many years he had suffered from his ailment (e.g., 12), without mentioning what ailment it was, and request the color of the pill he preferred (e.g., red). He was then escorted to a cubicle where his “medicine” awaited him: a 12-year-old redhead. (9) Telephone-girls (often billed as “virgins”): expensive child prostitutes (ages 12-17) ordered by telephone like a takeaway meal; the nymphettes were delivered by limousine or taxi.

Luigi Barzini, in his social memoir *The Europeans*, described the sleazy bordellos of sex-crazed Berlin in the 1920s:

“I saw pimps offering anything to anybody: little boys, little girls, robust young men, libidinous women, animals. The story went the rounds that a male goose whose neck you cut at just the right ecstatic moment would give you the most delicious frisson of all—as it allowed you to enjoy sodomy, bestiality, homosexuality, necrophilia and sadism at one stroke. Gastronomy too, as one could eat the goose afterwards.”

In October 1923, when one US dollar could buy 4.2 billion marks and six wheelbarrows of banknotes could barely buy a loaf of bread, it was said that “the most exquisite blow job to be had in Berlin never cost an American tourist more than 30 cents.”

EUROPE AWAKE

Magnus Hirschfeld was born on May 14, 1868 in Kolberg, in an Ashkenazi Jewish family. After he completed his studies, Hirschfeld traveled to the US and during his time in Chicago, Hirschfeld became involved with the homosexual subculture in that city. Struck by the essential similarities between the homosexual subcultures of Chicago and Berlin, Hirschfeld first developed his theory about the universality of homosexuality across the world, as he researched in books and newspaper articles about the existence of gay subcultures in Rio de Janeiro, Tangier, and Tokyo. After several years as a general practitioner in Magdeburg, in 1896 he issued a pamphlet, *Sappho and Socrates*, on homosexual love (under the pseudonym Th. Ramien). In 1897, Hirschfeld founded the Scientific Humanitarian Committee with the publisher Max Spohr (1850-1905), the lawyer Eduard Oberg (1858-1917), and the writer Franz Joseph von Bülow (1861-1915). The group aimed to undertake research to defend the rights of homosexuals and to repeal Paragraph 175, the section of the German penal code that, since 1871, had criminalized homosexuality. In 1905, Hirschfeld joined the Bund für Mutterschutz (League for the Protection of Mothers), the feminist organization founded by Helene Stöcker. He campaigned for the decriminalization of abortion and claimed that homosexuality was normal and natural. Both Hirschfeld and Stöcker believed that there was a close connection between the causes of gay rights and feminism, and Stöcker was much involved in the campaign to repeal Paragraph 175 while Hirschfeld campaigned for the repeal of Paragraph 218, which had banned abortion. On July 6, 1919, Hirschfeld opened the "Institute for Sexual Science" (Institut für Sexualwissenschaft) in Berlin-Tiergarten, which was the first of its kind in the world. It promoted homosexuality, cross-dressing and "sexual transitions". More than 40 people worked at the Institute in many different fields: research, sexual counseling, treatment of venereal diseases and public sex education. The Institute housed the main offices of both the Scientific Humanitarian Committee – the first homosexual organization – and the World League for Sexual Reform. The term "transsexual" was coined by Hirschfeld. Hirschfeld insisted that the cross-dress drive was not merely a form of homosexuality. Together with the lawyer Walther Niemann, he organized the name change of individuals to opposite sex names. Male and female transvestites were permitted by the authorities to have their first names changed to gender-neutral names - e.g. Alex, Toni or Gert. Institute staff members, too, contributed much to having "transvestite certificates" introduced and recognized by the Police. He attempted to transform the bodies of transvestites in the desired direction by injecting organ preparations (testicle or ovary extracts). In the late 1920s Felix Abraham, an Institute colleague, reported on the first operative genital changes carried out, assisted by Ludwig Levy-Lenz. His institute was abolished in 1933 and following an unsuccessful attempt to set up an institute for sexual science in Paris, Hirschfeld died in Nice, France, on May 14, 1935. After his death, his scientific methods had an effect in the United States. Some of his former collaborators at the Institute, such as Walter Großmann and Arthur Weil, continued their work in the USA. Hirschfeld himself had visited the States in 1892 and in 1931 and impacted on local scientists. Harry Benjamin, a friend and colleague of Hirschfeld's, further developed his studies on "transsexuality" in the US.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnus_Hirschfeld

<https://www.magnus-hirschfeld.de/>

https://www.hirschfeld.in-berlin.de/institut/en/theorie/theo_13.html

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://theconversation.com/the-early-20th-century-german-trans-rights-activist-who-was-decades-ahead-of-his-time-106278>

German Jewish author Stephan Zweig commented on the homosexuality and public shamelessness in Weimar Berlin:

Bars, amusement parks, honky-tonks sprang up like mushrooms. Along the entire Kurfürstendamm powdered and rouged men sauntered and they were not all professionals; every high school boy wanted to earn some money and in the dimly lit bars one might see government officials and men of the world of finance tenderly courting drunken sailors without any shame. Even the Rome of Suetonius had never known such orgies as the pervert balls of Berlin, where hundreds of men costumed as women and hundreds of women as men danced under the benevolent eyes of the police. In the collapse of all values a kind of madness gained hold. Young girls bragged proudly of their perversion; to be sixteen and still under suspicion of virginity would have been a disgrace.”

“Whilst large sections of the German nation were struggling for the preservation of their race, we Jews filled the streets of Germany with our vociferations. We supplied the press with articles on the subject of its Christmas and Easter and administered to its religious beliefs in the manner we considered suitable. We ridiculed the highest ideals of the German nation and profaned the matters which it holds sacred.” - Dr Manfred Reifer, in the German Jewish magazine Czernowitzer Allegemeine Zeitung, September 1933. In the same month those words were written, September 1933, Adolf Hitler removed Jews from positions of influence in the mass media: from the fields of literature, art, music, journalism, the cinema, and popular entertainment in general.

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Frankfurt_School

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/chap5.pdf>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsifrankfurtschool.htm>

Early members of the Frankfurt School were:

- Max Horkheimer (Jewish)
- Theodor W. Adorno (Jewish)
- Herbert Marcuse (Jewish)
- Friedrich Pollock (Jewish)
- Erich Fromm (Jewish)
- Otto Kirchheimer (Jewish)
- Leo Lowenthal (Jewish)
- Franz Leopold Neumann (Jewish)

Wilhelm Reich was a Jewish Doctor from Austria who promoted Cultural Marxism. He wrote a book entitled The Sexual Revolution which was a precursor of what was to come in the 1960s. His “sex-economic” sociology was an effort to harmonise Freud’s psychology with Marx’s economic theory. Wilhelm Reich’s theory, when coupled with Georg Lukacs’ sex education in Hungary, can be seen as the source for American public education’s insistence

EUROPE AWAKE

on sex education from kindergarten onwards and its complete negation of the paternal family, external authority, and the traditional character structure. He was a prominent supporter of birth control and destroying patriarchy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_Reich

Erich Fromm was a Jewish psychologist from the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. His book *Escape from Freedom*, published in 1941, is an ideological companion to Wilhelm Reich's *The Mass Psychology of Fascism*. He asserted that "Positive Freedom" implies the principle that there is no higher power than the unique individual self; that man is the center and purpose of life; that the growth and realization of man's individuality is an end that can be subordinated to purposes which are supposed to have a greater dignity.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_Fromm

Herbert Marcuse was Jewish sociologist of the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. He was a social revolutionary who contemplated the disintegration of Western European and American society just as Karl Marx and Georg Lukacs contemplated the disintegration of German society: "One can rightfully speak of a cultural revolution, since the protest is directed toward the whole cultural establishment, including the morality of existing society...there is one thing we can say with complete assurance: the traditional idea of revolution and the traditional strategy of revolution has ended. These ideas are old-fashioned...What we must undertake is a type of diffuse and dispersed disintegration of the system." Marcuse published *Eros and Civilisation* in 1955, which became the founding document of the 1960s counterculture and brought the Frankfurt School into the colleges and universities of Western Europe and America. He asserted that the only way to escape the one-dimensionality of modern industrial society was to liberate the erotic side of man, the sensuous instinct, in rebellion against "technological rationality." He provided the needed intellectual justifications for adolescent sexual rebellion and the slogan "Make Love, Not War." His theory included the belief that the Women's Liberation Movement was to be the most important component of the opposition, and potentially the most radical.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_Marcuse

Theodor W. Adorno was a Jewish psychologist, Marxist revolutionary, and member of the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. Along with others, Adorno authored *The Authoritarian Personality*, which was published in 1950. Adorno's book was inspired by the same kind of theoretical assertions revealed in the works of Wilhelm Reich, Erich Fromm, and Herbert Marcuse based on analytical studies of German society that were begun in 1923. The basic theme was the same. There was such a thing as an authoritarian character that was the opposite of the desired revolutionary character. This authoritarian character was a product of capitalism, Christianity, conservatism, the patriarchal family and sexual repression. In Germany, this combination induced prejudice, anti-Semitism and fascism according to Frankfurt School theory. He and other members of the Frankfurt School planned the "re-education" of Europeans and Americans with the excuse that it was being done in order to eradicate prejudice. This scientifically-planned re-education would become the master plan

EUROPE AWAKE

for the transformation of Europe's and America's system of fundamental values into their opposite revolutionary values in European education so that school children would become replicas of the Frankfurt School revolutionary characters and thus create the New Western Child.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodor_W._Adorno

Cultural Marxism is a virus. The HIV virus attacks human immune systems. It destroys your protection against invading microbes and contamination. When immunity is destroyed, the human body can't fight infections and prevent the diseases that follow... And so you die. Multicultural leftism works on a similar principle: Undermine and destroy the immune system of a nation. Primary symptoms of the disease include: Xenophilia - Preference for foreign and different people. Ethno-Masochism - hatred towards one's own people and taking pleasure in attacking and humiliating one's own ethnicity, nation or race. Emasculation of the society - undermining vitality and strength of the society.

It's a collective psychopathy which can be characterized by:

- Glaring inconsistent opinions, for example: they fight against discrimination, but support Islam - a very discriminatory religion.
- A tendency, in any situation, to stand by others, against one's own.
- The denial of minority criminality and hysterical focus on only White crime.

Emasculation of the society is achieved through support for everything that undermines vitality and strength of the nation and its immunity against aggressive foreign cultures:

- Destroying the family unit
- Homosexuality
- Feminism, "gender" ambiguity and rejection of traditional roles - weak man and the careerist childless woman.
- Celebration of deviant behaviour and drug use; breaking traditions and moral rules.
- Pathological (sick) humanitarianism: obsession with saving all who are considered to be "discriminated" or disadvantaged; A cult of weakness.
- Political correctness

It is an attack on all historically proven and successful traditions and values that kept European society vital and strong for centuries. A nation is like a living organism. When a virus enters a body, the body fights it. When foreign and alien cultures and races encroach on a nation's territory, that nation defends itself in order to survive and save its culture. Nationalism, as well as "racism," "xenophobia" and other such Marxist buzzwords are all part of this protective immune system. Multiculturalism (like AIDS) seeks to corrupt and break the immune system of the nation, to kill a nation.

<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/45619160917>

<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/45389080258>

EUROPE AWAKE

Feminism

In traditional European societies, the age of consent for a sexual union was a matter for the family to decide, or a tribal custom. In most cases, this coincided with signs of puberty, menstruation for a woman, and pubic hair for a man. In Roman Britain, the age of marriage was twelve years old for a girl, and affairs were strictly forbidden. In the 12th century, Gratian, the influential founder of canon law in medieval Europe, accepted the age of puberty for marriage (not sex) to be around twelve for girls and around fourteen for boys but acknowledged consent to be meaningful if both children were older than seven years of age. There were authorities that said that such consent for entering marriage could take place earlier. Marriage would then be valid as long as neither of the two parties annulled the marital agreement before reaching puberty, or if they had already consummated the marriage. Judges sometimes honored marriages based on mutual consent at ages younger than seven: in contrast to established canon, there are recorded marriages of two- and three-year-olds.

The first recorded age-of-consent law dates from 1275 in England; as part of its provisions on rape, the Statute of Westminster 1275 made it a misdemeanor to "ravish" a "maiden within age," whether with or without her consent. This law was in place for 600 years and during this period, Britain and Ireland had a high birthrate which expressed vitality. The phrase "within age" was later interpreted by jurist Sir Edward Coke (England, 17th century) as meaning the age of marriage, which at the time was twelve years of age. The American colonies followed the English tradition, and the law was more of a guide. For example, Mary Hathaway (Virginia, 1689) was only nine when she was married to William Williams. Sir Edward Coke "made it clear that the marriage of girls under 12 was normal, and the age at which a girl who was a wife was eligible for a dower from her husband's estate was 9 even though her husband be only four years old."

In the 16th century, a small number of Italian and German states set the minimum age for sexual intercourse for girls, setting it at twelve years. Towards the end of the 18th century, other European countries also began to enact similar laws. The first French Constitution of 1791 established the minimum age at eleven years. Portugal, Spain, Denmark and the Swiss cantons initially set the minimum age at ten to twelve years. Age of consent laws were, historically, difficult to follow and enforce: legal norms based on age were not, in general, common until the 19th century, because clear proof of exact age and precise date of birth were often unavailable.

While ages from ten to thirteen years were typically regarded as acceptable ages for sexual consent and marriage in all European nations and cultures from Antiquity to the mid-19th century, by the end of the 19th century, feminist organizations successfully campaigned for raising the age of consent. In 1875, the age of consent was raised to 13 in Great Britain and Ireland, ten years later, in 1885, the age of consent was raised to 16. Early feminists of the Social Purity movement, such as Josephine Butler and others, instrumental in securing the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts and were responsible for raising the age of consent. In the United States, as late as the 1880s most states set the minimum age of consent at ten to twelve (in Delaware, it was seven in 1895). In France, under the Napoleonic Code, the age

EUROPE AWAKE

of consent was set in 1832 at eleven, and was raised to thirteen in 1863. It was increased to fifteen in 1945. In Spain, it was set in 1822 at "puberty age", and changed to twelve in 1870, which was kept until 1999, when it became 13, and in 2015 it was raised to 16. Inspired by the "Maiden Tribute" articles, feminists in the U.S. initiated their own campaign, which petitioned legislators to raise the legal minimum age to at least sixteen, with the ultimate goal to raise the age to eighteen. The campaign was successful, with almost all states raising the minimum age to sixteen to eighteen years by 1920. In 1917, a bill raising the "Age of consent" in Great Britain and Ireland from 16 to 17 was defeated by only one vote.

The higher age of consent marked a change in society where more women than before were diverted away from becoming married and having families in favor of being unmarried and childless. Before these feminist laws came into place, a man would financial security and be ready to marry. He would find a fertile young woman and start to court her. The parents would think the man is a fine suitor, and agree to the marriage. In this environment, a father could accurately assess the intentions of an older suitor for his daughter. If a 25-year-old woodsman asked for the farmer's 14-year-old daughter's hand in marriage, her father would know right away whether he was a good match. The father could then help his daughter make a smart decision rather than just tossing her to the wolves and hoping for the best. The man openly signaled to the parents of the girl that he was willing to feed their daughter until he dies and care for her children emotionally and financially. Marriage was more than a legal contract, it was binding for life. The man agreed to take love the woman for the rest of his life and vice-versa. When the girl was mature enough for sexual intercourse, pregnancy and childbirth followed. Children would be raised in a nuclear family with both parents. There was no element of exploitation involved. A girl who grew up in agrarian France in the Middle Ages knew her whole life that she would be married at 12-16 years old. The local village or town community would be aware of this marriage and support it. In the farming societies of pre-industrial Europe, children were a blessing, not a burden. The sooner a girl could start having children, the richer and happier the whole village would be. Once children were mature, they were almost free labor on the farm, and there was no social or economic penalty for girls who started early. Families had strong bonds and connection to community in these villages and towns. This was how civilization was for multiple millennia.

In 1903, the Women's Social and Political Union (WSPU) was founded which campaigned for Women to have the right to vote. The WSPU launched a terrorist campaign in order to further their suffragette goals. Their tactics included vandalism, window-smashing, setting fire to churches, buildings, homes, male recreational and sports facilities. On July 31, 1914 Suffragettes bombed Lisburn Cathedral. A small explosion blew out one of the oldest stained glass windows. Four women arrested after the attack but no charges were pressed due to the outbreak of World War I, and they were released by order of the Home Secretary.

<https://chnm.gmu.edu/cyh/case-studies/230>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent_reform_in_the_United_Kingdom

https://www.swarb.co.uk/acts/1885Criminal_Law_AmendmentAct.shtml

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130731165653/http://belfastsuffragettes.com/suffragettes.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

The "Sexual Revolution" of the 1960s meant that sex has no consequences anymore, apart from sexual diseases. More people began having sex with strangers and became more promiscuous. This devalued marriage. The more sexual partners a person has, the more likely their marriage is to fail. "One night stands" and similar behaviors are inherently exploitative and abusive, which damaged young people's trust in relationships. These feminist policies reduced the birthrate of western countries and destroyed the family unit. In this function, the nihilist-hedonist lifestyle is encouraged while traditional family values are shunned. By the 1980s, relationships with young girls had become synonymous with exploitation of young girls since marriage and sex have been devalued, and the traditional family unit of before had largely been forgotten. The media claims that higher age of consent laws "protects" children, and European birthrates continue to decline, while non-white immigrant birthrates prosper.

Numerous studies prove the concept of sexual intercourse resulting in the microchimerism of male DNA and RNA in the female body. What this means is that a woman's future offspring can contain the biological data of previous sexual partners.

Jørgensen et al. (2012), examined (n=272) female participants in a separate Danish longitudinal dietary study for evidence of male microchimerism. They commented: "We assumed male microchimerism to originate from pregnancies with a male fetus. Contrary to what we expected, we found no obvious association between the number of live-born boys and detection of male microchimerism." They stated that: "Also, a prior study of male microchimerism and breast cancer by Gadi et al. reported 33% of healthy control women without sons to test positive." They left the question open regarding the potential sources of this male chimerism in their female subjects, writing: "Although not yet studied, sexual intercourse without pregnancy has also been hypothesized as a source of male microchimerism. Information on sexual habits was not collected in this study, which is why we could not pursue the possibility that either current or past sexual activity could predict male microchimerism positivity."

Chan & Nelson (2013) utilizing the technique of real-time polymerase chain reaction, found that 63% of the women in their sample exhibited male microchimerism. They also found a very tentative link between this male chimerism and Alzheimer's disease, concluding "We found brain Mc (microchimerism) to be relatively frequent in humans and widely distributed in this organ. Our data also suggested a lower prevalence of brain Mc in women without Alzheimer disease than women without neurological disease."

Müller et al. (2015) examined a cohort of young nulliparous (not having borne children) Danish girls aged 10-15 (n=154) and discovered evidence of male microchimerism in 13.6% of the sample. They found a higher likelihood of male chimerism in females whose mothers had received blood transfusions or had previously given birth to male offspring, but stated that only half of the male chimerism found could be attributed to these factors. They concluded:

EUROPE AWAKE

"We speculate that sexual intercourse may be important but other sources of male cells likely exist in young girls."

Zagoskin MV, Davis RE, & Mukha DV (2017) studied the semen samples of 'three 30 year old men' and found: "We have shown that human seminal plasma contains a repertoire of cell-free dsRNA. We do realize that the identity, source, and functioning of these dsRNA are yet undetermined. We hypothesize that these dsRNAs could influence the implementation of genetic information or gene regulation in offspring." They also speculated, based on the previous research by Crean et al. (in fruit flies), that nucleic acids found in human semen, may possibly penetrate in the immature oocytes (egg cells) found in the women's ovary, and therefore potentially allow the women's subsequent offspring to inherit characteristics of her prior male sex partners, writing "We suggest that one of the possible functions of dsRNA in human seminal plasma may be to influence human oocytes and therefore, influence the offspring. They called for more research to be performed on the subject of telegony, (e.g. in other mammalian species such as dogs).

Crean et al. (2014) conducted a study that demonstrated the existence of telegony in flies (*Telostylinus angusticollis*) finding: "Although the second male sired a large majority of offspring, offspring body size was influenced by the condition of the first male". They concluded that this finding of non-parental genetic transmission had important implications for evolutionary theorists: "The potential for such effects exists in any taxon characterised by internal fertilisation and polyandry, and such effects could influence the evolution of reproductive strategies."

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/science-news/11133203/Could-previous-lovers-influence-appearance-of-future-children.html>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-3737.2003.00444.x/abstract>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ele.12373/abstract>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC40117/>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084184>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10068676>

<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20141113170929/http://press.endocrine.org/doi/full/10.1210/jcem.87.7.8656>

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/scientists-discover-childrens-cells-living-in-mothers-brain/>

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/scientists-discover-childrens-cells-living-in-mothers-brain/>

<https://www.pravdareport.com/health/94136-telegony/>

<http://blogs.plos.org/dnascience/2012/10/25/male-dna-in-female-brains-revisited/>

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/09/120926213103.htm>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20151024154921/https://kopfinstruments.com/Carrier/downloads/Carrier79.pdf>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20151024154921/https://kopfinstruments.com/Carrier/downloads/Carrier79.pdf>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23954393>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3545914/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3654737/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5293315/>
<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fgene.2017.00154/full>

There is also evidence possibly linking male and fetal microchimerism to a host of health problems, including: Auto-immune disease (increased risk only found after "induced abortion"), increased risk of certain cancers (though it may actually be associated with increased chance of surviving certain cancers), and evidence linking greater levels of male chimerism in the female brain with Alzheimer's disease. Given that this genetic data is transferred through the emission of semen, thereby resulting in telegony, this demonstrates that there are permanent consequences to female promiscuity as previous sexual partners have potentially left a permanent impression upon them and their offspring. Traditional European cultures recognized the importance of a girl's virginity and insisted on a girl being a virgin before marriage. The more premarital sexual partners a woman has, the higher her chances of divorce are. Women who had 10 or more premarital sex partners had a 33 percent rate of divorce. The data showed that women who were virgins on their wedding nights were the least likely to get divorced. Women who were virgins before marriage are happier in their marriage.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-4085758/Experts-reveal-sexual-partners-ve-determine-likely-DIVORCE.html>

Anti-conception pill was created by a Dutch Jew who spent time in Auschwitz.

http://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_de_Winter

The anti-conception pills makes women more attracted towards effeminate males.

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article.cfm?id=the-problem-with-the-pill>

Men might earn more than women, but they do not get paid more.

The Census Bureau wage statistics calculated the average income of men and women in the United States. There were no limitations on the incomes that were involved in the calculations, they literally lumped together all the incomes they had on record and calculated the average. Now this is how the average is calculated... all of the salaries are added together. Then the sum of those amounts are divided by how many salaries were added together. "Oh, but the sum of the female salaries were obviously lower than the male salaries!" Yes, but that's not because women are paid less. That's because statistically, men are more likely to pick higher paying jobs than women.

The most lucrative jobs are petroleum engineering (87% male), pharmacy pharmaceutical sciences and administration (48% male), mathematics and computer science (67% male), aerospace engineering (88% male), chemical engineering (72% male), electrical engineering (89% male), naval architecture and marine engineering (97% male), mechanical engineering (90% male), metallurgical engineering (83% male), and mining and mineral engineering (90% male). These are all jobs that men dominate.

EUROPE AWAKE

Inversely, the least lucrative jobs are counseling psychology (74% female), early childhood education (97% female), theology and religious vocations (34% female), human services and community organization (81% female), human services and community organization (81% female), social work (88% female), drama and theater arts (60% female), studio arts (66% female), communication disorders sciences and services (94% female), visual and performing arts (77% female), and health and medical preparatory programs (55% female).

It's not because women aren't "allowed" to get the higher paying jobs. It's because men are more inclined to choose the high paying jobs. Women's personalities make them more "predisposed" to pick jobs that happen to pay less than others that men are more "predisposed" to pursue. Doesn't mean that women don't exist in the remunerative fields... just means that they are less common because less women are trying to go into these fields. It is because how male and female personalities differ. Men are more likely to choose dangerous jobs, such as aircraft pilots, truck drivers, garbage collectors, physical labor jobs like roofers and construction laborers, iron/steel workers, farmers, fishers, loggers, ranchers, and industrial machinery installation/repair.

The amount of workplace fatalities is over nine times higher for men than it is for women (5.5 per 100,000 men, 0.6 per 100,000 women). 4,021 men and 319 women died in workplace injuries in 2009. Men do this for a number of reasons, such as the fact that they are natural risk takers. Women are statistically more interested in starting a family, so they leave their careers to focus on the family. That's not a bad thing, it's just something that women are biologically inclined to do. Men also are more likely to work longer hours. Men, on average, work 40+ hours per week while women, on average, work 35-39 hours per week. Not only does this make men more likely to be promoted (a company owner will be more inclined to choose an employee who jumps at the opportunity to work overtime for a promotion or pay raise).

The Census Bureau statistics took the salaries of men and women and calculated the mean salary per gender, but didn't take the types of jobs into consideration. The highest paying jobs are primarily male-dominated fields, while the lowest paying jobs are primarily female-dominated jobs. Women's personalities are one of the factors that lead them to pursue jobs that happen to be less remunerative, just like how men's personalities are one of the factors that lead them to pursue high paying jobs. Men are more likely to get jobs in dangerous fields. Women are more likely to leave their jobs to focus on their families. Men work longer hours than women. The Census Bureau took all the salaries and added them together, but didn't include the information that impacted why men make more money than women, which there is overwhelming proof to explain.

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/no-women-do-not-make-77-cents-for-every-dollar-men-make/article/2546931>

http://econpapers.repec.org/article/eeejoepsy/v_3a29_3ay_3a2008_3ai_3a4_3ap_3a543-554.htm

<http://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2013/05/the-biggest-myth-about-the-gender-wage-gap/276367/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.wsj.com/news/articles/SB10001424052702303532704579483752909957472>
<http://billmoyers.com/2014/04/08/debunking-the-myth-of-a-mythical-gender-pay-gap/>
<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/02/01/no-women-don-t-make-less-money-than-men.html>
<http://economix.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/08/20/the-most-dangerous-jobs-in-america>
http://www.slate.com/articles/double_x/doublex/2013/08/gender_pay_gap_the_familiar_line_that_women_make_77_cents_to_every_man_s.html
http://mypage.iu.edu/~cha5/Youngjoo_Cha_files/Cha_weeden.pdf
<http://asr.sagepub.com/content/79/3/457>
<http://www.npr.org/blogs/money/2013/09/11/220748057/why-women-like-me-choose-lower-paying-jobs>
<http://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2012/10/why-are-women-paid-less/263776/>
<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/the-gender-pay-gap-is-a-complete-myth/>
http://econpapers.repec.org/article/eeejoepsy/v_3a29_3ay_3a2008_3ai_3a4_3ap_3a543-554.htm
<http://www.forbes.com/sites/realspin/2012/04/16/its-time-that-we-end-the-equal-pay-myth/>
<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052748704415104576250672504707048.html>
<http://money.howstuffworks.com/gender-gap1.htm>
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2012-08-13/don-t-blame-discrimination-for-gender-wage-gap.html>
http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-505125_162-28246928/the-gender-pay-gap-is-a-complete-myth/
<http://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-gender-wage-gap-is-a-myth-2012-07-26>
<http://www.businessinsider.com/actually-the-gender-pay-gap-is-just-a-myth-2011-3?op=1>
<http://oratorasaurus.tumblr.com/post/41131660349/the-so-called-pay-gap>
<http://tgjesusfreak.tumblr.com/post/59991585178>
<http://www.examiner.com/x-22884-Canada-Politics-Examiner~y2010m2d22-Gender-pay-gap-is-not-what-activists-claim>
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/columnists/vickiwoods/7957186/Sorry-ladies-Im-not-worried-about-wage-gaps.html>
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/09/22/opinion/22Sommers.html?_r=1&hp
http://www.americanthinker.com/2010/09/the_wage_gap_myth.html
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/06/business/economy/06women.html?_r=2
<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/biggest-shock-fridays-payroll-report-sorry-men>
<http://economix.blogs.nytimes.com/2012/09/07/share-of-men-in-labor-force-at-all-time-low/?src=recg>
<http://www.businessinsider.com/women-in-tech-make-more-money-and-land-better-jobs-than-men-20>
<http://www.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idUSN0752118220071107?feedType=R>
<http://abcnews.go.com/print?id=10630664>
http://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/03/nyregion/03women.html?_r=1&oref=slogin
<http://www.forbes.com/sites/jennagoudreau/2011/03/14/jobs-where-women-earn-more-than-men/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.womenintechology.co.uk/news/young-women-earn-more-than-men%E2%80%94news-800761492>

<http://www.womensviewsonnews.org/2011/10/young-women-now-earn-more-than-men-in-uk/>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idUSN0752118220071107?feedTy%E2%80%A6>

<http://edition.cnn.com/2005/BUSINESS/03/15/optout.revolution/>

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/23413243>

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/US/Careers/06/13/dads.work/index.html>

http://www.usatoday.com/news/health/2009-05-04-equal-parenting_N.htm

<http://www.sify.com/news/women-stay-away-from-math-out-of-their-own-free-choice-news-scitech-kk1lubiiiee.html>

http://www.science20.com/news_articles/

[women_science_no_discrimination_says_cornell_study-75984](http://www.science20.com/news_articles/women_science_no_discrimination_says_cornell_study-75984)

<http://www.payscale.com/career-news/2009/12/do-men-or-women-choose-majors-to-maximize-income>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/christina-hoff-sommers/wage-gap_b_2073804.html

Sweden's government is feminist

<http://www.government.se/government-policy/a-feminist-government/>

<http://archive.is/RzL2X>

“Boys will be girls, as they say in Sweden, especially if you’re Toys R Us. The firm’s Swedish franchise has been through its Christmas catalog and made it gender-neutral. Boys now pucker up to the camera clutching baby dolls. Girls wave guns at the reader to reassure us that females can be violent too. Hairdressers are not allowed to vary their prices based on gender, putting up the price of a short-back-and-sides towards the £50 mark. Activists are pushing to end gender specific pronouns in the language. Women can swim topless in public pools unless there is a law to require men cover their nipples.”

<http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/finance/thomaspascoe/100021481/swedens-insane-anti-discrimination-laws-have-created-a-generation-of-lost-women/>

Tiina Rosenberg is a Jewish professor at Stockholm University. Rosenberg has previously been a Professor of Gender Studies at Stockholm University and at Lund University, and she is the former rector of the University of the Arts Helsinki. Rosenberg defines herself as a queer feminist. She is a founding member of the feminist party Feminist Initiative and was formerly a member of the party's executive board.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiina_Rosenberg

“Jewish women have played key roles in building and advancing the modern American women’s movement. As activists, professionals, artists, and intellectuals, Jewish feminists have shaped every aspect of American life. Drawing on the insights of feminism, they have also transformed the Jewish community.”

<https://jwa.org/feminism>

EUROPE AWAKE

Feminism: A Jewish Adversary Movement Against Gentile Culture

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsijews-feminism.htm>

The Netherlands's first feminist was Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aletta_Jacobs

American Jews are responsible for most feminists in the United States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_feminists

<http://forward.com/articles/2305/why-are-there-so-many-jewish-feminists/>

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Modern_History/1948-1980/America/Liberal_Politics/Feminism.shtml

<http://archive.is/lmww8>

Emma Goldman was an anarchist political activist and writer. Born in Kaunas, Russian Empire (now Lithuania) to a Jewish family, Goldman emigrated to the United States in 1885. She wrote anarchist books and writings and was complicit in the attempted assassination of Henry Clay Frick. In her writings she promoted anarchy, homosexuality and feminist ideas.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emma_Goldman

Betty Friedan was a Jewish feminist writer and activist. A leading figure in the women's movement in the United States, her 1963 book *The Feminine Mystique* is often credited with sparking the second wave of American feminism in the 20th century. Her birth name was Bettye Naomi Goldstein.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betty_Friedan

New York Times: Betty Friedan 'The Mother of Feminism'

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/12/31/magazine/31friedan.t.html?_r=0

Gloria Steinem is a Jewish journalist and social political activist who became nationally recognized as a leader and a spokeswoman for the American feminist movement in the late 1960s and early 1970s. Steinem was a columnist for *New York magazine*, and a co-founder of *Ms. Magazine*. In 1969, Steinem published an article, "After Black Power, Women's Liberation", which brought her to national fame as a feminist leader.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gloria_Steinem

Feminist Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA

<http://www.rense.com/general21/hw.htm>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4HRUEqyZ7p8>

Jewish Feminist Hanna Rosen wants the end of men

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Rosin

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/09/16/books/review/the-end-of-men-by-hanna-rosin.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://ideas.time.com/2014/01/02/men-are-obsolete/?hpt=hp_t2

EUROPE AWAKE

Robin Morgan is a Jewish author, and activist. Since the early 1960s, she has been a key radical feminist member of the American Women's Movement, and a leader in the international feminist movement. Her 1970 anthology *Sisterhood is Powerful* has been widely credited with helping to start the contemporary feminist movement in the US, and was cited by the New York Public Library as "One of the 100 Most Influential Books of the 20th Century." She has written more than 20 books of poetry, fiction, and nonfiction, and is also known as the editor of *Ms. Magazine*. During the 1960s, she participated in the civil rights and anti-Vietnam War movements; in the late 1960s, she was a founding member of radical feminist organizations such as New York Radical Women and W.I.T.C.H. She founded or co-founded the Feminist Women's Health Network, the National Battered Women's Refuge Network, Media Women, the National Network of Rape Crisis Centers, the Feminist Writers' Guild, the Women's Foreign Policy Council, the National Museum of Women in the Arts, the Sisterhood Is Global Institute, GlobalSister.org, and Greenstone Women's Radio Network. She also co-founded the Women's Media Center with activist Gloria Steinem and actor/activist Jane Fonda. In 2018, she was listed as one of BBC's 100 Women. In her book *The Demon Lover*, she wrote: "My white skin disgusts me. My passport disgusts me. They are the marks of an insufferable privilege bought at the price of others' agony. If I could peel myself inside out I would be glad. If I could become part of the oppressed I would be free."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robin_Morgan

Judith Pamela Butler is a Jewish philosopher and gender theorist whose work has influenced political philosophy, ethics, and the fields of third-wave feminist, queer, and literary theory. Butler is best known for her books *Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity* (1990) and *Bodies That Matter: On the Discursive Limits of Sex* (1993).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_Butler

Hélène Cixous is a Jewish feminist writer, best known for her article "The Laugh of the Medusa". She founded the first centre of feminist studies at a European university at the Centre universitaire de Vincennes of the University of Paris (today's University of Paris VIII).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A9l%C3%A8ne_Cixous

FEMEN receives its funding from Jed Sunden, a Brooklyn-born Jewish businessman

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FEMEN#Financing>

Jewish billionaire investor George Soros funded FEMEN

<https://archive.is/tQomD>

Andrea Dworkin is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrea_Dworkin

Bella Abzug was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bella_Abzug

EUROPE AWAKE

Rosa Luxemburg was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosa_Luxemburg#Last_words:_belief_in_the_revolution

Jewish Feminist Susan “Sontag” Rosenblatt wrote in 1967 in the Partisan Review that "Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Sontag

Abortion as a Jewish Value

<http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/309579/abortion-jewish-value-yuval-levin>

Disturbed teen killer who choked her date to death with a sex toy cable and told police 'I strangled him, it feels so good' is jailed for nine years - but could walk free in less than three

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8866281/Jamie-Lee-Dolheguy-jailed-nine-years-Melbourne-killing-Plenty-Fish-date.html>

Homosexuality

SODOM – Documentary on the LGBT Agenda

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aY07hVcmXec>

Thirty percent of women aged 25 and under have no interest in sex with men.

<https://www.theamericanconservative.com/dreher/no-families-no-children-no-future-lgbt-30-percent-carle-c-zimmerman/>

Warwickshire council sex website teaches children about bukkake, fisting, watching porn and being caught masturbating

<https://metro.co.uk/2019/10/21/council-sex-website-teaches-children-bukake-caught-masturbating-10955368/>

Attractive and successful women are more likely to be heterosexual.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/attractive-women-more-likely-to-be-100-heterosexual-claims-new-study-10470599.html>

Jewish Lesbian Widow Edith Windsor Revels in Win on Gay Marriage

<http://forward.com/articles/179371/jewish-lesbian-widow-edith-windsor-revels-in-win-o/>

Homosexual Marriage's Jewish Pioneer: Faygele ben Miriam

<http://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/101628/gay-marriages-jewish-pioneer>

Meet the lesbian rabbi about to lead a crusade against racism in Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-features/1.643903>

EUROPE AWAKE

Franklin Edward "Frank" Kameny was a Jewish gay rights activist. He has been referred to as "one of the most significant figures" in the American gay rights movement. In 1957, Kameny was dismissed from his position as an astronomer in the U.S. Army's Army Map Service in Washington, D.C. because of his homosexuality, leading him to "spearhead a new period of militancy in the homosexual rights movement of the early 1960s".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Kameny

Leading Gay Activist Frank Kameny Says: "Bestiality OK as Long as the Animal Doesn't Mind"

<https://web.archive.org/web/20100613084049/http://newsbusters.org/forums/topic-discussion/leading-gay-activst-frank-kameny-says-bestiality-ok-long-animal-doesnt-mind>

Homosexual Activist Masha Gessen Speech for Viral 'Gay Marriage is a Lie' and Calls for End to 'Marriage'

<http://www.theglobaldispatch.com/gay-activist-masha-gessen-speech-for-viral-gay-marriage-is-a-lie-and-calls-for-end-to-marriage-58250/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQeLiullhNQ>

Masha Gessen is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masha_Gessen#Early_life_and_education

Barnett Frank is a Jewish former politician. He served as a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Massachusetts from 1981 to 2013. A Democrat, Frank served as chairman of the House Financial Services Committee (2007–2011) and was a leading co-sponsor of the 2010 Dodd–Frank Act, a sweeping reform of the U.S. financial industry. Frank, a resident of Newton, Massachusetts, was considered the most prominent gay politician in the United States during his time in Congress.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barney_Frank

Harvey Bernard Milk was a Jewish politician and the first openly gay elected official in the history of California, where he was elected to the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. He was the most pro-LGBT politician in the United States at the time.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Milk

Paul Singer is another billionaire philanthropist who actively donates to the Republican party; he is also a staunch supporter of gay rights, immigration reform, and Israel

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Singer_\(businessman\)#Political_activity](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Singer_(businessman)#Political_activity)

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/afontevvecchia/2015/11/02/billionaire-gop-power-broker-paul-singer-wants-marco-rubio-in-the-white-house/#2715e4857a0b2ae5ac81508c>

California Governor Signs Homosexual Bill Eliminating Terms 'Husband' and 'Wife'. The legislation had been presented by Sen. Mark Leno (D-San Francisco).

<http://christiannews.net/2014/07/10/california-governor-signs-homosexual-bill-eliminating-terms-husband-and-wife/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Senator Mark Leno sponsored the FAIR Education Act (LGBT History Bill)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FAIR_Education_Act

Mark Leno is a Jewish Homosexual

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leno#Early_life_and_education

Jews and Gays

<http://www.jta.org/2013/06/27/news-opinion/the-telegraph/jewish-and-gays>

<https://www.thejewishnews.com/2011/02/03/gay-rights-where-do-we-stand/>

<http://www.liberaljudaism.org/news/343-standing-up-for-lgbt-human-rights.html>

Is Being Gay Easier if you're Jewish?

<http://www.newschoolfreepress.com/2014/10/16/is-being-gay-easier-if-youre-jewish/>

My Jewish Perspective on Homosexuality

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424052748704361504575552203494330686>

Gay and Lesbian Rights: How Jews See It

<http://www.jewsonfirst.org/howjewsseegr.html>

Jews and the Gay Liberation March, 1993

<http://jewishcurrents.org/april-25-lgb-liberation-march-16612>

No Holds Barred: The Jewish View of Homosexuality

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Columnists/No-Holds-Barred-The-Jewish-view-of-homosexuality>

Jewish Community leads the Way in Gay Rights, says Rabbi

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/115547/community-leads-way-gay-rights-says-rabbi>

Religious Freedom vs. Gay Rights: The Picture-Book Edition

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/06/news-opinion/the-telegraph/religious-freedom-versus-gay-rights-the-picture-book-edition>

New Study shows American Jews Overwhelmingly Support LGBT Rights

<http://zeek.forward.com/articles/118055/>

Supporting Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Intersex (LGBTI) Rights

http://ajws.org/who_we_are/news/archives/features/supporting_lgbti_rights_in_the_developing_world.html

Jewish Groups give Mixed Response to ADL Call for Gay Rights Pressure on Russia

<http://forward.com/articles/182714/jewish-groups-give-mixed-response-to-adl-call-for/?p=all>

EUROPE AWAKE

How Jews Brought America to the Tipping Point on Marriage Equality: Lessons for the Next Social Justice Issues

<http://www.tikkun.org/nextgen/how-jews-brought-america-to-the-tipping-point-on-marriage-equality-lessons-for-the-next-social-justice-issues>

Jews support Same-Sex Marriage

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/life/Life_Events/Weddings/Contemporary_Issues/Same-Sex_Marriage.shtml

<http://www.clal.org/coc38.html>

<http://www.jewsformarriageequality.org/index.html>

Israelis support Gay Marriage

http://hiddush.org/article-2107-0-__Israelis_support_gay_marriage.aspx

Same-Sex Marriage and the Jews

<http://mosaicmagazine.com/essay/2014/02/same-sex-marriage-and-the-jews/>

State Laws on Same-Sex Marriage

http://www.jewsonfirst.org/marriage_states.php

Jews should support Gay Marriage

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Jews-should-support-gay-marriage>

A Sunday call on Same-Sex Marriage

http://www.jewishjournal.com/gina_nahai/article/a_sunday_call_on_same_sex_marriage

New York, Jews, and Same Sex Marriage

<http://www.kveller.com/new-york-jews-and-same-sex-marriage/>

GOP Jews Back Same-Sex Marriage Efforts

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/125900/gop-jews-back-same-sex-marriage-efforts>

Same-Sex Ceremonies See the Light of Day

<http://www.cjvoices.org/article/same-sex-ceremonies-see-the-light-of-day/>

A Jewish Perspective on Same-Sex Marriage

<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/comment/a-jewish-perspective-on-samesex-marriage-8203886.html>

Why do so Many Jews Support Gay Marriage?

<http://www.washingtonblade.com/2010/03/11/why-do-so-many-jews-support-gay-marriage/>

Jewish Currents Tag Archives: Gay Marriage

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://jewishcurrents.org/tag/gay-marriage>

83% of American Jews Support 'Gay Marriage'

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/177877>

<http://www.tikkun.org/tikkundaily/2014/03/01/why-jews-support-marriage-equality-more-than-any-other-u-s-religious-group/>

Welcoming Gay Marriage, as Americans and Jews

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.532565>

US Jews among the most Supportive of Gay Marriage

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/us-jews-among-the-most-supportive-of-gay-marriage/>

Jews and the Changing Nature of Same Sex Marriage

<http://www.psmag.com/politics/jews-and-the-changing-nature-of-same-sex-marriage-63401>

Gay Marriage's Jewish Pioneer: Faygele ben Miriam

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/101628/gay-marriages-jewish-pioneer>

Are Jews OK with Gay Marriage or do they Condemn It?

<http://bustedhalo.com/questionbox/are-jews-ok-with-gay-marriage-or-do-they-condemn-it>

L.A.'s Persian Jews struggle with the Issue of Gay Marriage

<http://articles.latimes.com/2013/aug/16/local/la-me-0817-persian-jews-20130817>

Jewish Activist Chronicles the Fight for Gay Marriage Rights

<http://www.kcjc.com/index.php/current-news/latest-news/2845-ewish-activist-chronicles-the-fight-for-gay-marriage-rights>

Why Intermarriage Poses Threat to Jewish Life — but Gay Marriage Doesn't

<http://forward.com/articles/181603/why-intermarriage-poses-threat-to-jewish-life-bu/>

A Decade Later, Mass. Jews look back at Legacy of Same-Sex Marriage First

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/30/life-religion/a-decade-later-mass-jews-look-back-at-legacy-of-same-sex-marriage-first>

Maine Voices: At Hanukkah, Rejoicing over Peaceful Victory for Same-Sex Marriage

http://www.pressherald.com/2012/12/12/at-hanukkah-rejoicing-over-peaceful-victory-for-same-sex-marriage_2012-12-12/

Examining Jewish Perspectives on Same-Sex Marriage Within Massachusetts' Legal Framework

<http://nulj.org/extralegal/fall2014/free-exercise-halacha-goodridge>

EUROPE AWAKE

Balancing Tradition and Modernity, UK Masorti Judaism Allows Same-Sex Ceremonies

<http://ejewishphilanthropy.com/balancing-tradition-and-modernity-uk-masorti-judaism-allows-same-sex-ceremonies/>

Reform Jewish Movement Applauds Rabbinical Assembly's Same-Sex Marriage Guidelines

<http://blogs.rj.org/rac/2012/06/05/reform-jewish-movement-applauds-rabbinical-assemblys-same-sex-marriage-guidelines/>

What Does Judaism have to say about Homosexuality, Jewish Same Sex-Marriages and Ordination?

<http://reclaimingjudaism.org/teachings/what-does-judaism-have-say-about-homosexuality-jewish-same-sex-marriages-and-ordination>

What Does Judaism have to say about Homosexuality, Jewish Same Sex-Marriages, and Ordination?

<http://reclaimingjudaism.org/teachings/what-does-judaism-have-say-about-homosexuality-jewish-same-sex-marriages-and-ordination>

ADL and the LGBT Community: A Commitment to Equal Rights

<http://www.adl.org/civil-rights/discrimination/c/adl-and-the-lgbt-community.html>

Jews Should Support Homosexual Marriage

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Jews-should-support-gay-marriage>

Jewish Group Backs RI Homosexual Marriage Bill

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4351192,00.html>

Jewish Groups Back Obama on Homosexual Marriage

<http://forward.com/articles/156055/jewish-groups-back-obama-on-gay-marriage/>

Biden: "Jewish Leaders Drove Gay Marriage Changes"

<http://news.yahoo.com/biden-jewish-leaders-drove-gay-012202293.html>

American Jews Delighted by U.S. Supreme Court Gay Marriage Ruling

<http://haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.532331>

U.S. Jews Among the Most Supportive of Gay Marriage

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/us-jews-among-the-most-supportive-of-gay-marriage/>

The Chuppah Awaits: Liberal Jews drive the U.K.'s Equal Marriage Campaign

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.533328>

Balancing Tradition and Modernity, UK Masorti Judaism Allows Same-Sex Ceremonies

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://ejewishphilanthropy.com/balancing-tradition-and-modernity-uk-masorti-judaism-allows-same-sex-ceremonies/>

Jewish Blessings greet Gay Marriage Ruling

<http://blogs.forward.com/forward-thinking/179339/jewish-blessings-greet-gay-marriage-ruling/>?

Jewish Responses to Same-Sex Marriage Decisions

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/jewish_responses_to_same_sex_marriage_decisions

Liberal Jewish Groups win in Gay Marriage Ruling

<http://forward.com/articles/179330/liberal-jewish-groups-win-in-gay-marriage-ruling/>?
<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/06/27/jewish-responses-to-the-supreme-court-s-same-sex-marriage-rulings.html>

Jewish Scouting Leaders Vocal on Homosexual Inclusion

<http://www.jta.org/2013/05/10/news-opinion/united-states/jewish-scouting-leaders-vocal-on-gay-inclusion-2>

Are LGBT Synagogues the Best of American Judaism?

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2012/12/10/are-lgbt-synagogues-the-best-of-american-judaism.html>

5 Reasons being an Orthodox Rabbi Compelled me to Support Gay Marriage

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/rabbi-shmuly-yanklowitz/orthodox-rabbi-gay-marriage_b_4452154.html

Joe Biden: Jewish Leaders helped Gay Marriage Succeed

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/05/22/biden-jewish-leaders-helped-gay-marriage-succeed/>

New York Gay Marriage: Follow The (Jewish) Money

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2011/06/new-york-gay-marriage-follow-the-jewish-money/>

Joe Lieberman's Jewish Reasons for Opposing "Don't Ask, Don't Tell"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2010/12/joe-liebermans-jewish-reasons-for-opposing-dont-ask-dont-tell/>

Jewish Gay Rights Leaders and Activists:

- Larry Kramer -- co-founder of "Act Up," a homosexual/AIDS activist organization; co-founder of the Gay Men's Health Crisis

EUROPE AWAKE

- Alan Klein -- co-founder of group ACT UP, co-founder of group Queer Nation, National Communications Director and chief spokesperson for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD]. Klein also co-founded the successful multimedia campaign STOPDRLAURA.COM
- Arnie Kantrowitz -- co-founder of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].
- Jonathan D. Katz -- founded and chairs the Harvey Milk Institute, the largest queer studies institute in the world. A long time queer political activist, was a co-founder of Queer Nation, [the key San Francisco branch].
- Harvey Fierstein -- film actor [Mrs. Doubtfire]; well-known gay activist.
- Moisés Kaufman -- playwright and film director [The Laramie Project].
- Israel Fishman -- founder of the Gay Liberation Caucus in 1970 [now known as the Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgendered Round Table of the American Library Association], the world's first gay professional organization.
- Bella Abzug and Edward Koch -- both Jewish -- the first members of the U.S. House of Representatives to introduce legislation banning discrimination based on sexual orientation [1974].
- Winnie Stachelberg -- political director, Human Rights Campaign [HRC]
- Michael S. Aronowitz, The New York Log Cabin Republicans.
- Tony Kushner -- gay activist; Tony and 1993 Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright [for Angels in America, 1992].
- Len Hirsch -- president of the GLBT federal government employees group, GLOBE.
- Meg Moritz, Ph.D. -- a Director and member of the Executive Committee of GLAAD.
- Barbara Raab -- an NBC-TV producer; a "Jewish lesbian feminist journalist, writer."
- Charles Kaiser -- author & founding member of National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA].
- David Goodstein -- owner/publisher of the gay magazine The Advocate [1975-1985]; co-founder of the National Gay Rights Lobby.
- Judy Wieder -- Editor-in-chief, The Advocate gay magazine.
- Alison Bechdel -- cartoonist creator and author of the bi-weekly comic strip "Dykes to Watch Out For."
- Kevin Koffler -- Editor-in-chief, Genre gay magazine.
- Garrett Glaser -- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA] national board member.
- Ronald Gold -- reporter for Variety; a leader in the fight to overturn the American Psychiatric Association's policy that homosexuality is an illness.
- Magnus Hirschfeld -- early gay rights activist in Germany; founded one of the first gay rights organizations, the Scientific Humanitarian Committee; coined the term "transvestism"; fled Nazi Germany.
- Fred Hochberg -- deputy administrator, U.S. Small Business Administration; co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign [HRC].
- Michael Berman -- member, Human Rights Campaign Board of Directors
- Mitchell Gold -- HRC Board
- Marty Lieberman -- HRC Board

EUROPE AWAKE

- Andy Linsky -- HRC Board
- Dana Perlman -- HRC Board
- Abby Rubinfeld -- HRC Board
- Andrew Tobias -- HRC Board
- Lara Schwartz -- Senior Counsel, HRC
- Heather Wellman -- HRC Field Coordinator
- Dan Furmansky -- HRC Senior Field Organizer, West
- Sally Green -- HRC Associate Field Director
- Rick Rosendall -- President, Gay & Lesbian Activists Alliance of Washington, DC.
- Barney Frank -- member of U.S. Congress; helped create non-discriminatory employment policies in all U.S. federal agencies
- Kerry Lobel -- executive director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force.
- Robin Margolis -- American coordinator of the Bi Women's Cultural Alliance and author [Bisexuality: A Practical Guide].
- Evan Wolfson -- Senior Staff Attorney, Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund -- and -- the executive director of Freedom to Marry.
- Jennifer Einhorn -- Communications Director, Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD]
- Nancy Alpert -- Treasurer, GLAAD
- Judy Gluckstern -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- Stephen M. Jacoby -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- Matt Riklin -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- Carol Rosenfeld -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- William Weinberger -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- Tanya Wexler -- Board of Directors, GLAAD
- David Huebner -- General Counsel, GLAAD
- Richard Goldstein -- Village Voice writer on gay culture and politics
- Ron Schlittler -- Director of Field & Policy, Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [PFLAG].
- Craig Ziskin -- Deputy Director of Development, PFLAG.
- Debra Weill -- Senior Field & Policy Coordinator, PFLAG.
- Dody Goldstein -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.
- David Horowitz -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.
- Shawn Frank -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.
- Leon Weinstein -- Chair, Nominating Committee, PFLAG.
- Kate Kendell -- National Center for Lesbian Rights.
- Gayle Rubin -- lesbian author/activist.
- Hilary Rosen -- a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund; former board co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign.
- Roz Richter -- American attorney and activist.
- Bob Kunst -- long-time activist in gay and Jewish causes.
- Marty Seldman -- president and board co-chair, "National Gay & Lesbian Task Force" [NGLTF].
- "National Gay & Lesbian Task Force" [NGLTF]. Board co-chairs: Rachel Rosen

EUROPE AWAKE

- Dave Fleischer -- Director of Training [political training], NGLTF.
- Craig Hoffman -- Board of Directors, NGLTF.
- Beth Zemsky -- Board, NGLTF.
- Marsha C. Botzer -- Treasurer, NGLTF.
- Jeff Levi -- first, Levi was NGTF's lobbyist, early 1980s [NGTF became NGLTF in 1985]. Later, he was NGLTF executive director.
- Bill Rubenstein -- developed the ACLU Lesbian and Gay Rights Project
- Martin Duberman -- author/historian; founded the Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies at the City University of New York.
- Ben Schatz -- Executive Director, Gay and Lesbian Medical Foundation.
- Kevin Schaub -- Executive Director and Dean of the Harvey Milk Institute in San Francisco, the world's largest center for queer studies.
- Sarah Schulman -- American playwright, novelist, and activist [one of the founders of the Lesbian Avengers, a direct-action lesbian rights organization].
- Susan Spielman -- principal/head of Common Ground, an education/consulting firm specializing in workplace sexual orientation education; her company has worked with hundreds of U.S. organizations, helping them to implement domestic partner benefits plans; co-author of the book Straight Talk About Gays in the Workplace.
- Gertrude Stein -- wrote the first openly lesbian novel, "Q.E.D.," in 1903, but it was only published posthumously in 1950.
- Rikki Streicher -- American activist and businesswoman.
- Michael Goff -- founded Out magazine in 1992.
- Paulette Goodman -- founder of local chapter [Washington D.C.] of PFLAG and served as President of the National PFLAG organization from 1988-1992.
- Jeffrey Newman -- president and COO of the Gay Financial Network; president and CEO of out.com.
- Jim Levin -- New York gay historian.
- Barrett Brick -- Treasurer, GLAA [Gay and Lesbian Activists Alliance]
- Robin Tyler -- American comedian [born Arlene Chernick] who was the first openly gay comic in North America; Tyler is also an activist who was the stage producer for the first three gay marches on Washington and the national protest coordinator for the "Stop Dr. Laura" campaign; she produces women's comedy and music festivals, and operates a lesbian travel-tour company.
- Dr. Bruce Voeller -- American gay rights activist, molecular biologist, physiologist, and AIDS researcher (pioneer in the use of nonoxynol-9 as a spermicide); cofounder and first executive director of the National Gay Task Force; creator of the Mariposa Foundation [an AIDS prevention research organization].
- Mark Elderkin -- co-founded Gay.com.
- Leroy Aarons -- American professor, journalist, and founder of the National Gay and Lesbian Journalists Association (1990).
- Dr. Donald I. Abrams -- American physician, HIV expert, medical marijuana researcher, and past president of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Association.
- Johnny Abush -- Canadian archivist of the International Jewish GBLT Archives.

EUROPE AWAKE

- Roberta Achtenberg -- civil rights lawyer and federal official; appointed as Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity by President Bill Clinton in 1993.
- Miriam Ben-Shalom -- American Army Reserves drill sergeant and gay activist; in 1986 she won a ten-year legal battle with the Reserves when a court ordered her reinstatement; founder of the Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Veterans Association [GLBVA] in 1990, serving as its first president.
- Larry Brinkin -- American gay activist who brought the first domestic partnership lawsuit [against Southern Pacific Railroad, 1982].
- Rob Eichberg -- American psychologist, co-creator of National Coming Out Day [October 11th].
- Scott Evertz -- in April 2001, President Bush appointed him to serve as the Director of the White House Office of National AIDS Policy [ONAP].
- Gene Falk -- American business executive; Senior Vice President of the Showtime Digital Media Group; part of the team that launched and marketed the U.S. TV series *Queer as Folk*; Chair of the Board of Directors of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].
- Surina Kahn -- American lesbian activist.
- Larry Kessler -- founding director in 1983 of the AIDS Action Committee of Massachusetts, the largest AIDS support organization in New England.
- Kathy Levinson -- American investor and philanthropist; serves on the board of PlanetOut; also on NGLTF Board of Directors.
- Judith Light -- actress, activist for gay causes.
- David Mixner -- gay activist, political consultant; co-founder of the Municipal Elections Committee of Los Angeles [MECLA], a group of wealthy gays and lesbians who became influential in local politics; president Bill Clinton's Special Liaison to the Gay-Lesbian Community.
- Dan Savage -- American author of gay-themed books [*The Kid: What Happened After My Boyfriend and I Decided to Go Get Pregnant*; *Skipping Towards Gomorrah: The Seven Deadly Sins and the Pursuit of Happiness in America*] and gay-themed- sex-advice columnist [*Savage Love*].
- Susan Schuman -- American executive vice-president and general manager of the Planet Out gay and lesbian online service.
- Scott Seomin -- American entertainment media coordinator for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].
- Jason Serinus [Jay Guy Nassberg] -- founder and coordinator of the Lavender Healing Network; a former gay activist with the New York chapter of the Gay Liberation Front.
- David Sine -- American CEO of C1TV, the first U.S. gay and lesbian cable TV network.
- Rex Wockner -- longtime gay, American journalist who has reported news for the gay press since 1985.
- Jack Fritscher -- became Editor in Chief of *Drummer* gay magazine [1977].
- Leslie Feinberg -- American trade unionist, transgender activist and author [*Transgender Warriors: Making History from Joan of Arc to RuPaul*].
- Allan Ginsberg - late Jewish poet and leading member of North American Man Boy Love Association

EUROPE AWAKE

Homosexuality and Judaism

<http://renew.com/general73/judm.htm>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_and_Judaism
<http://judaism.about.com/od/homosexualityandjudaism/a/samesex.htm>
<http://www.liberaljudaism.org/life-cycle/marriage-civil-partnership.html>
<http://www.thejc.com/blogs/simon-rocker/chief-rabbi-and-gay-marriage>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Same-sex_marriage_and_Judaism
http://www.myjewishlearning.com/life/Sex_and_Sexuality/Homosexuality.shtml

Reform Judaism backs Gay Marriage

<http://www.pinknews.co.uk/2012/03/07/reform-judaism-backs-gay-marriage/>
<http://www.reformjudaismmag.net/rjmag-90s/696bg.html>
<http://urj.org/cong/membership/diversity/glbtc/>
<http://www.jewishrecon.org/resource/gay-judaism-and-struggle-inclusion>
<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Conservative-rabbis-approve-same-sex-marriage>
<http://rjmag.org/Articles/index.cfm?id=2480>
<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=6585638>
<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2012/06/01/conservative-jews-approve-gay-wedding-guidelines/>
http://www.jewishchronicle.org/article.php?article_id=12277
<http://notchesblog.com/2014/08/19/the-yellow-star-and-the-pink-triangle-judaism-and-gay-rights-in-the-1970s/>

LGBT Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:LGBT_Jews
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_LGBT_Jews

Jewish LGBT Organizations

<http://jqinternational.org/resources/jewish-lgbt-organizations/>

David Reimer: His parents, working-class people from the plains of Manitoba, drove him to the local hospital for a routine circumcision. He was eight months old. The regular surgeon had not made it in and an assistant took over. She botched the job. A cauterising implement burned David's penis - and it fell off. It was John Money, a native of New Zealand and the author of some 40 books on human sexuality, who persuaded them that the best course of action was to transform their son into a daughter. He recommended surgery, including clinical castration, and hormone treatment to turn young Brian into a girl. His parents agreed and the treatment began. Brian became Brenda and long trousers gave way to skirts. The reality was far more complicated. At age 2, "Brenda" angrily tore off "her" dresses. "She" refused to play with dolls and would beat up her brother. In school, she was teased for her masculine behaviors. She complained to her parents and teachers that she felt like a boy. Brenda's guilt-ridden mother attempted suicide. In the end Brenda changed her name to David saying she always felt like a boy, he took testosterone injections and attempted to lead a normal life.

EUROPE AWAKE

David Reimer killed himself age 38. Psychologist Dr. John Money had developed a radical new theory about gender identity and how nature versus nurture impacts whether we think of ourselves as a girl or a boy. He thought that while genes were important, as far as gender was concerned a baby is essentially neutral for the first two years of life. He determined the babies upbringing, how it was natured would determine whether it would feel masculine or feminine. He actually had difficulties even then. He didn't get along with the other girls; he liked rough housing too much, and didn't like girl games like playing with dolls. Dr. Money kept this information from his reports, it didn't come out until David's biography.

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-may-13-me-reimer13-story.html>

<https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/david-reimer-tragic-end-of-the-boy-who-was-brought-up-as-a-girl-28725753.html>

Transgender in the IDF

<http://awiderbridge.org/transgender-in-the-idf/>

Anime makes men mentally ill and want to "become girls"

<https://outline.com/G2HZdZ>

<https://www.gaystarnews.com/article/doctor-anime-makes-people-trans/>

<https://www.dailydot.com/irl/transphobic-doctor-twitter-anime-makes-people-trans/>

"Gender Reassignment"

<https://crazyshit.com/cnt/medias/71076-warning-this-might-be-the-worst-thing-you-ever-see>

Destruction of Nature

10 rivers carry 90% of the plastic entering the oceans. Two of them are in Africa - the Nile and the Niger - while the others are in Asia: the Indus, Ganges, Amur, Mekong, Pearl, Hai he, Yellow and Yangtze. The Yangtze River in China carries up to 1.5 million tonnes of plastic into the sea every year. In contrast, the Thames puts 18 tonnes of plastic into the ocean.

<https://news.sky.com/story/just-10-rivers-carry-90-of-plastic-polluting-the-oceans-11167581>

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/06/90-of-plastic-polluting-our-oceans-comes-from-just-10-rivers/>

Polar bears, seals and walruses along the Alaska coastline are suffering from fur loss and open sores.

<https://www.adn.com/alaska-news/article/illness-plaguing-seals-and-walruses-brings-disease-hunters-alaska/2012/03/22/>

There is an epidemic of sea lion deaths along the California coastline.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2013-03-31/fukushima-radiation-causing-epidemic-dead-and-starving-sea-lions-california>

Along the Pacific coast of Canada and the Alaska coastline, the population of sockeye salmon is at a historic low.

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/lake-babine-sockeye-fishery-at-risk-of-unprecedented-closure/article13715638/?service=print>

Something is causing fish all along the west coast of Canada to bleed from their gills, bellies and eyeballs.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/is-this-fukushima-pacific-herring-in-canada-bleeding-government-ignoring-problem/5351845>

Suzanne Goldenberg (Jew): Why are so many white men trying to save the planet without the rest of us?

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/may/08/white-men-environmental-movement-leadership>

The Vikings and Cats

<https://www.lifeinnorway.net/viking-cats/>

How Wolves Change Rivers

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oSBL7Gk_9QU

Crows Are Capable of Conscious Thought, Scientists Demonstrate For The First Time

<https://www.sciencealert.com/new-research-finds-crows-can-ponder-their-own-knowledge>

COVID-19 Hoax

Surgical and cloth mask do not prevent airborne virus transmission at all. Mandatory mouth coverings are unconsciously and universally associated with a gag. That in turn is a symbol of the oppression of speech; that's why we say "gag rule" or "gag order". These unconscious associations are extremely strong. Gags are a symbol of subservience and domination; they are deeply humiliating (and indeed they are popular in BDSM sexual bondage practices). That is why people resist them so much; that is also why they are currently being made mandatory. The esoteric interpretation of the mandatory gagging ties into the symbology of silence, that is as old as occultism itself (esoteric means "inside the circle", occult means "hidden from view"). The idea is to make people unwittingly wear and adopt their symbology as a reminder of who is controlling them behind the scenes. Wearing masks is not about health, it is about testing the population's compliance.

<https://coronacircus.com/2020/05/06/masks-as-the-metaphorical-muzzle/>

One of the worst things the government has done is attribute infecting others with the flu and colds as a moral wrong, rather than it being a natural and unavoidable process of the world. Everyone is a disease vector at some point, and realistically we have all been a part of a chain that has gotten someone seriously ill or killed. But now people literally think you are a murderer if you accidentally infect someone. This has never been the case before in human history.

EUROPE AWAKE

The Chinese social credit system was the test bed for the COVID mobile app. The UN and China have collaborated to introduce social score systems in western nations. Their plan is that in the future, you will need either the COVID app or the “vaccine” or else you won’t be allowed to own a house, use a high speed train, have broadband, or get insurance.

It's just to flatten the curve.

It's just 6 feet.

It's just a mask.

It's just non-essential businesses.

it's just 3 weeks.

It's just to keep the hospitals from being overwhelmed.

It's just restaurants and pubs.

It's just until the numbers of cases are reduced. It's just a few months.

It's just a little inflation.

It's just Easter.

It's just until we get a vaccine.

It's just to let others know you're safe to be around.

It's just a blood test.

It's just a few job losses.

It's just a little microchip.

It's just an app for your phone.

It's just so you can leave your home.

It's just Christmas.

It's just so you can travel.

It's just so you can vote.

It's just indefinitely.

If the Test works – Why the False Positives?

If the Masks work - Why the Six Feet?

If the Six Feet works – Why the Masks?

If all Three work – Why the Lockdown?

If All Four work – Why the Vaccine?

If the Vaccine is Safe – Why the No Liability Clause?

If SARS-CoV-2 exists – Why has it not been isolated?

<https://coronacircus.com/2020/04/30/more-on-psychological-warfare/>

<https://swprs.org/studies-on-covid-19-lethality/>

2010: Rockefeller’s ‘Operation Lockstep’ Predicted 2020 Lockdowns

<https://principia-scientific.com/2010-rockefellers-operation-lockstep-predicted-2020-lockdown/>

Yelp says 60% of US businesses that closed due to COVID-19 won't re-open

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/07/25/business/restaurants-reopen-coronavirus-shutdown-trnd/index.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/16/yelp-data-shows-60percent-of-business-closures-due-to-the-coronavirus-pandemic-are-now-permanent.html>

ID2020 and the COVID-19 Hoax

<http://tapnewswire.com/2020/09/breaking-major-investigative-report-by-association-of-french-reserve-army-officers-finds-covid-19-pandemic-to-have-a-hidden-agenda-for-global-totalitarianism-nanotech-chipping-of-a/>
https://web.archive.org/web/20200519203720/https://sois.fr/fileadmin/pdf/pdf_2019-2020/RAPPORT_D_ENQUETE_mise_a_jour_13_mai.pdf

COVID-19 Lockdown UK

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Wt-mPJekDq4/>

The Government and COVID-19 DNA sampling labs retain your DNA permanently.

<https://archive.is/WJfzF>

Elon Musk says he tested both positive and negative twice for COVID-19 in one day and claims 'something extremely bogus' is happening

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8945123/Elon-Musk-says-tested-positive-negative-twice-COVID-19-one-day.html>

Who is Bill Gates? (Full Documentary)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IDm6pHqgNLmp/>

The New World Order is Already Launched

<https://youtu.be/iBLPw8Q1ic>

Nearly 500,000 redundancies planned since pandemic began

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-54392177>

Covid could cause 'tsunami of canceled NHS operations'

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-54422324>

Prime Minister Boris Johnson introduces 'Rule of Six' COVID-19 restrictions (Rule of 6 is symbolic for the number of the beast; 666)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQTFrozkb0>

The New Normal

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KTP9GBQwwAgO/>

Dr. Hillary: We need to restrict the numbers who are gathering together, then we are more likely to get a compliant population, so I think it's good.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2gZVzcKK1k>

EUROPE AWAKE

2010: Rockefeller's 'Operation Lockstep' Predicted 2020 'Lockdown'

<https://principia-scientific.com/2010-rockefellers-operation-lockstep-predicted-2020-lockdown/>

World Economic Forum: "Welcome to the year 2030. I don't own anything. I don't own a car. I don't own a house. I don't own any appliances or any clothes."

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/11/how-life-could-change-2030/>

Government and media encourage people to report their friends and neighbors to the police for breaking lockdown dictations

<https://www.theargus.co.uk/news/18880739.public-can-report-neighbours-breaking-lockdown-rules/>

12 Year old girl from Northumberland commits suicide during lockdown

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8874807/amp/Northumberland-suicide-Loved-ones-say-goodbyes-cheeky-12-year-old-schoolgirl.html>

Male suicide rate highest in 20 years during lockdown

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2020/sep/01/male-suicide-rate-england-wales-covid-19>

Son stopped from comforting grieving mum at dad's funeral because of Covid rules

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12852270/mom-dad-funeral-comfort-mum/>

Non-white migrants sneaking into UK under lockdown

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12712251/anguish-kent-villagers-terrorists-migrants/>

In Belgium, a girl invited her friends to her house and they did not social distance. The neighbors called the police and the police broke into their house and attacked the family. The mother received a broken nose and brain damage.

<https://streamable.com/qm35wm>

Woman is arrested for sitting on a bench as cops are told to fine rule-breakers £200 after just ONE warning

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/13699433/cop-england-fine-lockdown-flouters-first-time/>

Moment Woman who filmed Gloucester Royal Hospital is Arrested

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/moment-woman-who-filmed-gloucester-royal-hospital-is-arrested_vusjYUmvdUSUQ2K.html

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9101999/Anti-lockdown-activist-46-arrested-secret-hospital-footage.html>

Vaccine Whistleblower: New vaccine causes sterility in 97% of women

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lalsQvC0XIdl>

Do not take the Vaccine

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cCfl13PDFm2p/>

DO NOT WEAR THE MASK
DO NOT TAKE THE VACCINE
DO NOT COMPLY WITH LOCKDOWNS

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in the Media

News

Joseph Pulitzer was a Jewish newspaper publisher of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch and the New York World. He became a leading national figure in the Democratic Party and was elected congressman from New York. He crusaded against big business and corruption, and helped keep the Statue of Liberty in New York. In the 1890s the fierce competition between his World and William Randolph Hearst's New York Journal caused both to develop the techniques of yellow journalism, which won over readers with sensationalism, sex, crime and graphic horrors. The wide appeal reached a million copies a day and opened the way to mass-circulation newspapers that depended on advertising revenue (rather than cover price or political party subsidies) and appealed to readers with multiple forms of news, gossip, entertainment and advertising.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pulitzer

Katharine Weymouth, publisher of The Washington Post (2008-2014) is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katharine_Weymouth

<http://www.jta.org/2013/08/06/news-opinion/the-washington-post-a-newspaper-with-a-jewish-past>

Austin Beutner, former CEO of the Los Angeles Times is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Austin_Beutner

<http://ourweekly.com/news/2011/nov/02/austin-beutner-speaks-softly-and-plans-to-carry-a/>

Stephen J. Adler, editor-in-chief of Reuters since 2011 and president since 2012 is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_J._Adler

Michael Friedenberg is a Jewish media executive and the president of Reuters, the international news organization owned by Thomson Reuters.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Friedenberg

Peter Kalikow is a Jewish businessman who is president of H. J. Kalikow & Company, LLC, a New York City-based real estate firm. He is a former chairman of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA), former commissioner of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and past owner and publisher of the New York Post.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_S._Kalikow

Mortimer Zuckerman, owner of U.S. News and World Report and former owner of the New York Daily News is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortimer_Zuckerman

EUROPE AWAKE

Peter Kann, former publisher of the Wall Street Journal and former CEO of Dow Jones & Company is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Kann

Nick Denton is a Jewish journalist, blogger and homosexual, the founder and former proprietor of the blog collective Gawker Media, and was the managing editor of the New York-based Gawker, until a lawsuit by Hulk Hogan bankrupted the company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Denton

Jonah Peretti, a co-founder and the CEO of BuzzFeed, and co-founder of The Huffington Post, is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonah_Peretti

Adam Green and Mossad

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ijuLfoClyP15/>

Radio

Alex Jones is an American radio show host described as "America's leading conspiracy theorist". He hosts The Alex Jones Show from Austin, Texas across the United States and online. Jones' website, InfoWars writes fraudulent articles and sells snake oil products at exorbitant prices. He is controlled opposition to the "New World Order" and profits greatly from his website store and distributing false information.

1. Alex Jones was married to a Jewish woman named Violet Nichols, with whom he has three children.
2. Alex Jones and his Jewish ex-wife and children all qualify for Israeli citizenship under Israel's "Law of Return".
3. Alex Jones is funded by at least 34 Jewish sponsors and advertisers who financially support his radio show and websites.
4. Alex Jones' flagship radio station, KLBJ AM, in Austin, Texas, is owned by Emmis Communications, a media conglomerate based in Indianapolis, Indiana. The founder, chairman, president, and CEO of Emmis Communications is the Zionist Jew Jeffrey Smulyan.
5. Alex Jones' radio show is broadcast on Sirius XM Radio. The chairman of Sirius XM Radio is the Jew Eddy Hartenstein. The CEO of Sirius XM Radio is the Jew Mel Karmazin. The President of Sirius XM Radio is the Jew Scott Greenstein. Of the six 6 executive officers of Sirius XM Radio, 5 are Jews.
6. Alex Jones is the client of a Jewish attorney named Elizabeth Morgan who is also the attorney for Holly Lev Bronfman, the sister of Edgar Bronfman, Jr. Thus there are only two degrees of separation between Alex Jones and the Bronfman family, one of the wealthiest and most influential Jewish Zionist families in North America.
7. Alex Jones' employee Molly Maroney, the managing editor of Infowars Magazine, is a former intern of Stratfor, a private intelligence agency based in Austin, Texas, which has been linked to the CIA and Mossad. The founder and CEO of Stratfor is the

EUROPE AWAKE

Zionist Jew George Friedman. Thus there are only two degrees of separation between Alex Jones and Stratfor.

8. Alex Jones' cousin Verna Grayce Chao is employed as a CIA private contractor by Dell (previously by IBM). Her brother Buckley Hamman was one of the original founders of Infowars in 1995. Verna Grayce Chao likely functions as Alex Jones' conduit, handler, and point of contact at the CIA. Thus there are only two degrees of separation between Alex Jones and the Central Intelligence Agency.
9. Alex Jones obfuscates the leading role of Jews in the "New World Order" (e.g., Jewish domination of the mass media, banking and financial system, government and lobbying, etc). Alex even had the audacity to claim on his show that "Arabs own Hollywood and the world's stock markets." Guests who recognizes Jewish influence are muzzled and restricted in what they can say on the Alex Jones Show; callers who bring up the Jewish Question are routinely censored and/or shouted down. Alex Jones' protégé Jason Bermas attacked a caller who mentioned Jewish control of Hollywood and said that critics of Jews should kill themselves.
10. Despite being a "leading investigator" into the 9/11 false flag attacks, Alex Jones minimized and suppressed the central role played by the Israeli Mossad for around 4-5 years, and only released a film with Jason Bermas ("Fabled Enemies") touching on this issue in 2008 due to pressure from his audience and in order to maintain some semblance of credibility.
11. Alex Jones conceals the true enemy by referring to them in vague nebulous terms such as the "elite", the "globalists", the "New World Order". Alex claims that the "NWO" conspiracy is lead by a group of elites from all races, with no particular racial group wielding disproportionate influence. The concept of a shadowy and unidentifiable enemy leaves truthseekers bewildered, frustrated, and hopeless of ultimately defeating this enemy. In order to defeat any enemy, you must first know exactly who the enemy is. And removing Jewish-controlled front groups (i.e. puppets) does nothing to thwart the Jewish conspiracy, as the Jewish elite and power structure controlling the conspiracy will merely replace them with other puppets.
12. Alex Jones often blames the "Anglo-American Establishment", the "European nobility", the "Queen of England, and "Germanic death cults" for being the group ultimately behind the "NWO" conspiracy. He spends an excessive amount of time demonizing and comparing the NWO conspiracy to the German National Socialists. Blaming British and German people for all of the world's problems is a favorite tactic of Jewish propagandists in the "liberal" and "politically correct" (Jewish-controlled) mass media.
13. Alex Jones upholds the myth of the Holocaust. He claims that National Socialist Germany had a deliberate plan of extermination against Jews. Maintaining the Holocaust fraud is key in the Jewish World Order, as it acts to protect the Jews as a group from opposition, and demonizes idea of nationalism.
14. Alex Jones spreads fear and defeatism. After listening to Jones' radio show and documentaries, one is left feeling "beaten down" and demoralized, as if the NWO conspiracy is inevitable, and there is nothing we can do to stop it. In this way, his operation acts to desensitize those in the patriot movement to the NWO plan, and condition them to accept it's eventual implementation.

EUROPE AWAKE

15. Alex Jones spends very little time on solutions and organizing a serious resistance. As the so called leader of the "anti-NWO" movement he has never given an actual strategy to defeat these "global elites", but instead spreads fear and defeatism.
16. The Jews' modus operandi is to control all sides of all debates. It makes sense for the ruling elite to set up and promote a false opposition "leader" in order to neutralize and control opposition to their agenda. Alex Jones is the most prominent member in the "truth-patriot" movement, is promoted by the establishment television networks, and has a nationally syndicated radio show that reaches millions. If Jones were really a threat to the "NWO" agenda, he would not be allowed to have access to millions of people. His radio show would have been canceled before he could acquire any audience if he was a threat. Alex Jones is admittedly friends with many people in Hollywood, including Charlie Sheen (Jewish), Aaron Russo (Jewish), and Joe Rogan (rumored to be Jewish). He claims to be anti-establishment but is a part of the elite Hollywood crowd.
17. While Alex Jones acknowledges and admits that "tribalism" or "racism" is a natural and innate characteristic of human beings, he goes out of his way to support the politically correct establishment party line in denouncing this tribalism as "silly" or "evil." Jones, whether deluded or knowingly, maintains the deception that all humans are the same biologically and thus "family" or "brothers." Jones uses this Jewish construct of the "evil" of "racism", obviously, to censor discussion into key areas, including the Jewish agenda of the "NWO" conspiracy, exposing the Holocaust fraud, the necessity of racial separatism etc. This key construct in the Jewish war plan acts to protect Organized Jewry and maintain the Jewish "multi-cultural" agenda of flooding white countries with non-white immigration.

123 Alex Jones Lies

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m7t0fqD83TI>

45 Failed Alex Jones Predictions

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxt_bEDdTTc

42 Stupid Alex Jones Predictions

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZwURLwd8pEA>

Alex Jones: "My Wife is Jewish and I Hate Nazis"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NmmaU5pL81g>

Alex Jones: "I Support the Jewish State of Israel"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RNseMDToKdk>

Alex Jones: "Israel Could not Have Done 9/11"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v0g6qJVWBL8>

EUROPE AWAKE

Hollywood

Media Censorship

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fMdrwhDoZjQ>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TM8L7bdwVaA>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GH68bSJXGE8>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o0FD8PUG_y8

Western Propaganda exposed by North Korea

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6NMr2VrhmfI>

Reality Vs. Anti-white Hollywood Fantasy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_Vs40nul-g#at=77

How Jews Control The American Media

<http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=194>
<http://renew.com/general85/ownh.htm>
<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column>
<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/jews-do-control-the-media/>
<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column>
<http://www.natvan.com/leaflets/WRA.pdf>
http://www.myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Film/American_and_European/Hollywood_and_Judaism.shtml
http://www.myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Literature/Jewish_American_Literature/Into_the_Literary_Mainstream/Comic_Books.shtml
<http://radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/hollyjew.htm>
<http://www.simpletoremember.com/articles/a/jews-in-the-media-hollywood/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-big-media/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-hollywood/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-television/>
http://www.lukeford.net/essays/contents/Hollywood_Jews.htm
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An_Empire_Of_Their_Own:_How_the_Jews_Invented_Hollywood
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zMbgPRbJBDo#t=2m33s>
<http://renew.com/general21/bet.htm>
<http://archive.is/fLsVJ>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Media_cross-ownership_in_the_United_States
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concentration_of_media_ownership

Jewish Comedians

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_comedians
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_comedians

Jewish-American Entertainers

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_American_entertainers

Jewish-American Screenwriters

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_screenwriters

Jewish "LGBT" Writers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_LGBT_Jews#Writers

Wikileaks Sony Hack Reveals Hollywood's Hand In Repairing Israel's Broken Image

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/wikileaks-sony-hack-reveals-hollywoods-hand-in-repairing-israels-broken-image/205176/>

<https://wikileaks.org/sony/emails/emailid/121480>

Lynda Obst: Hollywood's completely broken

http://www.salon.com/2013/06/15/lynda_obst_hollywoods_completely_broken/

Seven Jewish Americans who control the US Media

<http://renew.com/general44/sevenjewishamericans.htm>

An Empire of Their Own: How the Jews Invented Hollywood

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An_Empire_of_Their_Own

Manny Friedman: Jews "Own a Whole Freaking Country"; and that Includes the Media

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/07/manny-friedman-jews-own-a-whole-freaking-country-and-yes-that-includes-the-media/>

Jews and the Invention of the American Comic Book

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/27413/cover-story-jews-and-the-invention-of-the-american-comic-book/>

TV Executives Admit in Taped Interviews That Hollywood Pushes a Liberal Agenda

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/tv-executives-admit-taped-interviews-193116>

Unless You Are Jewish, You Are Nobody in Hollywood

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=Vgt2J54iZOQ>

Who is pushing "Diversity" into European Tales?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/40i4BYzIHxwV/>

Who's behind the race mixing agenda in advertising

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QyZ2m4VC9gfb/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bN6utGHU2NDi/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Operation Mockingbird is a program of the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that began in the early years of the Cold War and attempted to manipulate news media for propaganda purposes. Operation Mockingbird recruited leading American journalists into a propaganda network and influenced the operations of front groups. CIA support of front groups was exposed when a 1967 Ramparts magazine article reported that the National Student Association received funding from the CIA.

https://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

Film Companies

Carl Laemmle was a Jewish film producer and the founder and, until 1934, owner of Universal Pictures. He produced or worked on over 400 films. Regarded as one of the most important of the early film pioneers, Laemmle was born in Germany. He immigrated to the United States in 1884 and worked in Chicago for 20 years before he began buying nickelodeons, eventually expanding into a film distribution service, the Laemmle Film Service, then into production as Independent Moving Pictures Company (IMP), later renamed Universal Film Manufacturing Company, and later still renamed Universal Pictures Company.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Laemmle

Louis Mayer, co-founder of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) Studios was Jewish. Under Mayer's management, MGM became the film industry's most prestigious movie studio, accumulating the largest concentration of leading writers, directors and stars in Hollywood.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_B._Mayer

Marcus Loew, co-founder of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) Studios was Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Loew

Irving Thalberg was a Jewish film producer who was made head of production of MGM in 1925, at the age of twenty-six, helping MGM become the most successful studio in Hollywood. During his twelve years with MGM, until his early death at the age of 37, he produced four hundred films, most of which bore his imprint and innovations, including story conferences with writers, sneak previews to gain early feedback, and extensive re-shooting of scenes to improve the film. In addition, he introduced horror films to audiences and coauthored the "Production Code", guidelines for morality followed by all studios. During the 1920s and 1930s, he synthesized and merged the world of stage drama and literary classics with Hollywood films.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irving_Thalberg

The four founders of Warner Brothers were Harry Warner, Albert Warner, Sam Warner and Jack L. Warner. All of the Warner Brothers were Jewish.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warner_Bros.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Warner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Warner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Warner

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_L._Warner

Barry Meyer, former chairman of Warner Bros. Entertainment is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Meyer

Edward Bernays was a Jewish pioneer in propaganda and public opinion manipulation, and the man at the forefront of America's transition from a needs-based culture to a desires-based culture after WWI. His best-known campaigns include a 1929 effort to promote female smoking by branding cigarettes as feminist "Torches of Freedom", and his work for the United Fruit Company in the 1950s, connected with the CIA-orchestrated overthrow of the Guatemalan government in 1954. He worked for dozens of major American corporations including Procter & Gamble and General Electric, and for government agencies, politicians, and non-profit organizations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

Michael Eisner, CEO of Disney 1984-2005 is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Eisner

Bob Iger, CEO of Disney 2005-2020 is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Iger

Joe Roth a Jewish film executive, producer and director. He co-founded Morgan Creek Productions in 1988 and was chairman of 20th Century Fox (1989–1993), Caravan Pictures (1993–1994), and Walt Disney Studios (1994–2000) before founding Revolution Studios in 2000, then Roth Films.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Roth

Brad Grey was a Jewish film producers who was the chairman and CEO of Paramount Pictures, a position he held from 2005 until 2017. Under Grey's leadership, Paramount finished No. 1 in global market share in 2011 and No. 2 domestically in 2008, 2009, and 2010, despite releasing significantly fewer films than its competitors. He also produced eight out of Paramount's 10 top-grossing pictures of all time after having succeeded Sherry Lansing in 2005.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brad_Grey

James Schamus is a Jewish screenwriter, co-founder of Good Machine production company, and the CEO of Focus Features, the motion picture production, financing, and worldwide distribution company, until its merging with FilmDistrict.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Schamus

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/28/magazine/28Schamus-t.html?pagewanted=all>

Ronald Perelman is a Jewish banker, businessman and investor. MacAndrews & Forbes Incorporated, his company, has invested in companies with interests in groceries, cigars,

EUROPE AWAKE

licorice, makeup, cars, photography, television, camping supplies, security, gaming, jewelry, banks, and comic book publishing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Perelman

Peter Chernin is a Jewish media mogul and investor. He is the chairman and CEO of The Chernin Group (TCG), which he founded in 2010. TCG manages, operates and invests in businesses in the media, entertainment, and technology sectors. Specifically, the company focuses on three areas: making investments in technology and media companies in the US, developing premium content for film and television, and capitalizing on strategic business opportunities in emerging markets.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Chernin

Haim Saban is an Israeli-American media proprietor, investor, and producer of records, film, and television. A businessman with interests in financial services, entertainment, and media, and an estimated net worth of \$2.8 billion, he is ranked by Forbes as the 232nd richest person in America. Saban is the founder of Saban Entertainment, producer and distributor of children's television programs in the US such as Power Rangers. He headed up consortiums which purchased the broadcasters ProSiebenSat.1 Media and Univision Communications. He is a major donor to the US Democratic Party and active in pro-Israel political efforts in the US. "Saban says his greatest concern is to protect Israel. At a conference in Israel, Saban described his formula. His three ways to influence American politics were: make donations to political parties, establish think tanks, and control media outlets."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haim_Saban

Rachel Weisz on why Hollywood Jews prefer blondes: "In some way acting is prostitution, and Hollywood Jews don't want their own women to participate."

http://www.jewishjournal.com/hollywoodjew/item/is_rachel_weisz_an_undiscovered_box_office_gem_20091022

Film Directors

Michael Curtiz (born Manó Kaminer) was a Jewish film director, recognized as one of the most prolific directors in history. He directed classic films from the silent era and numerous others during Hollywood's Golden Age, when the studio system was prevalent. Curtiz was already a well-known director in Europe when Warner Bros. invited him to Hollywood in 1926, when he was 39 years of age. He had already directed 64 films in Europe, and soon helped Warner Bros. become the fastest-growing movie studio. He directed 102 films during his Hollywood career, mostly at Warners, where he directed ten actors to Oscar nominations. James Cagney and Joan Crawford won their only Academy Awards under Curtiz's direction. He put Doris Day and John Garfield on screen for the first time, and he made stars of Errol Flynn, Olivia de Havilland, and Bette Davis. He himself was nominated five times and won twice, once for Best Short Subject for Sons of Liberty and once as Best Director for Casablanca.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Curtiz

EUROPE AWAKE

Billy Wilder (born Samuel Wilder) was a Jewish film director, screenwriter, and producer whose career in Hollywood spanned over five decades. Wilder became a screenwriter in the late 1920s while living in Berlin. After the rise of the NSDAP, he left Germany in 1933 for Paris, where he made his directorial debut. He moved to Hollywood in 1933, and in 1939 he had a hit when he co-wrote the screenplay for the romantic comedy *Ninotchka*, starring Greta Garbo. Wilder established his directorial reputation with an adaptation of James M. Cain's *Double Indemnity* (1944), a film noir. Wilder co-wrote the screenplay with crime novelist Raymond Chandler. Wilder earned the Best Director and Best Screenplay Academy Awards for the adaptation of a Charles R. Jackson story, *The Lost Weekend* (1945), about alcoholism. In 1950, Wilder co-wrote and directed the critically acclaimed *Sunset Boulevard*, as well as *Stalag 17* in 1953. From the mid-1950s on, Wilder made mostly comedies. Among the classics Wilder created in this period are the Marilyn Monroe vehicles *The Seven Year Itch* (1955) and *Some Like It Hot* (1959), and satires such as *The Apartment* (1960). He directed fourteen different actors in Oscar-nominated performances.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Billy_Wilder

Arnon Milchan is an Israeli billionaire businessman and film producer. He has been involved in over 130 full-length motion pictures and is the founder of production company Regency Enterprises. Regency's film credits include *12 Years a Slave*, *JFK*, *Heat*, *Fight Club*, and *Mr. & Mrs. Smith*. Milchan has earned two nominations for the Academy Award for Best Picture, for *L.A. Confidential* and *The Revenant*. He is an Israeli and American citizen, and lives in Tel Aviv. Milchan was an Israeli intelligence operative from the mid-1960s to the mid-1980s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnon_Milchan

<https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0586969/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2011/07/18/business/global/new-book-tells-tale-of-israeli-arms-dealer-in-hollywood.html>

<https://www.haaretz.com/1.5030258>

Steven Spielberg is a Jewish film director, producer, and screenwriter. Spielberg started in Hollywood directing television and several minor theatrical releases. He became a household name as the director of *Jaws* (1975), which was critically and commercially successful and is considered the first summer blockbuster. His subsequent releases focused typically on science fiction/adventure films such as *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* (1977), *Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1981) and its later sequels as part of the *Indiana Jones* franchise, *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial* (1982) and *Jurassic Park* (1993), which became archetypes of modern Hollywood escapist filmmaking. Spielberg's later work includes *The Color Purple* (1985), *Empire of the Sun* (1987), *Schindler's List* (1993), *Amistad* (1997), and *Saving Private Ryan* (1998), *Munich* (2005), *Lincoln* (2012), *Bridge of Spies* (2015), and *The Post* (2017), *A.I.: Artificial Intelligence* (2001), *Minority Report* (2002), his 2005 adaptation of *War of the Worlds*, and *Ready Player One* (2018). He co-founded *Amblin Entertainment* and *DreamWorks Pictures*, where he has also served as a producer or executive producer for several successful film trilogies, tetralogies and more including the *Gremlins*, *Back to the Future*, *Men in Black*, and the *Transformers* series. He later transitioned into producing several video games. Some of his

EUROPE AWAKE

films are also among the highest-grossing films, while his total work makes him the highest-grossing film director in history. His net worth is estimated to be more than \$3 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Spielberg

<https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/no-1-e-t-the-extra-terrestrial>

Judd Mann Apatow is a Jewish film director, producer, screenwriter, and comedian. He is the founder of Apatow Productions, through which he produced and directed the films *The 40-Year-Old Virgin* (2005), *Knocked Up* (2007), *Funny People* (2009), *This Is 40* (2012), *Trainwreck* (2015), and *The King of Staten Island* (2020). Additionally through Apatow Pictures, he produced and developed the television series *Freaks and Geeks* (1999–2000), *Undeclared* (2001–2002), *Funny or Die Presents* (2010–2011), *Girls* (2012–2017), *Love* (2016–2018), and *Crashing* (2017–2019). Apatow also produced the films *The Cable Guy* (1996), *Anchorman: The Legend of Ron Burgundy* (2004), *Talladega Nights: The Ballad of Ricky Bobby* (2006), *Superbad* (2007), *Pineapple Express* (2008), *Forgetting Sarah Marshall* (2008), *Get Him to the Greek* (2010), *Bridesmaids* (2011), *Begin Again* (2013), *Anchorman 2: The Legend Continues* (2013), and *The Big Sick* (2017). Throughout his career, Apatow received nominations for eleven Primetime Emmy Awards (two wins), five Writers Guild of America Awards (one win), two Producers Guild of America Awards, one Golden Globe Award, and one Grammy Award.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judd_Apatow

Jeffrey Jacob Abrams is a Jewish film director, producer, and screenwriter. He is known for his work in the genres of action, drama, and science fiction. Abrams wrote or produced such films as *Regarding Henry* (1991), *Forever Young* (1992), *Armageddon* (1998), *Cloverfield* (2008), *Star Trek* (2009), *Star Wars: The Force Awakens* (2015), and *Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker* (2019). Abrams has created numerous television series, including *Felicity* (co-creator, 1998–2002), *Alias* (creator, 2001–2006), *Lost* (co-creator, 2004–2010), and *Fringe* (co-creator, 2008–2013). He won two Emmy Awards for *Lost* – Outstanding Directing for a Drama Series and Outstanding Drama Series. His directorial film work includes *Mission: Impossible III* (2006), *Star Trek* (2009), *Super 8* (2011), and *Star Trek Into Darkness* (2013). He also directed, produced and co-wrote *The Force Awakens*, the seventh episode of the *Star Wars* saga and the first film of the sequel trilogy. The film is his highest-grossing, as well as the fourth-highest-grossing film of all time not adjusted for inflation. He returned to *Star Wars* by directing and co-writing *The Rise of Skywalker* (2019). J.J. Abrams, when explaining his casting choices for *Star Wars: The Force Awakens* (Episode VII), he related to when he went to the Emmy Awards: “You look around that room and you see the whitest fucking room in the history of time. It’s just unbelievably white. And I just thought, we’re casting this show and we have an opportunity to do anything we want, why not cast the show with actors of color?”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._J._Abrams

<http://edition.cnn.com/2015/10/20/opinions/kohn-star-wars-race-tweets/index.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Film Actors

Dustin Lee Hoffman is a Jewish actor and filmmaker. During the 1960s, Hoffman appeared in guest roles in various TV series, his breakthrough came with the role of Benjamin Braddock in Mike Nichol's film *The Graduate* (1967). This was followed by films such as *Midnight Cowboy* (1969), *Little Big Man* (1971), *Papillon* (1973), *Lenny Bruce* (1975), *The Marathon Man* (1976), *All the President's Men* (1976), *Kramer vs. Kramer* (1979), *Tootsie* (1982), *Ishtar* (1987), *Rain Man* (1988), *Dick Tracy* (1990), *Hook* (1991), *Outbreak* (1995), *Sleepers* (1996), *Wag the Dog* (1997), *Finding Neverland* (2004), *I Heart Huckabees* (2004), *The Family Is Worse* (2004), *Stranger Than Fiction* (2006) and *The Meyerowitz Stories* (2017). Hoffman has also done voice roles, including in *The Tale of Despereaux* (2008) and the *Kung Fu Panda* film series (2008-2016). In 2012, he made his film directorial debut with *The Quartet*, starring Maggie Smith and Tom Courtenay. Dustin Hoffman has been nominated for two Oscars and won two, for *Kramer vs. Kramer* (1979) and *Rain Man* (1988). Hoffman broke through in 1967 and quickly established himself as one of Hollywood's great actors in the 1970s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dustin_Hoffman

Michael Kirk Douglas is a Jewish actor and producer. He has received numerous accolades, including two Academy Awards, five Golden Globe Awards, a Primetime Emmy Award, the Cecil B. DeMille Award, and the AFI Life Achievement Award. The elder son of Kirk Douglas and Diana Dill, Douglas received his Bachelor of Arts in Drama from the University of California, Santa Barbara. His early acting roles included film, stage, and television productions. Douglas first achieved prominence for his performance in the ABC police procedural television series *The Streets of San Francisco*, for which he received three consecutive Emmy Award nominations. In 1975, Douglas produced *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*, having acquired the rights to the Ken Kesey novel from his father. The film received critical and popular acclaim, and won the Academy Award for Best Picture, earning Douglas his first Oscar as one of the film's producers. After leaving *The Streets of San Francisco* in 1976, Douglas went on to produce films including *The China Syndrome* (1979) and *Romancing the Stone* (1984). He won the Golden Globe Award for Best Motion Picture – Musical or Comedy for *Romancing the Stone*, in which he also starred, thus reintroducing himself to audiences as a capable leading man.

After reprising his *Romancing the Stone* role as Jack Colton in the 1985 sequel *The Jewel of the Nile*, which he also produced, and along with appearing in the musical *A Chorus Line* (1985) and the psychological thriller *Fatal Attraction* (1987), Douglas received critical acclaim for his portrayal of Gordon Gekko in Oliver Stone's *Wall Street* (1987), for which he won the Academy Award for Best Actor. He reprised the role in the sequel *Wall Street: Money Never Sleeps* (2010). His subsequent film roles included: *Black Rain* (1989); *The War of the Roses* (1989); *Basic Instinct* (1992); *Falling Down* (1993); *The American President* (1995); *The Game* (1997); *Traffic* and *Wonder Boys* (both 2000); *Solitary Man* (2009); *Ant-Man* (2015), *Ant-Man and the Wasp* (2018), and *Avengers: Endgame* (2019). In 2013, for his portrayal of Liberace in the HBO film *Behind the Candelabra*, he won the Primetime Emmy Award for Outstanding Lead Actor in a Miniseries or a Movie. Douglas currently stars as an aging acting coach in Chuck Lorre's comedy series *The Kominsky Method*, for which he won the Golden

EUROPE AWAKE

Globe Award for Best Actor – Television Series Musical or Comedy, and in the Netflix series *Green Eggs and Ham*, where he voices Guy-Am-I. Apart from his acting career, Douglas has received notice for his political activism, as well as media attention for his marriage to Welsh actress Catherine Zeta-Jones.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Douglas

Matthew Broderick is a Jewish actor and singer. His roles include the Golden Globe-nominated portrayal of the title character in *Ferris Bueller's Day Off* (1986), the voice of adult Simba in Disney's *The Lion King* (1994), and Leo Bloom in both the Broadway musical *The Producers* and its 2005 film adaptation. Other films he had starring credits in include *WarGames* (1983), *Glory* (1989), *The Freshman* (1990), *The Cable Guy* (1996), *Godzilla* (1998), *Election* (1999), *Inspector Gadget* (1999), and *You Can Count on Me* (2000). Broderick also directed himself in *Infinity* (1996) and provided voice work in *Good Boy!* (2003), *Bee Movie* (2007), and *The Tale of Despereaux* (2008). Broderick has won two Tony Awards, one for Best Featured Actor in a Play for *Brighton Beach Memoirs* (1983), and one for Best Actor in a Musical for *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying* (1995). In 2006, for his contributions to the film industry, Matthew Broderick was inducted into the Hollywood Walk of Fame with a motion pictures star located at 6801 Hollywood Boulevard. Eleven years later, Broderick earned induction into the American Theater Hall of Fame. Matthew Broderick is married to Sarah Jessica Parker, the main protagonist of *Sex and the City*. They are both Jews. On August 5, 1987, Broderick was in a car accident in Enniskillen, Northern Ireland, while vacationing with Jennifer Grey [who is also a Jew], whom he had begun dating in semi-secrecy during the filming of *Ferris Bueller's Day Off*. The accident, which was the event through which their relationship became public, occurred when the rented BMW Broderick was driving crossed into the wrong lane and collided head-on with a Volvo driven by a local mother and daughter, Anna Gallagher 28, and Margaret Doherty 63, who were killed instantly in the accident. Broderick suffered a fractured leg, fractured ribs, a concussion, and a collapsed lung. Grey received minor injuries, including severe whiplash. Broderick told authorities he had no recollection of the crash and did not know why he was in the wrong lane. "I don't remember the day. I don't remember even getting up in the morning. I don't remember making my bed. What I first remember is waking up in the hospital, with a very strange feeling going on in my leg," he said at the time. Broderick was charged with causing death by dangerous driving and faced up to five years behind bars, but was later convicted of the lesser charge of careless driving and fined \$175, which the victims' family called "a travesty of justice." Martin Doherty, whose sister and mother were killed in the crash, later stated that he forgave Broderick, amid plans to meet with Broderick in 2003, in order to gain a sense of closure. As of April 2013, the meeting has not taken place.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Broderick#Personal_life

Ben Stiller is a Jewish actor, comedian, film producer, film director, and writer. He is the son of the late comedians and actors Jerry Stiller and Anne Meara. Throughout his career he has written, starred in, directed, or produced more than 50 films including *Empire of the Sun*, *Happy Gilmore*, *The Cable Guy*, *Zero Effect*, *There's Something About Mary*, *Mystery Men*, *Black and White*, *The Independent*, *Keeping the Faith*, *Meet the Parents*, *Zoolander*, *Orange*

EUROPE AWAKE

County, Run Ronnie Run, Duplex, Envy, Anrchorman: The Legend of Ron Burgundy, Meet the Fockers, Madagascar, Night at the Museum, The Heartbreak Kid, Tropic Thunder, Madagascar 2: Escape to Africa, Night at the Museum: Battle of the Smithsonian, Greenberg, Submarine, Megamind, Little Fockers, Tower Heist, Madagascar 3: Europe's Most Wanted, The Watch, Night at the Museum: Secret of the Tomb, Zoolander 2, Brad's Status, Greed, Hubie Halloween.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Stiller

Adam Sandler is a Jewish actor, comedian, and filmmaker. After becoming a Saturday Night Live cast member, he went on to star in many Hollywood films, which have combined to earn more than \$2 billion at the box office. Sandler is best known for his comedic roles including Billy Madison (1995), Happy Gilmore (1996), The Waterboy (1998), The Wedding Singer (1998), Big Daddy (1999), Mr. Deeds (2002), 50 First Dates (2004), The Longest Yard (2005), Click (2006), Grown Ups (2010), Just Go with It (2011), Grown Ups 2 (2013), Blended (2014), Murder Mystery (2019) and Hubie Halloween (2020). He also voices Dracula in the Hotel Transylvania franchise. Some of Sandler's films, such as Jack and Jill (2011), have been widely panned, and Sandler is the holder of three Golden Raspberry Awards and 11 Raspberry Award nominations, more than any other actor but Sylvester Stallone. Conversely, he has earned praise for his dramatic performances in films such as Punch-Drunk Love (2002), Spanglish (2004), Reign Over Me (2007), Funny People (2009), The Meyerowitz Stories (New and Selected) (2017), and Uncut Gems (2019).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Sandler

David Schwimmer is a Jewish actor, comedian, director and producer. Schwimmer co-founded the Lookingglass Theatre Company. For much of the late 1980s, he lived in Los Angeles as a struggling, unemployed actor, until he starred in the television movie A Deadly Silence in 1989 and appeared in a number of television roles in the early 1990s, including L.A. Law, The Wonder Years, NYPD Blue, and Monty. Schwimmer gained worldwide recognition for playing Ross Geller in the sitcom Friends, for which he received a Screen Actors Guild award and a Primetime Emmy Award nomination for Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Comedy Series in 1995. While still acting in Friends, his first leading film role was in The Pallbearer (1996), followed by roles in Kissing a Fool, Six Days, Seven Nights, Apt Pupil (all 1998), and Picking Up the Pieces (2000). He was then cast in the miniseries Band of Brothers (2001) as Herbert Sobel. After the series finale of Friends in 2004, Schwimmer branched out into a variety of new acting formats beyond television. He was cast as the title character in the 2005 drama film Duane Hopwood, and voiced Melman the Giraffe in the computer-animated Madagascar film franchise, acted in the dark comedy Big Nothing (2006), and the thriller Nothing but the Truth (2008). Schwimmer made his West End stage debut in the leading role in 2005's Some Girl(s). He made his Broadway debut in The Caine Mutiny Court-Martial in 2006. His feature film directorial debut followed in 2007 with the comedy Run Fatboy Run, and the following year he made his Off-Broadway directorial debut in Fault Lines. In 2016, he starred as lawyer Robert Kardashian in The People v. O. J. Simpson, for which he received his second Primetime Emmy Award nomination, this time for Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Limited Series or Movie.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Schwimmer

Thomas Jacob "Jack" Black is a Jewish actor, comedian, singer, songwriter, and YouTuber. He is known for his roles in films such as *High Fidelity* (2000), *Shallow Hal* (2001), *School of Rock* (2003), *King Kong* (2005), *Tenacious D in the Pick of Destiny* (2006), *The Holiday* (2006), the *Kung Fu Panda* franchise (2008–2016), *Tropic Thunder* (2008), *Gulliver's Travels* (2010), *Bernie* (2011), *Goosebumps* (2015), *Jumanji: Welcome to the Jungle* (2017) and its sequel, *Jumanji: The Next Level* (2019). For his work in *School of Rock* and *Bernie*, he gained Golden Globe nominations. He was given a star on Hollywood's Walk of Fame in 2018.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Black

Sacha Noam Baron Cohen is a Jewish actor, comedian, writer, and producer. He is known for his creation and portrayal of fictional satirical characters, including Ali G, Borat Sagdiyev, Brüno Gehard and Admiral General Aladeen. Baron Cohen adopts a variety of accents and guises for his characters. He interacts with unsuspecting subjects, who do not realise they have been set up for self-revealing ridicule. On these interactions, *The Observer* states, "his career has been built on winding people up, while keeping a deadpan face". Baron Cohen has been frequently described as a "prankster". Baron Cohen is most known for his comedic performances in films, such as *Ali G Indahouse* (2002), *Borat* (2006) and its sequel, *Borat Subsequent Moviefilm* (2020), *Brüno* (2009), *The Dictator* (2012), and *Talladega Nights: The Ballad of Ricky Bobby* (2006). He is also known for voicing King Julien XIII in the *Madagascar* film series (2005–2012). Baron Cohen has also appeared in dramatic films such as *Tim Burton's Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet Street* (2007), *Martin Scorsese's Hugo* (2011), *Tom Hooper's Les Misérables* (2012) and *Aaron Sorkin's The Trial of the Chicago 7* (2020). He made a cameo as a BBC News Anchor in *Anchorman 2: The Legend Continues* (2013). In 2016 Baron Cohen appeared in the comedy film *Grimsby* and co-starred in the fantasy sequel *Alice Through the Looking Glass*. Two years later, he created and starred in *Who Is America?* (2018) for Showtime, his first television project since *Da Ali G Show* (2000–2004), for which he was nominated for a Golden Globe Award for Best Actor – Television Series Musical or Comedy. The following year, Baron Cohen portrayed Eli Cohen in the limited series *The Spy for OCS* and Netflix, for which he received a nomination for the Golden Globe Award for Best Actor - Miniseries or Television Film.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sacha_Baron_Cohen

Daniel Radcliffe is a Jewish actor, producer, and singer. He is best known for playing Harry Potter in the *Harry Potter* film series during his adolescence and early adulthood. Radcliffe is a supporter of the Labour Party, and gay rights. He is also a supporter of a British republic. "I have always hated anybody who is not tolerant of gay men or lesbians or bisexuals. Now I am in the very fortunate position where I can actually help or do something about it," he said in a 2010 interview. In response to a series of tweets by J. K. Rowling criticizing the phrase "people who menstruate" in June 2020, Radcliffe made a statement through *The Trevor Project*. He wrote: "Transgender women are women. Any statement to the contrary erases the identity and dignity of transgender people...I am deeply sorry for the pain these comments [by Rowling] have caused you".

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Radcliffe

Television

William Fox was a Jewish businessman who founded the Fox Film Corporation in 1915 and the Fox West Coast Theatres chain in the 1920s. Although he lost control of his movie businesses in 1930, his name was used by 20th Century Studios and continues to be used in the trademarks of the present-day Fox Corporation, including the Fox Broadcasting Company, Fox News, and Fox Sports.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Fox_%28producer%29

Barry Charles Diller is a Jewish businessman. He is Chairman and Senior Executive of IAC/InterActiveCorp and Expedia Group and founded the Fox Broadcasting Company and USA Broadcasting. Diller was inducted into the Television Hall of Fame in 1994.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Diller

David Zaslav, president and CEO of Discovery Communications, former executive of NBC Universal is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Zaslav

<http://corporate.discovery.com/blog/2012/03/28/david-zaslav-to-receive-uja-federation-of-new-yorks-steven-j-ross-humanitarian-award/>

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2014/01/05/david-zaslav-signs-a-new-six-year-contract-with-discovery-communications-that-could-be-worth-up-to-100-million-a-year/>

Jeff Zucker, president of CNN, and former president and CEO of NBC Universal is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Zucker

Gerald Levin, former CEO of HBO and former CEO of Time Warner is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_M._Levin

Wolf Blitzer, CNN's lead anchor is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_Blitzer

Ralph Roberts was a Jewish businessman who was the founder of Comcast, serving as its chief executive officer for 46 years.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_J._Roberts

Julian Brodsky, former CFO and vice chairman of Comcast is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_A._Brodsky

Brian Roberts, CEO of Comcast, and chairman and former treasurer of the National Cable & Telecommunications Association is Jewish.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_L._Roberts

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Cable_%26_Telecommunications_Association

EUROPE AWAKE

David Cohen, Executive Vice President of Comcast is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_L._Cohen

<http://corporate.comcast.com/news-information/leadership-overview/david-l-cohen>

<http://www.jnf.org/about-jnf/in-your-area/northeastern-zone/eastern-pennsylvania/news/jnf-honors-david-l-cohen.html>

Rupert Murdoch is a Jewish international media mogul. Through his company News Corp, he is the owner of hundreds of local, national, and international publishing outlets around the world, including The Sun and The Times in the UK, The Daily Telegraph and The Australian in Australia, The Wall Street Journal and The New York Post in the US, book publisher HarperCollins, and the television broadcasting channels Sky News Australia and Fox News (through the Fox Corporation). He was also the owner of Sky (until 2018), 21st Century Fox (until 2019), and the now-defunct News of the World.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rupert_Murdoch

<https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2011/07/16/murdochs-deeply-hidden-jewish-roots-a-biography/>

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/09/25/who-really-controls-america-rupert-murdochs-deeply-hidden-roots-jewish-israeli-fanatical-zionist/>

Rupert Murdoch is a strong supporter of Jewish and Israeli causes; once tweeted asking why the Jewish-owned press isn't pro-Israel enough

[http://www.cnn.com/2012/11/19/opinion/kurtz-murdoch-tweets/;](http://www.cnn.com/2012/11/19/opinion/kurtz-murdoch-tweets/)

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/62361/murdochs-pro-israel-voice-on-verge-of-fading-out/>

<https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2013/02/israel-grants-oil-rights-in-syria-to-murdoch-and-rothschild/>

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2013/11/08/rupert-murdoch-world-freedom-dependent-on-israel/>

William Paley was a Jewish businessman best known as the chief executive who built the Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) from a small radio network into one of the foremost radio and television network operations in the United States of America.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_S._Paley

Sumner Murray Redstone (born Rothstein) was a Jewish billionaire businessman and media magnate. He was the majority owner and chairman of the National Amusements theater chain. Through National Amusements, Redstone, up until his death, was, and his family remain, majority voting shareholders of mass media conglomerate ViacomCBS, in turn, the parent company of the Paramount Pictures film studio, the CBS television network, and various cable networks. According to Forbes, as of April 2020, he was worth US\$2.6 billion. Redstone was formerly the executive chairman of both CBS and Viacom. In February 2016, at age 92, Redstone resigned both chairmanships following a court-ordered examination by a geriatric psychiatrist. He was ultimately succeeded by Les Moonves at CBS and Philippe Dauman at Viacom.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumner_Redstone

EUROPE AWAKE

Leslie Moonves is a Jewish media executive who was the chairman and CEO of CBS Corporation from 2003 until his resignation in September 2018 following numerous allegations of sexual harassment and abuse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Les_Moonves

ViacomCBS owns MTV, BET, BET, Nickelodeon, Comedy Central, Paramount Network, Pop TV, Smithsonian Channel and others.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ViacomCBS_Domestic_Media_Networks

Jon Stewart (born Jon Leibowitz), former host of the Daily Show, is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Stewart

Interracial Family Cheerios Ad was produced by Maurice Nathan Saatchi, a Jew.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Saatchi,_Baron_Saatchi

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/01/business/media/cheerios-ad-with-interracial-family-brings-out-internet-hate.html?_r=0

'The Simpsons' was created by Matt Groening, and developed by James L. Brooks, Matt Groening, and Sam Simon.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Simpsons

Matt Groening is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Groening

James L. Brooks is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_L._Brooks

Sam Simon is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Simon

David X. Cohen, writer for The Simpsons is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_X._Cohen

Mike Reiss, writer for The Simpsons is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Reiss

The Simpsons is full of Jewish symbolism

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/torah-from-simpsons/>

For Twenty-Five Years, 'The Simpsons' Has Been Good for the Jews

<http://forward.com/the-assimilator/204621/for-25-years-the-simpsons-has-been-good-for-the-je/>

EUROPE AWAKE

'Simpsons' Writer Reveals Show's Jewish Bona Fides

Most definitely, according to Mike Reiss, the longest-serving writer and showrunner for the animated mainstay, who spoke March 10 at the Katz JCC in Cherry Hill, New Jersey, to tout his forthcoming book *Springfield Confidential*. Reiss noted that half the show's writers are Jewish as are three of the main voice actors — Julie Kavner (Marge Simpson), Hank Azaria (Moe Szyslak, Apu Nahasapeemahpetilon, Duffman) and Harry Shearer (Mr. Burns, Ned Flanders, Principal Skinner). Mike Reiss said "The place is sort of like a kibbutz, only more Jewish, Reiss showed clips of a few Jewish moments in the show, including the backstory of Herschel Shmoikel Pinchas Yerucham Krustofsky, better known as Krusty the Clown, the son of Rabbi Hyman Krustofsky. The rabbi was voiced by Jackie Mason; Reiss described him as one of his favorites among the 800 or so guest stars the show has featured. There also are several recurring characters in the show who are portrayed as Jewish, including Duffman, Superintendent Chalmers, Dolph Starbeam and a nursing home resident simply known as Old Jewish Man. Reiss grew up in a Connecticut town where he was the only Jewish kid in his high school. Still, he joked, his father wanted him to only date Jewish girls. Although he's not religious, Reiss enjoys his heritage. "I do like the Jewish culture, and I do like being Jewish the way the Irish like being Irish," he said. Reiss' favorite character is Homer. "Homer is a comedy writer's dream," he said. "Homer embodies all the deadly sins."

<https://www.jewishexponent.com/2019/03/20/simpsons-writer-reveals-shows-jewish-bona-fides/>

GROUP POLARIZATION AND THE FAD OF ETHNOMASOCHISM By Hugh McDonald

"In the field of social psychology, group polarization is a term that refers to a phenomenon, where by individuals will become more extreme in their views when they are surrounded by a group of people who hold a similar perspective. Group polarization is an observable phenomenon in of itself, but there are different theories to explain why group polarization occurs. One such theory is called Social Comparison Theory. According to this theory, group polarization is caused by the desire to be liked by the rest of the group. What happens is that individuals within a group are constantly reassessing how other group members present themselves. They then readjust their own positions, in order to be perceived in a more favorable light. Isenberg refers to this as "one-upmanship" it's like "I'm similar to the group, but I'm just a little bit better than the group, I hold the popular opinion, but I hold it even more than others."

Consider group polarization, and social comparison theory in the context of our cultural struggle. Think of the European who emphatically spits on his own people, what drives him to such an extreme? Like all Europeans in the 21st century, he is sensitive to, and appreciates, the ever present threat of being labeled a "racist". Pushed by this fear of persecution, and pulled by his desire to come across as "better than average", it isn't enough for him to stop at saying it's bad to hurt other peoples. He has to one up his peers and say "not only do I believe in treating people equally, I actually really like other peoples. I don't just really like other peoples, I prefer other peoples. I don't just prefer other peoples, I hate my own people. My people are a bad people. See? That's how far from racist I am. Not only do I not dislike

EUROPE AWAKE

others, I actually hate my own people. That's just how much of a great person I am. See how unracist I am? I'm not just good, I go above and beyond. I'm outstanding."

For this polarized European, this kind of self flagellation is an opportunity to prostrate, and humiliate himself before the group, to demonstrate that he is not a rebel, he is completely onboard with the norms of the group, and then some. Even if those group norms are screwing him over. He says, "You don't have to worry about me sir, I'm a fully brainwashed conformist, and I like it that way." This is a depressing and pathetic state of existence.

Like the high school outcast who makes a fool of himself, in order to gain the temporary and superficial approval of the cool kids. Rather than standing up for himself, and enduring the hardships of swimming against the stream, he buckles under the pressure, and embraces his own oppression. Now, the classic case of group polarization occurs within an actual group of people but perhaps the same psychological mechanism can be generalized to a polarized environment of homogeneous ideas.

The polarized environments to which the self hater is exposed to include, our movie theaters, our living rooms (TV), and most of all our educational systems, especially the Marxist echo chambers, that are our universities. Raised on a diet of anti western propaganda, perhaps it doesn't take much for those Europeans of an acquiescent disposition, to be pushed to an ethno-masochistic extreme within these polarized environments, The pressures and the incentives of the group dynamic drive those conformist Europeans to abandon their homeostatic and adaptive instincts of self preservation, and instead they conform to a new extreme of maladaptive, self hate."

"Blacks in Hollywood aren't used as people, they are used as weapons.

Hollywood can use blacks as "Numinous Negros" as in the 'Green Mile', serving as supernatural personifications of virtue, wisdom and Christian suffering that displays to the white man his own moral failings. They can use blacks as symbols of sexiness and cool, like Will Smith in 'Men in Black', who tells the 50's style white guy, "You know the difference between me and you? I make this look good." Finally, they can use blacks as crude instruments of subversion, to bluntly tell white Americans this is not their country anymore. This can take the form of remaking classic films such as 'Walking Tall' or 'The Karate Kid' with black actors, turning movie versions of television shows such as 'The Honeymooners' into all black affairs, and most spectacularly, deliberately turning figures whose white racial identity is integral to the character into blacks, for no other reason than to push a political message.

It is impossible to overestimate the power and importance of Hollywood. Rather than simply reflecting the culture, it is not an exaggeration to suggest that movies have the power to shape the culture itself in ways that other media simply cannot touch. Poetry could be banned without the masses even noticing it, and most of us would find it difficult to think of a painting or opera that dramatically shaped our world view. However, our speech is riddled with movie quotes and references. Most Americans take their models for such concepts as masculinity, beauty, sexiness, fashion, and heroism not from religions or tradition, but from the movies.

EUROPE AWAKE

Even in the midst of the most profound human dramas, like the destruction inflicted on September the 11, 2001, the most common description was that “it was like being in a movie”. Even having death thrust directly in front of your face cannot break the dream machine. Far more than books, and even more than music, movies are the key tool by which the American consciousness is shaped.”

— Gregory Hood, forward to the book “Hollywood in Blackface” by Paul Kersey

“The Euro-white tradition of values, customs and culture that built America (the “dead white men”) is routinely denounced and “deconstructed” in public schools and universities. This is textbook cultural Marxism: first revolution, to smash traditional ideology; then replace it with egalitarian (socialist) statism. History is revised to shame the “white oppressor.” Designedly ignored is the historical reality that all races have sinned equally as oppressors in distant history, but whites were the first to abolish slavery. Ironically, while any hint of “hate speech” against minorities is prosecuted vigorously, the book-length Hating Whitey documents widespread anti-white speech by professors in class openly smearing whites as “the scourge of mankind.” All “racism” is evil—unless it’s anti-white. Hollywood churns out cascades of high-imagery movies demonizing white oppressors, dramatizing the plight of non-whites and extolling their peaceful cultures. TV “histories” such as “Roots” (grossly falsified) and equally emotional programs daily shape the public mind, especially the naive young. Floods of primetime TV and commercials subtly portray a flawless balance of races by quota, all merged happily in playgrounds, parties or homes. As a humorous example, Roger McGrath, history consultant for TV’s Pony Express series “The Young Riders,” recounts in his satirical Chronicles article (March 1999) how historical accuracy about the all-white Pony Express was discarded; it comes to the screen with a saintly all-perfect black rider, Noah, along with Mexican heroes, these in marked contrast with some avaricious or downright mean whites. Such vivid white-bashing and race-mixing images are crammed into American brains ceaselessly and reshape attitudes.”

— James Owens, Ph.D., excerpt from “Ending the Race Crisis in 21st Century”

Music

Gerald Elliot "Jerry" Heller was an American music manager and businessman. He was best known for his controversial management of West Coast rap and gangsta rap pioneers N.W.A and Eazy-E. Jerry Heller was Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Heller

Michael Mark Lynton is a Jewish businessman and current chairman of Snap Inc. He previously served as chairman and chief executive of Sony Pictures Entertainment. In 2017, Lynton stepped down as CEO of Sony Entertainment to become Chairman of Snap, makers of the Snapchat mobile app. On February 12, 2019, he was named as chairman of Warner Music Group.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Lynton

British Media

Rewriting the past

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ITjfxJhHxX0>

Black Achilles

<http://hollywood.greekreporter.com/2018/01/02/controversy-looms-as-mythical-achilles-is-played-by-black-actor-in-new-bbc-epic/>

Black Margaret of anjou

<https://www.express.co.uk/showbiz/tv-radio/667894/Sophie-Okonedo-Undercover-The-Hollow-Crown-Benedict-Cumberbatch-Dominic-Cooke>

BBC Teach: Blacks in Roman Britain

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nN_x9o8MV1o&index=6&list=PLcvEcrcF_9zL7eufSRIWUYiC80khLsqZ7

How Danny Cohen removed Jeremy Clarkson and hired non-white hosts on Top Gear

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/03/13/sack-danny-cohen-not-jeremy-clarkson/>

Danny Cohen is a Jewish television executive who currently serves as President of Access Entertainment which invests in film, television and digital companies and content. He was previously the Director of BBC Television from 2013 to 2015. Before that, he was the Controller of BBC One for three years, the BBC's principal television channel in the United Kingdom and the youngest person to be appointed as controller of the channel. During his time at the BBC, he commissioned programmes such as Poldark, Doctor Who, Strictly Come Dancing, EastEnders and The Graham Norton Show, and led BBC One's coverage of the 2012 London Olympics.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Cohen_\(television_executive\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Cohen_(television_executive))

“He's in control: Alan Yentob decides what you will see on both BBC channels. He is far from a Corporation man, but then he's only been there for 26 years”

<http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/interview-watch-it-hes-in-control-alan-yentob-decides-what-you-will-see-on-both-bbc-channels-he-is-far-from-a-corporation-man-but-then-hes-only-been-there-for-26-years-1496565.html>

Alan Yentob was born into an Iraqi Jewish family in Stepney, London

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Yentob#Early_life

Joseph Moses Levy was a Jewish businessman who established a printing company in London. Levy became involved in the newspaper industry; by 1855 he was chief proprietor of The Sunday Times.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Moses_Levy

Lionel Blue was a Reform rabbi, journalist and broadcaster, described by The Guardian as "one of the most respected religious figures in the UK". He was best known for his

EUROPE AWAKE

longstanding work with the media and he was the first British rabbi publicly to declare his homosexuality.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_Blue

Anthony Horowitz is a Jewish novelist and screenwriter. His work for young adult readers includes The Diamond Brothers series, the Alex Rider series, and The Power of Five series (a.k.a. The Gatekeepers). His work for adults includes the play Mindgame (2001); two Sherlock Holmes novels, The House of Silk (2011) and Moriarty (2014); and four novels featuring his own detectives, Magpie Murders (2016), The Word Is Murder (2017), The Sentence is Death (2018) and Moonflower Murders (2020). He was also chosen to write James Bond novels by the Ian Fleming estate, starting with Trigger Mortis (2015). He has also written for television, contributing scripts to ITV's Agatha Christie's Poirot and Midsomer Murders. He was the creator and writer of the ITV series Foyle's War, Collision and Injustice and the BBC series New Blood.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Horowitz

Anthony Horowitz publishes new novel "Trigger Mortis", a more 'politically correct' James Bond novel, it includes themes such as "women who give him a run for his money, and an "outspoken" gay friend." Horowitz, who has been given access to Fleming's own notes to research his latest update, said he had inserted "little twists" to make the story work for modern readers.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/11851797/New-James-Bond-gets-a-live-in-girlfriend-and-outspoken-gay-friend.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/film/jamesbond/11133873/James-Bonds-secret-mission-to-save-Stirling-Moss.html>

Russian Media

Russia Today (RT) promotes cultural marxism

TransReality - new series trailer

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=35nZAPd26eI>

Dead End: The Calais Crisis (Trailer)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KdfuCIYU9h4>

No Laughing Matter. When Syrian refugees find their smiles again (Trailer).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z-QGDWgoHxg>

No Woman, No Crime (Trailer) Israeli Men, legally harassed by women

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHp2k2FVxiY>

Swedish Media

The Swedish media market is dominated by the large media groups Bonnier, Schibsted and Stampen. The following are, for example, the largest daily newspapers in Sweden:

1. Aftonbladet (Schibsted)

EUROPE AWAKE

2. Dagens Nyheter (Bonnier)
3. Expressen (Bonnier)
4. Goteborgs-Posten (Stampen)
5. Svenska Dagbladet (Schibsted)
6. Sydsvenskan (Bonnier)
7. Dagens Industry (Bonnier)

As you can see, Bonnier owns or controls four of them, Schibsted two, and Stampen one. Together, they control all of the largest daily newspapers. Bonnier is owned by the Jewish family Bonnier, and Stampen is owned by the Jewish family Hjerne. Both families are known to be engaged in Jewish causes. Schibsted is owned by major Jewish international banks such as Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan and Bank of New York Mellon. However, this is not merely about ownership and financial interests. The Schibsted-owned newspaper Aftonbladet (the largest in Sweden) recently admitted that the management of Schibsted when needed consults with their Jewish masters. Aftonbladet says the banks' power over Schibsted is "both direct and indirect". We could go on about smaller newspaper, TV channels, and so on, and the pattern is similar. Jews also sit on key positions in these companies – for instance, the Jew Peter Wolodarski is editor-in-chief of the Bonnier-owned Dagens Nyheter. A tiny group of parasites – there are only about 20,000 of them in Sweden – control all of the country's media, directly and indirectly.

Robert Aschberg is a Jewish journalist, media executive. He works for the Swedish television channel TV3. Robert Aschberg was a maoist in his youth, but in the seventies he left communism for mainstream entertainment. Robert is the grandson of Olof Aschberg, a Swedish bank entrepreneur who funded the Bolshevik Revolution
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Aschberg

Pornography

Pornography

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Pornography>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IK4HkZrgJg4>

10 Reasons Why You Should Quit Watching Porn

<https://www.gq.com/story/10-reasons-why-you-should-quit-watching-porn>

Pornography's Effect on the Brain

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/>

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/videos/your-brain-on-porn-how-internet-porn-affects-the-brain-2015/>

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/videos/adolescent-brain-meets-highspeed-internet-porn-2013/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/09/pornographys-effect-on-the-brain-part-1/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/09/pornographys-effect-on-the-brain-part-2/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://mentalhealthlibrary.info/library/porn/pornlds/pornldsauthor/links/victorcline/porneffect.htm>
<https://fightthenewdrug.org/5-ways-porn-changes-your-brain-and-body-for-the-worse/>
<http://www.ccpa-accp.ca/blog/?p=2762>

Pornography a Public Health Crisis, Say Experts
<http://www.wnd.com/2015/07/pornography-a-public-health-crisis-say-experts/>

Porn Addiction Destroys Relationships and lives
<http://www.sfgate.com/health/article/Porn-addiction-destroys-relationships-lives-3272230.php#ixzz2N3ZSi4o7>

Frequent consumption of pornography is associated with extreme sexual violence
<http://www.sscnet.ucla.edu/comm/malamuth/pdf/00arsr11.pdf>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1939-3938.2010.01077.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=\)](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1939-3938.2010.01077.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=)
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19308844>

Reports by sex offenders that they were influenced to sexually offend as a result of viewing pornography
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19308844>

Pornography usage causes callousness (lack of affection and concern for partner) and suppression of intimacy
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>
<http://www.springerlink.com/content/c1k7r32qj9q72248/>

Pornography creates attitudes likely to lead to less involvement with marriage and children and thus lower fertility.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00313.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=>

Pornography encourages engagement in more casual sex, less relationship satisfaction, more sexual partners, and copying the types of behaviors they see in the porn. There is thus not any reasonable doubt that extensive use of pornography is associated with a number of socially undesirable attitudes and behaviors.
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00224499.2010.543960>
<http://www.jahonline.org/article/S1054-139X%2808%2900658-7/abstract>

Watching more porn leads to worse erectile dysfunction in men, less enjoyment of 'real' sex
<https://www.studyfinds.org/watching-porn-erectile-dysfunction-sexual-satisfaction/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Porn and Video Game Addiction Leading to 'Masculinity Crisis', Says Stanford Psychologist
<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/porn-and-video-game-addiction-are-leading-to-masculinity-crisis-says-stanford-prison-experiment-psychologist-10238211.html>

Study: Watching Porn Boosts Support for Homosexual Marriage
<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2013/feb/4/study-watching-porn-boosts-support-gay-marriage/>

Anti-Pornography Activist
<http://antipornographyactivist.wordpress.com/>

The Great Porn Experiment
<https://youtu.be/wSF82AwSDiU>
https://youtu.be/vTD_itXrR6E

Recovery from Porn Addiction
<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/tools-for-change-recovery-from-porn-addiction/>

Jews in Porn
<http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/jewporn.html>
<http://www.thejc.com/blogpost/jews-and-pornography>
<http://jewishfaces.com/porn.html>

Pornography as a Secret Weapon
<http://www.darkmoon.me/2014/pornography-as-a-secret-weapon-by-lasha-darkmoon/>

Pornography, Sex Slaves, Prostitution... Why are These Businesses Dominated by Jews?
http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/the_pornography_business.html

Weaponized Porn
<http://www.rense.com/general78/juddp.htm>

Interracial Porn Isn't Profitable
<http://www.tradyouth.org/2015/02/interracial-porn-isnt-profitable/>

Al Goldstein: "The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks."
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Goldstein

The Bill Gates of Porn
http://www.usnews.com/usnews/biztech/articles/970210/archive_006165.htm

Nathan Abrams on Jews in the American Porn Industry
<http://www.jewishquarterly.org/issuearchive/articled325.html?articleid=38>

EUROPE AWAKE

The hardcore pornography industry in film and image format is in particular associated with the United States and many of the most powerful people within the industry in ownership and distribution roles have been Ashkenazi Jews

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Pornography>

Bryan Matthew Sevilla, known by the stage name James Deen, is a Jewish pornographic actor and director. He entered the porn industry in 2004 at the age of 18. He gained attention due to his relatively slender build, lack of tattoos, and everyman appeal, bucking the stereotypical image of hypermasculine male actors in the pornography industry. In late 2015, multiple women came forward with allegations of sexual misconduct including rape against Deen, with the most notable being his former girlfriend Joanna Angel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Deen

James Deen: "The Jews know we're better than everyone else. That's all that matters... (laughs) it's true. We're the Chosen People. (laughs) It's a fact."

James Deen: "Judaism was a pretty strong part of my upbringing. What I embraced most was the encouragement to ask questions and always search for truths. My rabbis always loved me, because they would be, "God says do this," and my response would be, "Well, why is that?" They always encouraged that questioning of the Torah and all the rules set forth. I never really bought into the faith-God type of situation, but what I did enjoy was the Zionist movement, the culture behind it, the community."

<https://www.haaretz.com/jewish/the-jewish-porn-star-next-door-1.5229565>

The last four times porn star James Deen tried to cast a black male performer in a scene for his website, the female star or her agent refused. James Deen strongly condemns female porn actors who won't do interracial scenes with black men; "[Actresses turning down interracial is] gross and racist, and I'm just sick of it"

<http://www.businessinsider.com/pornography-has-a-big-race-problem-2015-9>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in Brazil

History of the Jews in Brazil

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Brazil

Brazilian Jewish History

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/Brazil.html>

History of Jews in Brazil

<http://sefarad.org/lm/010/bresil.html>

Brazilian Jewry — A Concise History

<http://www.jewishgen.org/infofiles/brazilianjewry.htm>

A History of the Jews in Pernambuco

<http://recifeguide.wordpress.com/2009/03/18/a-history-of-the-jews-in-pernambuco/>

Brazilian Jewish Community

<http://www.worldjewishcongress.org/en/communities/show?id=37>

Brazilian Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Brazilian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Brazilian_Jews#Brazil

Brazilian People of Jewish Descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Brazilian_people_of_Jewish_descent

Brazilian Emigrants to Israel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Brazilian_emigrants_to_Israel

Brazilian Expatriates in Israel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Brazilian_expatriates_in_Israel

The Crypto-Jews of Brazil

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3319972,00.html>

Brazil–Israel Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brazil%E2%80%93Israel_relations

Jewish Cultural Influence in Brazil

Livio Abramo

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Livio_Abramo

EUROPE AWAKE

Ștefan Baciú

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C8%98tefan_Baciú

Jacob do Bandolim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_do_Bandolim

Tatiana Belinky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tatiana_Belinky

Pedro Bloch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedro_Bloch

Moysés Baumstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moys%C3%A9s_Baumstein

Otto Maria Carpeaux

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_Maria_Carpeaux

Samson Flexor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Flexor

Marcelo Fromer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcelo_Fromer

Rubens Gerchman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rubens_Gerchman

Eva Klabin

http://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eva_Klabin

Ema Gordon Klabin

http://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ema_Gordon_Klabin

Jacques Klein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Klein

Alexandre Levy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexandre_Levy

José Lewgoy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Lewgoy

Clarice Lispector

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clarice_Lispector

Elisa Lispector

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elisa_Lispector

José Mindlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Mindlin

Noel Nutels

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel_Nutels

Paulo Rónai

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paulo_R%C3%B3nai

Fayga Ostrower

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fayga_Ostrower

Sultana Levy Rosenblatt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sultana_Levy_Rosenblatt

Anatol Rosenfeld

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anatol_Rosenfeld

Rosely Roth

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosely_Roth

Moacyr Scliar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moacyr_Scliar

Lasar Segall

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lasar_Segall

Dina Sfat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dina_Sfat

António José da Silva

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ant%C3%B3nio_Jos%C3%A9_da_Silva

Salomon Smolianoff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon_Smolianoff

Cláudio Besserman Vianna

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bussunda>

EUROPE AWAKE

Samuel Wainer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Wainer

Gregori Warchavchik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregori_Warchavchik

Aluizio Abranches

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aluizio_Abranches

Sandra Annenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandra_Annenberg

Jom Tob Azulay

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jom_Tob_Azulay

Héctor Babenco

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A9ctor_Babenco

Rafinha Bastos

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rafinha_Bastos

Daniel Benzali

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Benzali

Joel Birman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joel_Birman

Caio Blinder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caio_Blinder

Débora Bloch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/D%C3%A9bora_Bloch

Jonas Bloch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonas_Bloch

Boris Casoy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Casoy

Renata Ceribelli

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renata_Ceribelli

Juca Chaves

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juca_Chaves

EUROPE AWAKE

Arnaldo Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnaldo_Cohen

Deborah Colker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deborah_Colker

Gilberto Dimenstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilberto_Dimenstein

Alberto Dines

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alberto_Dines

Tufi Duek

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tufi_Duek

Ludmila Ferber

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ludmila_Ferber

Fortuna (Brazilian singer)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fortuna_%28Brazilian_singer%29

Léo Gandelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L%C3%A9o_Gandelman

Charles Gavin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Gavin

Betty Gofman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betty_Gofman

Serginho Groisman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serginho_Groisman

Cao Hamburger

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cao_Hamburger

Alexandre Herchcovitch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexandre_Herchcovitch

Vladimir Herzog

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Herzog

Luciano Huck

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luciano_Huck

Roberto Justus

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roberto_Justus

Isaac Karabtchevsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Karabtchevsky

Sandra Kochmann

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandra_Kochmann

Ithamara Koorax

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ithamara_Koorax

Giselda Leirner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giselda_Leirner

Gerson Levi-Lazzaris

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerson_Levi-Lazzaris

Tatiana Salem Levy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tatiana_Salem_Levy

Kobi Lichtenstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kobi_Lichtenstein

Jorge Mautner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jorge_Mautner

Luísa Mell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lu%C3%ADsa_Mell

John Neschling

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Neschling

Ivo Perelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivo_Perelman

Patrícia Poeta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patr%C3%ADcia_Poeta

Flora Purim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flora_Purim

EUROPE AWAKE

Bernard Rajzman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Rajzman

Boris Schnaiderman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Schnaiderman

Amir Slama

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amir_Slama

Mateus Solano

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mateus_Solano

Clara Sverner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clara_Sverner

Luciano Szafir

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luciano_Szafir

Silvio Tendler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silvio_Tendler

Jews in Brazilian Commerce

Edmond J. Safra was a Jewish banker who continued the family tradition of banking in Brazil and Switzerland. He was married to Lily Watkins from 1976 until his death. He died in a fire that attracted wide media interest, and was judicially determined to be due to arson.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmond_Safra

Manoel Beckman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manoel_Beckman

Roberto Civita

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roberto_Civita

Victor Civita

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_Civita

Maurício Freeman Klabin

https://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maur%C3%ADcio_Freeman_Klabin

Jacob Safra

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Safra

Moise Safra

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moise_Safra

Hans Stern

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hans_Stern

Giancarlo Civita

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/giancarlo-francesco-civita/>

Germán Efromovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germ%C3%A1n_Efromovich

José Efromovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Efromovich

Jayme Garfinkel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jayme_Garfinkel

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/jayme-garfinkel/>

Ben Goertzel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Goertzel

Décio Goldfarb

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/andersonantunes/2012/08/10/the-richest-people-in-brazil/5/>

Ricardo Samuel Goldstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ricardo_Samuel_Goldstein

Elie Horn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elie_Horn

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/elie-horn/>

Daisy Igel

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/daisy-igel/>

Michael Klein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Klein_%28businessman%29

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/michael-klein-5/>

Samuel Klein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Klein_%28businessman%29

Miguel Krigsner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miguel_Krigsner

EUROPE AWAKE

Jorge Paulo Lemann

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jorge_Paulo_Lemann
<http://www.forbes.com/profile/jorge-paulo-lemann/>

Victor Civita Neto

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/victor-civita-neto/>

Jose Isaac Peres

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/jose-isaac-peres/>

Joseph Safra

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Safra
<http://www.forbes.com/profile/joseph-safra/>

Lily Safra

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lily_Safra
<http://www.forbes.com/profile/lily-safra/>

Silvio Santos

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silvio_Santos
<http://www.forbes.com/profile/silvio-santos/>

Eduardo Saverin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eduardo_Saverin

José Scheinkman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Scheinkman

Ricardo Semler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ricardo_Semler

Carlos Alberto Sicupira

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/carlos-alberto-sicupira/>

Dorothea Steinbruch

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/dorothea-steinbruch/>

Marcel Herrmann Telles

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcel_Herrmann_Telles
<http://www.forbes.com/profile/marcel-herrmann-telles/>

Jews in Brazilian Politics

Perseu Abramo

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perseu_Abramo

Leoncio Basbaum

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leoncio_Basbaum

Samuel Benchimol

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Benchimol

Abraham Bentes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Bentes

Olga Benário Prestes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olga_Ben%C3%A1rio_Prestes

Waldemar Levy Cardoso

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waldemar_Levy_Cardoso

Moyses Chahon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moyses_Chahon

Vilém Flusser

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vil%C3%A9m_Flusser

Maurício Grabois

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maur%C3%ADcio_Grabois

Samuel Kicis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Kicis

Horácio Lafer

https://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hor%C3%A1cio_Lafer

Boris Markenson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Markenson

Yara Yavelberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yara_Yavelberg

Clara Ant

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clara_Ant

Eva Alterman Blay

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eva_Alterman_Blay

EUROPE AWAKE

Boris Fausto

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Fausto

Luiz Fux

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luiz_Fux

Luciana Genro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luciana_Genro

Tarso Genro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tarso_Genro

José Goldemberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jos%C3%A9_Goldemberg

Alberto Goldman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alberto_Goldman

Marcelo Itagiba

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcelo_Itagiba

Israel Klabin

<http://unsdsn.org/about-us/people/israel-klabin/>

Celso Lafer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Celso_Lafer

Jaime Lerner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaime_Lerner

Michael Löwy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_L%C3%B6wy

Guido Mantega

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guido_Mantega

Carlos Minc

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlos_Minc

Carlos Arthur Nuzman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carlos_Arthur_Nuzman

Horácio Lafer Piva

https://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hor%C3%A1cio_Lafer_Piva

EUROPE AWAKE

Alexandre Schwartzman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexandre_Schwartzman

Simon Schwartzman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Schwartzman

Henry Sobel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Sobel

Jaques Wagner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaques_Wagner

Mauricio Waldman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maur%C3%ADcio_Waldman

Benjamin Zymler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Zymler

Jewish Influence in China

Jews in Qing Dynasty China

The Kadoorie family are a wealthy family, originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad. From the mid-18th century they were established in Bombay India, becoming one of the wealthiest families in Asia, and later to Hong Kong and Shanghai, China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kadoorie_family

The Sassoon family is a famous family of Iraqi Jewish descent and international renown. It was based in Baghdad, Iraq, before moving to Mumbai, India and then spreading to China, England, and other countries. It is said that the family descended from the famous Ibn Shoshans, one of the richest families of medieval Al-Andalus, although the origins are ambiguous (see section below). From the 18th century, the Sassoons were one of the wealthiest families in the world, with a merchant empire spanning the continent of Asia.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sassoon_family

History of the Jews in China

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_China

History of the Jews in Taiwan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Taiwan

History of the Jews in Hong Kong

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Hong_Kong

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aXn1r9_E56A

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ge9Mukgew6g>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UiKQNblzpfS>

Kaifeng Jews

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=97ZcZL7OQ-Y>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ubp8W3vth2o>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kmf0e5F6pto>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6EuZNnsZXsG>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vH7pWQ5sWE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MApRCy3xq6c>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=edhtdoPukk0>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dt3rUDD_Cn0

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n3hnQmIMEGQ>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u1FBP7yhYjw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-kY2IH3XgHQ>

Jewish Shanghai

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TGGUNmF5RHc>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSBCnjl9OSA>
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8pnXl1sEN_w
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axhNSLfb1gwh>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28xbLOS6sok>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vY8PLsthfs>
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ANU5_CYk0ps
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnP91-buAw8>

David Sassoon (1792-1864) was the Jewish treasurer of Baghdad between 1817 and 1829. He became the leader of the Jewish community in Bombay (now Mumbai) after Baghdadi Jews emigrated there. He was a leading trader of cotton and opium in China.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Sassoon

Elias David Sassoon was a Jewish Iraqi-Indian philanthropist and businessman involved in trade in India and the Far East. He was the second son of David Sassoon by his first wife Hannah Joseph. He first followed father started his business in India. After the occupation of Hong Kong, he moved to Hong Kong in 1844 as his base to start his business in China. In 1850 he moved to Shanghai. He was father of Jacob Elias Sassoon and Edward Elias Sassoon.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_David_Sassoon

Emanuel Raphael Belilios was a Jewish Hong Kong opium dealer and businessman. In the 1870s, Belilios was chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Limited. He became Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Chairman from 1876 to 1882, appointed to the Legislative Council of Hong Kong in 1881 and as the Council's Senior Unofficial Member from 1892 to 1900.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Raphael_Belilios

Edward Isaac Ezra was a wealthy Jewish businessman, who was the first Chinese-born member of the Shanghai Municipal Council, and who was at one time "one of the wealthiest foreigners in Shanghai". According to one report, Ezra amassed a vast fortune estimated at from twenty to thirty million dollars primarily through the importation of opium, and successful real estate investment and management in early twentieth century Shanghai. Ezra was the largest stockholder and the managing director of Shanghai Hotels Ltd., and its major financier, and controlled such hotels as the Astor House Hotel in Shanghai.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Isaac_Ezra

Edward Shellim was a Jewish businessman in Hong Kong. Born in Sussex, England, he joined the David Sassoon & Co., one of the oldest trading houses in Hong Kong, and was the manager of the Hong Kong branch of the firm. He was also chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in 1908 and 1912 and served as director of the bank for many years, director of the Hong Kong Tramways, the Hong Kong Land Investment & Agency Co., the Hong Kong Land Reclamation Co., the Central Estates, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf

EUROPE AWAKE

& Godown Co. and member of the consulting committee of the China Sugar Refining Co., the Hong Kong Fire Insurance Co. and the Canton Insurance Office.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Shellim

Emanuel Raphael Belilios was a Jewish Hong Kong opium dealer and businessman. In the 1870s, Belilios was chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Limited. He became Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Chairman from 1876 to 1882, appointed to the Legislative Council of Hong Kong in 1881 and as the Council's Senior Unofficial Member from 1892 to 1900.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Raphael_Belilios

Jews in the Republic of China

Sir Ellis Kadoorie was a Jewish Hong Kong businessman and philanthropist. He was a member of the wealthy Baghdadian Kadoorie family that had large business interests in the Far East. His brother was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his nephew was Lawrence Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellis_Kadoorie

Leo Hanin was a Zionist activist. Born into a Jewish family in Vilnius, then in Russian Empire, he and his family left for Harbin, Manchuria in 1916. There Leo joined a Zionist group and studied Jewish history at a Jewish primary school, and then studied at a Russian secondary school. When Japan occupied Manchuria in 1931, he went to Shanghai where attended a British school, and also served in the Jewish Shanghai Volunteer Corps. He was a leader of Shanghai Betar, the Revisionist Zionist youth organization.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Hanin

Silas Aaron Haroon was a wealthy Jewish businessman and well-known public figure in the city of Shanghai in the early 20th century. When he died in 1931, his personal fortune was estimated to be worth \$650,000,000, which now is around \$15,187,480,780.00 . At one point he was the richest person in Asia and one of the richest in the world. After Silas died he gave his earnings to the Haroon family.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silas_Aaron_Haroon

Solomon David Sassoon was a Jewish businessman. He was born in Bombay, India in 1841. He went to China as an assistant to his father, and later served as head of David Sassoon & Co. until his death. He also served as Chairman of the Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Co. and the Sassoon and Alliance Silk Co. He also served as Chairman of the Board of the Port Canning and Land Improvement Co. and the Oriental Life Assurance Co., two Joint-stock companies. He sat on the Board of Directors of the Bank of Bombay and the Mumbai Port Trust. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Baronet (1832–1907) appointed him twice to the Council of the Governor of Bombay. He was President of the Bombay branch of the Anglo-Jewish Association from 1894. An Orthodox Jew, he had a private synagogue in his home.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_David_Sassoon_%281841%E2%80%931894%29

Sir Ellice Victor Sassoon was a Jewish businessman and hotelier from the Sassoon banking family. He succeeded to the Baronetcy on the death of his father Edward Elias Sassoon in 1924. Married late in life, he had no issue and the Baronetcy became extinct on his death. Sassoon lived in Shanghai as a wealthy bon vivant who worked tirelessly to protect Western interests in the Orient and helped European Jews survive in the Shanghai Ghetto. Sir Victor walked with the aid of two sticks as the result of injuries in World War I in which he served in the Royal Flying Corps. He founded the Cathay Hotel (now the Peace Hotel) but left under increasing Japanese pressure in 1941.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_Sassoon

Eleazer Silas Kadoorie, known as Sir Elly Kadoorie, was a Jewish philanthropist and member of a wealthy family that had large business interests in the Far East. His brother was Sir Ellis Kadoorie, and his sons are Sir Lawrence Kadoorie and Sir Horace Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century. Ellis and Elly Kadoorie arrived in Shanghai from Bombay in 1880 as employees of the Sephardi Jewish firm David Sassoon & Sons. Within a few years they had accumulated large sums of money and had gone into business on their own accounts, with companies in both Shanghai and Hong Kong. Over the next two decades, the Kadoorie brothers made their fortunes, achieving success in banking, rubber plantations, electric power utilities and real estate, and gaining a major share-holding in Hong Kong Hotels Limited.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elly_Kadoorie

Sir Horace Kadoorie was a famous Jewish industrialist, hotelier, and philanthropist. His father was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his uncle, Sir Ellis Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-18th century. In 1913-14, he spent a year at Clifton College and was a member of Polacks House; a boarding house solely for Jewish boys at Clifton. Kadoorie and his brother Sir Lawrence Kadoorie worked for Victor Sassoon during the 1920s and 1930s, and managed his famous Shanghai hotel.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horace_Kadoorie

Lawrence Kadoorie was a famous Jewish industrialist, hotelier, and philanthropist. His father was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his uncle, Sir Ellis Kadoorie. His family were originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century. He was educated at Clifton College. Kadoorie and his brother Sir Horace Kadoorie worked for Victor Sassoon during the 1920s and 1930s, and managed his famous Shanghai hotel. They also worked for their father the famous industrialist Sir Elly Kadoorie.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Kadoorie,_Baron_Kadoorie

Matthew Nathan was a Jewish soldier and civil servant, who variously served as the Governor of Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, Natal and Queensland. In 1903, Nathan was appointed as Governor of Hong Kong, a position he would serve until 1907. During his tenure,

EUROPE AWAKE

Nathan was credited with the establishment of a central urban planning and reconstruction policy, which regulated the growth of Hong Kong and built major thoroughfares in the Kowloon Peninsula. The construction of Kowloon-Canton Railway started under this period.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Nathan

Ursula Ruth Kuczynski was a Jewish-German author and spy for the Soviet Union. A daughter of Robert René Kuczynski, she joined the Communist party at an early age. After her family moved to the United States in 1928, Kuczynski became a spy for the GRU. Code-named "Sonja", she married Rudolf Hamburger, another GRU agent, and moved to China, where she operated a spy ring under the direction of Richard Sorge.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursula_Kuczynski

Otto Braun was a Jewish Communist with a long and varied career. His most significant role was as a Comintern agent sent to China in 1934, to advise the Communist Party of China (CPC) on military strategy during the Chinese Civil War. At the time Braun adopted a Chinese name, Li De; it was only many years later that Otto Braun and "Li De" came to be known as the one and the same person.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Li_De

Mikhail Markovich Borodin was the alias of Mikhail Gruzenberg, a Jewish Comintern agent and Soviet arms dealer. As Comintern agent in China between 1923 and 1927, Borodin arranged shipments of Soviet arms to the Kuomintang government in Canton, China. He was a prominent adviser to Dr. Sun Yat Sen at that time. Following his suggestion, the Kuomintang allowed communists to join, and the Whampoa Military Academy was established. After Dr. Sun Yat Sen's death in 1925, he remained an advisor to the Kuomintang government until 1927, when Chiang Kai-Shek purged communists and allowed Borodin to "escape". Borodin returned to the Soviet Union in 1928 and worked briefly as editor of the English language Moscow News.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Borodin

Adolph Joffe was a Communist revolutionary, a Bolshevik politician and a Soviet diplomat of Karaim Jewish descent. Joffe was one of the Soviet delegates at the Genoa Conference in February 1922 and, after the Soviet walkout, was made ambassador to China, as the Soviet troubleshooter (or Kuznetsov) of those days. In 1923, Joffe signed an agreement with Sun Yat-Sen in Shanghai on aid to Kuomintang on the assumption that the latter would cooperate with Chinese Communists.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolph_Joffe

Morris (Moishe) Abraham Cohen was a Jew who became aide-de-camp to Sun Yat-sen and a major-general in the Chinese National Revolutionary Army.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morris_Cohen_%28adventurer%29

Stanisław (Moishe) Flato was a Polish army intelligence officer and diplomat. Born into a Jewish family, he graduated from gymnasium "Ascola" in Warsaw and entered the Warsaw

EUROPE AWAKE

University but finally left for a medical study in Paris. He became a member of French Communist Party in 1932. Dr. Flato was a volunteer in Spanish Civil War, became a member of Spanish Communist Party and served as a Major in XIII International Brigade, where he remained until February 1939. He was interned in France but that year he was released and went to China in August 1939. He became a member of Communist Party of China, and served as a head of International Red Cross doctors at People's Liberation Army.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanis%C5%82aw_Flato

Jews in Communist China

Jews in Communist China's government

<https://www.blakkpepper.com/2016/05/jews-behind-the-rise-to-power-of-mao-tse-tung-in-china-who-murdered-80-million-countrymen/>

<http://jewishfaces.com/china.html>

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/HTML-docs/chinese_communism.htm

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/chinajews.html>

Grigori Naumovich Voitinsky aka Zarkhin was a Jewish Comintern official during its creation, and was sent to China in 1920 as an advisor to contact the prominent Chinese radicals such as Chen Duxiu, just before the formation of the Communist Party of China. The actual process of forming the infant Party can be mostly attributed to his influence, although his successor advisors had more influence about the official Party line itself, such as allying with the Guomindang.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori_Voitinsky

Manfred Stern (aka Emilio Kléber, Lazar Stern, Moishe Stern, Mark Zilbert) was a Jewish member of the GRU, Soviet military intelligence. He served as a spy in the United States, as a military advisor in China, and gained fame under his nom de guerre as General Kléber, leader of the International Brigade during the Spanish Civil War.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manfred_Stern

Solomon Adler (Jew) worked as U.S. Treasury representative in China during World War II. He was identified by Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley as a Soviet spy and resigned from the Treasury Department in 1950. From the early 1960s, Adler was affiliated with the International Liaison Department, an important organ of the Chinese Communist Party organ whose functions include foreign intelligence.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Adler

Eva Sandberg was Jewish photographer born in Germany who took Soviet citizenship. In Moscow she met and married the Chinese communist poet Xiao San. In 1939, after twelve years in Moscow, Xiao was ordered to the revolutionary base at Yan'an; Sandberg was allowed to accompany him.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eva_Sandberg

EUROPE AWAKE

Jakob Rosenfeld, more commonly known as General Luo, was an Austrian Jew who served as the Minister of Health in the 1947 Provisional Communist Military Government of China under Mao Zedong. China has erected a statue in his honor, a hospital in Junan County, Shandong was named after him, and in 2006 a large exhibit was mounted in Beijing's National Museum of China in tribute to him. The museum exhibit in his honor was inaugurated by Chinese President Hu Jintao.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jakob_Rosenfeld

Manya Reiss was an American Marxist-Leninist and a founding member of the Communist Party USA (CPUSA). Manya Reiss was of Jewish-Russian origin and immigrated to the United States in 1912. In the United States, she was a garment worker as well as a communist activist. In 1931, she attended the International Lenin School. After this, she worked for the Eastern Secretariat of the Comintern and was later sent on missions to Germany and France. She returned to the United States in the late 1930s to work for the propaganda department of the Communist Party USA and to teach at a party school. By 1940, she had returned to Moscow. In 1957, a few years after the death of Stalin, Reiss went to Beijing, China to work for the Beijing Daily and the Xinhua News Agency.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manya_Reiss

Yaacov (Yana) Liberman is a Zionist politician and author. Liberman was born in Harbin, China into a wealthy Russian Jewish family, to Semyon Liberman from Sevastopol and Gisia Zuboreva from Nikolayevsk-on-Amur. He was a Zionist leader in Shanghai and wrote two books: My China: Jewish Life in the Orient: 1900–1950 and Tears of Zion: Divided We Stand.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yaacov_Liberman

Ruth F. Weiss was a Jewish Austrian-Chinese educator, journalist, and lecturer. She was the last surviving European eyewitness of the Chinese Communist Revolution and the beginnings of the People's Republic of China. Ruth Weiss was one of about one hundred foreign-born residents to receive Chinese citizenship in 1955. In 1983 she was named one of eleven foreign experts by the Communist Party of China that were part of membership of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference. She died in Beijing, aged 97.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Weiss

Israel Epstein was a naturalized Chinese journalist and author. He was one of the few foreign-born Chinese citizens of non-Chinese origin to become a member of the Communist Party of China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Epstein

Richard Frey was a Jewish doctor and politician originally from Austria who gained a high reputation in China and was part of the Communist Party of China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Frey

Henry Alfred Kissinger is a Jewish American diplomat and political scientist. A recipient of the Nobel Peace Prize (shared with Le Duc Tho, who refused the prize), he served as National

EUROPE AWAKE

Security Advisor and later concurrently as Secretary of State in the administrations of Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. After his term, his opinion was still sought by some subsequent U.S. presidents and other world leaders. A proponent of Realpolitik, Kissinger played a prominent role in United States foreign policy between 1969 and 1977. During this period, he pioneered the policy of détente with the Soviet Union, orchestrated the opening of relations with the People's Republic of China, and negotiated the Paris Peace Accords, ending American involvement in the Vietnam War. Kissinger is still considered an influential public figure. He is the founder and chairman of Kissinger Associates, an international consulting firm.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZplkD5oA8d0>

Henry Kissinger Says Luke Rudkowski Is A Sick Person for Questioning Him on NSM 200

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_d2bCirm6NA

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4xgfaBTlt4>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Security_Study_Memorandum_200

China - The Week that Changed the World

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uyCZDvec5sY>

Nixon Tapes: China (with Henry Kissinger)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TsS7I-GxBI>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q69VuOREjfs>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4n2P_fZB08

On China is a 2011 nonfiction book by former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. Kissinger, one of the most famous diplomats of the 20th century, is well known for the role he played in Sino-American relations during the Nixon administration and in particular the 1972 Nixon visit to China. Thus, his book focuses on Chinese history through the lens of foreign policy considerations, and in particular his own brand of realpolitik. It focuses on how Sino-Soviet border clashes forced China to consider a new opening of relationship with the United States. The book also discusses the complex decision-making of chairman Mao Zedong during the Taiwan Strait Crisis. The preliminary negotiations began through the ambassadorial levels in Warsaw, Bucharest and through Yahya Khan in Pakistan. In addition to pure history and discussion of foreign policy, the work is also something of a personal narrative of Kissinger's experiences in China, and in that respect is a memoir intended to bolster positive perceptions of his expertise and influence when it comes to Chinese-American relations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/On_China

Rewi Alley was a Jewish New Zealand-born writer, educator, social reformer, potter, and member of the Communist Party of China. Rewi Alley was a prolific western writer about 20th century China, and especially about the Communist revolution. He dedicated 60 years of his life to the cause of the Communist Party of China, and was a key figure in the establishment

EUROPE AWAKE

of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives, and technical training schools, including the Peili Vocational Institute in Beijing.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rewi_Alley

Stephen Perry (Jew) is the chairman of the 48 Group Club, an independent business network committed to promoting positive links with China. Together with his father Jack, he is part of a select group of people who played a major role in breaking the ice over China's trade with Britain and the United States. As early as the 1950s, the elder Perry was one of the first Britons to do business with the mainland after the founding of New China. Stephen Perry has been involved with China since his earliest days. His father was the leader of the Icebreaker group to China in 1953 which restarted UK-China trade relations a year after starting up the business in which Stephen is today Managing Director, London Export Corporation. This year is the company's 60th anniversary of trade with China. The company traded commodities with China and distributed consumer goods in the UK. Stephen opened up US-China trade for the company in 1971/72 and went on to establish subsidiaries there. In the early 90's he decided to focus on strategic long term deals with China and put together some of the ground breaking deals of that period in China. More recently he has again broken new ground with a deal in Africa with China and a western company.

<http://www.confuciusinstitute.ac.uk/csw/StephenPerry.html>

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/cndy/2010-12/03/content_11645990.htm

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SsAMB2m2nJY>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x75zzJPWg38>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IZW-Dh3xO7g>

Sidney Rittenberg is a Jewish journalist, interpreter and scholar who lived in China from 1944 to 1979. He worked closely with People's Republic of China (PRC) founder Mao Zedong, military leader Zhu De, statesman Zhou Enlai, and other leaders of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) during the war, and was with these central Communist leaders at Yan'an. He witnessed first-hand much of what occurred at upper levels of the CCP and knew many of its leaders personally. Later, he was imprisoned in solitary confinement, twice, for a total of 16 years. He was the first American citizen to join the CCP. Rittenberg's connections and experience have enabled him to run a successful consultancy business representing some of the world's biggest brands, such as Intel, Levi Strauss, Microsoft, Hughes Aircraft and Teledesic.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Rittenberg

Sir Michael David Kadoorie is a Jewish business executive and philanthropist. As of March 2011, he is the 6th wealthiest person in Hong Kong, with the wealth of his family estimated to be US \$9.5 billion according to Forbes' annual list of billionaires. Kadoorie is the Chairman of CLP Holdings Ltd. which his family founded in 1890 and in which they still hold a 35% stake. The utility company provides electricity to 75% of Hong Kong as sole operator (licensed through a Scheme of Control) in Kowloon and the New Territories, and has equity interests in power plants in China, Southeast Asia, Australia and India. He is also the Chairman of the family's second largest listed group, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Hotels, owners and

EUROPE AWAKE

operators of the world-renowned Peninsula Hotel Group. He controls and is a director of Metrojet Ltd. Heliservices (Hong Kong) Limited and has initiated CLP Research Institute (a subsidiary of CLP Holdings which looks into renewable energy development). He holds a number of directorships in other non-Kadoorie companies. He was a member of the Council of the University of Hong Kong and, in 2000, the Kadoorie Biological Sciences Building opened at the university.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Kadoorie

Sidney Shapiro is an American-born author and translator who has lived in China since 1947. Born in Brooklyn, New York, he is of Jewish ethnicity. He resides in Beijing, and is a member of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Council. He is one of very few naturalized citizens of the PRC.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Shapiro

Otto Schnepf is a Jewish scientist. Born in Vienna, he lived in Shanghai from 1939 to 1948, where bounced between the Shanghai International Settlement and the French Concession as his father continued to practice medicine. He earned his B.S. in Chemistry at St. John's University in Shanghai (1947), A.B. (1948) and Ph.D. (1951) at University of California, Berkeley. Professor Schnepf researches the area of optical molecular spectroscopy. He also studies science and technology of modern China, U.S.-China technology transfer and physical chemistry. He is currently active in the field of Science Policy, especially as it concerns China. He was a counselor for science and technology at the U.S. Embassy in Beijing from 1980 to 1982, and a former director of the USC East Asian Studies Center, 1994-2000.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_Schnepf

Uli Sigg, a Jewish media executive and former ambassador to China, is widely considered the most influential collector of contemporary Chinese art in the world. He possesses a collection that numbers over 1,200 pieces--ranging from canvases to videos, photographs and installation. In 1998, he created the Chinese Contemporary Art Awards to honor achievement and talent within the Chinese art scene. Born in 1946, Sigg now works in Zurich, Switzerland, and lives nearby in Lucerne. In 1980, Sigg negotiated on behalf of Schindler Company with the Beijing government, creating what would become the first joint venture between China and the West since the creation of the PRC in 1949. He remained Vice-Chairman of that venture for ten years, and went on to serve on the boards of a number of global companies until the mid-1990s. Sigg's first-hand knowledge of Chinese culture led to his appointment as Swiss ambassador to China, North Korea, and Mongolia in 1995, a position he held for four years. Today he is the deputy chairman of Ringier Holding AG, Switzerland's largest media company. He also serves as a member of the Advisory Board of the China Development Bank and other Chinese entities.

http://www.artspeakchina.org/mediawiki/Uli_Sigg_%E4%B9%8C%E5%88%A9-%E5%B8%8C%E5%85%8B

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lq8ldiLZ-4s>

EUROPE AWAKE

Allan Zeman is a Jewish Hong Kong business magnate. He was born in Germany, raised in Canada and is of Jewish descent. He is known in Hong Kong as the Father of Lan Kwai Fong. In 1975, Zeman founded Colby International Group to source clothing in China and export it to Canada. In late 2000, by now a much larger and diversified company, Colby was sold to Li & Fung Ltd., a major competitor. In the early 1980s, Zeman felt that Hong Kong had no western restaurant that suited his needs, so in 1983 he opened California Restaurant in Lan Kwai Fong, a narrow street in Central, Hong Kong. He bought the entire block in 1984 and thus launched his career as both an entertainment operator and property developer. Through Lan Kwai Fong Holdings Ltd, of which he is chairman, he drove the development of Lan Kwai Fong to be one of the most important bar and night life districts in Hong Kong. He is said to own 65 percent of the district's properties. Meanwhile, as chairman of Lan Kwai Fong Concepts Holdings Ltd., he controls a number of restaurants in Lan Kwai Fong including California, California Coffee, China Lan Kwai Fong, Indochine, Tokio Joe, Cafe des Artistes, Tutta Luna, Jazz Club, Thai Lemongrass, BACI, BACI Pizza and Luna Di Notte.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allan_Zeman

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N_r_jDTN7IA

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xQi6QPENW04>

China-Israel Relations

Israel China New Tech

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r3Z_I0sKyUU

Israel China Incentives

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i-Yf49kdZ0o>

Children in Israel Learn Chinese

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OxIyr8K7iwM>

Israel Establishes Startups in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EK0Ilr4P1hc>

China, Israel to Improve Military Ties

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2EyuKYTfLzo>

Israel Keen To Increase Trade With China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u_JG7I9gEdo

CCTV interview with Shimon Peres in Davos

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOBtxK24zAk>

Shimon Peres and Wang Yi Joint Statements

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bnbjBTTI79s>

EUROPE AWAKE

President Shimon Peres on China and Israel

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BktqX7w-FcM>

China-Israel Relations: Israeli President Shimon Peres Arrives in Beijing

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLHCan_nqb8

President Peres Meeting with 60 heads of Chinese Corporations and Companies

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pkqUpkn1DIE>

Israeli President Shimon Peres Meets Chinese President Xi Jinping in Beijing

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ej2rAQjxhtk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hHowpaOOF9k>

Benjamin Netanyahu Visits China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zra6M1sHN3o>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQJBgjEqpt8>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27RHUwq2jxA>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gIMm1DfqUQU>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7ojQ-rfIKM>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4LnptcTBqzc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zRHd-V7KPO>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0VrbzGBMOZ0>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6KHyCf1qMY>

Benjamin Netanyahu Meets China's Xi Jinping in Beijing

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49anwgQ0RJw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wChsg8XJdp4>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0n9dEAHVZZE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jRbZwYU2sgE>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itBa_Xnp1O0

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Meets Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2F1Nw73xkM>

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Meets with Liu Yandong, Vice Premier of China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44fF7D43j3k>

Statements by Benjamin Netanyahu and Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kRgJp_n2MSI

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Speech in Shanghai, China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JUQiJvqugL8>

Benjamin Netanyahu visits Jewish Museum in Shanghai, China

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YbdI xvBLGm4>

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Ohel Moshe Synagogue in Shanghai

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c6ronhshXA

China TV: Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Tours Shanghai Jewish Refugee Museum

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fmLciJKYHf8>

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Shanghai Jewish Museum and Recalls WWII Refugees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVxBtaSCg0k>

Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Jewish Shanghai: Israeli PM pays Tribute to Chinese for Wartime Friendship

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PmW6CrYutIU>

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Chinese TV Interview: Israel can be 'Perfect Partner' for China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EFQgvjCWsFs>

Israel secretly sells American nuclear weapons to China

<http://www.theinsider.org/news/article.asp?id=776>

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4101961.stm

http://atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/FL21Ak01.html

Jewish Influence in Eastern Europe

Egils Levits is a Jewish politician, lawyer, political scientist and jurist who is the President of Latvia since 8 July 2019. He was a Member of the European Court of Justice from 2004 to 2019. He was Vice-Prime Minister and Minister for Justice of Latvia from 1993 to 1994 and ambassador to Hungary, Austria and Switzerland from 1994 to 1995. He was then appointed a Judge of the European Court of Human Rights, a position he held until 2004. He finished second in the indirect election for President of Latvia in 2015 behind Raimonds Vējonis. Although an Independent, he was the candidate of the National Alliance. In 2018, Levits was reappointed a Judge of the European Court of Justice, having first been appointed in 2004.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egils_Levits

Jewish Influence in France

Jews in France

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_France

Jews in the French Third Republic

Isaac-Jacob Adolphe Crémieux (1796-1880) was a Jewish-French lawyer and politician who served as Minister of Justice under the Second Republic (1848) and Government of National Defense (1870–1871). Initiated freemason in 1818, at "Bienfait Anonyme" Grand Orient de France lodge in Nîmes, he joined "Aide-toi, le Ciel t'aidera" lodge in Paris during 1830. In 1866 he joined Suprême Conseil de France and became 33rd degree and Great Commander in 1868. He secured French citizenship for the Jews in French-ruled Algeria, through the Crémieux Decree (décret no 136 du 24 octobre 1870). He was a staunch defender of Jewish rights France. From 1834 until his death, Crémieux served as vice-president of the "Consistoire Central des Israélites de France" (Central Consistory of the Jews of France), the administrative agency for all French Jews.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux

Louis-Lucien Klotz was a Jewish politician. He was the French Minister of Finance during World War I. Klotz was born in Paris to Alsatian Jewish parents. He was the nephew of Victor Klotz (1836–1906), a wealthy silk dealer. After completing his legal education, he enrolled as an advocate at the Cour d'Appel in Paris. In 1888, at the age of twenty, he founded Vie Franco-Russe, an illustrated paper intended to increase popular support for the Franco-Russian Alliance.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis-Lucien_Klotz

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/9393-klotz-louis-lucien>

André Léon Blum was a Jewish-French socialist politician and three-time prime minister. As a Jew, he was heavily influenced by the Dreyfus affair of the late 19th century. He was a disciple of French Socialist leader Jean Jaurès and after Jaurès' assassination in 1914, became his successor. As Prime Minister in a Popular Front government of the left 1936–37, he provided a series of major economic reforms. Blum declared neutrality in the Spanish Civil War (1936–39) to avoid the civil conflict spilling over into France itself. Once out of office in 1938, he denounced the appeasement of Germany. When Germany defeated France in 1940, he became a staunch opponent of Vichy France. Tried by Vichy on trumped-up charges, he was imprisoned in the Buchenwald concentration camp. After the war, he resumed a transitional leadership role in French politics, helping to bring about the French Fourth Republic, until his death in 1950

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L%C3%A9on_Blum

Georges Mandel was born Louis George Rothschild in Chatou, Yvelines, he was the son of a tailor and his wife. His family was Jewish, originally from Alsace, they moved into France in

EUROPE AWAKE

1871 to preserve their French citizenship when Alsace-Lorraine joined the German Empire at the end of the Franco-Prussian War. As Interior Minister of France he advised French Prime Minister Georges Clemenceau in the Treaty of Versailles. Nicolas Sarkozy wrote a biography, Georges Mandel, moine de la politique, 1994.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georges_Mandel

Serge Alexandre Stavisky was a Jewish financier and embezzler whose actions created a political scandal that became known as the Stavisky Affair.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexandre_Stavisky

Jews in the French Fourth Republic

Pierre Isaac Isidore Mendès France, known as PMF, was a Jewish politician who served as President of the Council of Ministers (equivalent in the French Fourth Republic to Prime Minister) for eight months from 1954 to 1955. He represented the Radical Party, and his government had the support of the Communist Party. His main priority was ending the war in Indochina. At the Geneva Conference of 1954 he negotiated a deal that gave the Viet Minh control of Vietnam north of the seventeenth parallel, and allowed him to pull out all French forces. The United States then provided large-scale financial, military and economic support to South Vietnam.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre_Mend%C3%A8s_France

Jews in the French Fifth Republic

Daniel Marc Cohn-Bendit is a Jewish politician. He was a student leader during the unrest of May 1968 in France and was also known during that time as Dany le Rouge (French for "Danny the Red", because of both his politics and the color of his hair). He was co-president of the group European Greens–European Free Alliance in the European Parliament. He co-chairs the Spinelli Group, a European parliament inter-group aiming at relaunching the federalist project in Europe. He was a recipient of the European Parliament's European Initiative Prize in 2016.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Cohn-Bendit

Maurice Schumann was a Jewish politician who served as Minister of Foreign Affairs under Georges Pompidou from 22 June 1969 to 15 March 1973.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Schumann

Simone Veil was a Jewish magistrate and stateswoman who served as Health Minister in several governments and was President of the European Parliament from 1979 to 1982, the first woman to hold that office. As health minister, she is best known for advancing Feminism in France, in particular for the 1975 law that legalized abortion, today known as Loi Veil. From 1998 to 2007 she was a member of the Constitutional Council, France's highest legal authority. She served as President of the Fondation pour la Mémoire de la Shoah, from 2000 to 2007, then subsequently as honorary president.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simone_Veil

Julien Dray is a Jewish-French politician. He is a member of the French Socialist Party, member of the regional council of Île-de-France and was a member of the National Assembly of France between 1988 and 2012. He was a Trotskyist activist till 1981 and a cofounder with his friend Harlem Désir of SOS Racisme, of which he was vice president from 1984 to 1988.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julien_Dray

René Samuel Cassin was a Jewish law professor and jurist known for co-authoring the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and was President of the European Court of Human Rights

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ren%C3%A9_Cassin

Henri Krasucki was a Jewish trade-unionist, former secretary general of the Confédération générale du travail (CGT) from 1982 to 1992.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henri_Krasucki

Pierre Lellouche is a Jewish lawyer and politician of the Republicans who served as Secretary of State for Foreign Trade under the Minister of Economy, Finance and Industry Christine Lagarde in the government of Prime Minister François Fillon. He was elected deputy of Sarcelles in 1993, and retained his seat at the National Assembly until 2002.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre_Lellouche

Jacques Attali is a Jewish-French political adviser and senior civil servant, who served as a counselor to President François Mitterrand from 1981 to 1991 and was the first head of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development in 1991-1993. In 2008-2010, he led the government committee on how to ignite the growth of the French economy, under President Nicolas Sarkozy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Attali

Jack Mathieu Émile Lang is a Jewish politician. A member of the Socialist Party, he served as Minister of Culture from 1981 to 1986 and again from 1988 to 1993, as well as Minister of National Education from 1992 to 1993 and 2000 to 2002. He was also Mayor of Blois from 1989 until his resignation in 2000.[1] Lang is best known for originating the Fête de la Musique in 1982 as Culture Minister, an all day public music festival which occurs yearly on 21 June in France and throughout the world. Since 2013 he has been president of the Arab World Institute in Paris.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Lang_\(French_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Lang_(French_politician))

Dominique Gaston André Strauss-Kahn is a Jewish economist, politician, former managing director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), and a controversial figure in the French Socialist Party due to his involvement in several financial and sexual scandals. Strauss-Kahn was appointed managing director of the IMF on 28 September 2007, with the backing of

EUROPE AWAKE

then–President of France Nicolas Sarkozy. He served in that capacity until his resignation on 18 May 2011, in the wake of an allegation that he had sexually assaulted a hotel maid.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominique_Strauss-Kahn

He was a Professor of Economics at Paris West University Nanterre La Défense and Sciences Po, and was Minister of Economy and Finance from 1997 to 1999, as part of Lionel Jospin's Plural Left government. He sought the nomination in the Socialist Party presidential primary of 2006, but was defeated by Ségolène Royal.

Pierre Moscovici is a Jewish politician who served as the European Commissioner for Economic and Financial Affairs, Taxation and Customs from 2014 to 2019. He previously served as Minister of Finance from 2012 to 2014 and as Minister for European Affairs between 1997 and 2002. Previously a member of the Trotskyist group the Revolutionary Communist League, Moscovici joined the French Socialist Party (PS) in 1984 and has since that time been a member of the Departmental Council of Doubs and of the French Parliament and the European Parliament. He has been National Secretary of his party since 1995. In July 2014 French President François Hollande proposed him to be France's representative in the next European Commission. In September 2014, he was named as European Commissioner for Economic and Financial Affairs, Taxation and Customs by President-designate of the European Commission Jean-Claude Juncker.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre_Moscovici

Nicolas Paul Stéphane Sarközy de Nagy-Bocsa is a retired French politician who served as President of France and ex officio Co-Prince of Andorra from 16 May 2007 until 15 May 2012. Born in Paris, he is of one half Hungarian Protestant, one quarter Greek Jewish, and one quarter French Catholic origin. Mayor of Neuilly-sur-Seine from 1983 to 2002, he was Minister of the Budget under Prime Minister Édouard Balladur (1993–1995) during François Mitterrand's second term. During Jacques Chirac's second presidential term he served as Minister of the Interior and as Minister of Finances. He was the leader of the Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) party from 2004 to 2007. He won the 2007 French presidential election by a 53.1% to 46.9% margin against Socialist Ségolène Royal. In the 2012 election, François Hollande, candidate of the Socialist Party, defeated Sarkozy by a 3.2% margin. After leaving the presidential office, Sarkozy vowed to retire from public life before coming back in 2014, being subsequently reelected as UMP leader (renamed The Republicans in 2015). Being defeated at the Republican presidential primary in 2016, he retired from public life. He has been charged with corruption by French prosecutors in two cases, notably concerning the alleged Libyan interference in the 2007 French elections.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolas_Sarkozy

Jewish Support for Marine Le Pen and the National Rally (previously named National Front)

<http://www.thejc.com/comment-and-debate/leader/130703/jewish-support-marine-le-pen-deeply-disturbing>

<http://www.thetimes.co.uk/tto/news/world/europe/article4363294.ece>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/more-french-jews-drifting-toward-natl-front-party/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://forward.com/articles/205670/why-are-so-many-french-jews-voting-for-front-natio/>
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/.premium-1.598585>
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2015-02-24/anti-immigrant-le-pen-finds-rising-jewish-support-in-france>
<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/frances-national-front-rise-jews-voting-marine-le-pen-survey-1465581>
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/amid-elections-france-s-jews-debate-support-of-rightist-le-pen-1.426270>
<http://blogs.spectator.co.uk/coffeehouse/2015/02/marine-le-pen-is-winning-frances-gay-vote-and-its-jewish-one/>
<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/85828/send-the-marine>
<http://www.jta.org/2014/09/23/news-opinion/world/frances-national-front-gaining-among-jews-with-tough-stance-on-arab-anti-semitism-1>

Louis Aliot is a Jewish politician, a lawyer by profession, and the vice president of the National Rally (previously named National Front) since 16 January 2011. A member of the FN Executive Office, Executive Committee and Central Committee, Aliot has been a regional councillor since 1998 (Midi-Pyrénées: 1998–2010, Languedoc-Roussillon: 2010–) and a municipal councillor of Perpignan (2008–2009). Louis Aliot is the mayor of Perpignan since July 3, 2020.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Aliot

Bernard Kouchner is a Jewish politician. He is the co-founder of Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) and Médecins du Monde. From 2007 until 2010, he was the French Minister of Foreign and European Affairs in the center-right Fillon government under president Nicolas Sarkozy, although he had been in the past a minister in socialist governments. In 2010, The Jerusalem Post considered Bernard Kouchner the 15th most influential Jew in the world.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Kouchner

<https://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/Worlds-50-most-influential-Jews-176071>

Jean-François Copé is a Jewish-French politician. He is Mayor of Meaux. He was Spokesperson for the French Government between 2002 and 2007, and assumed other tenures in the government—including Minister of the Budget—at the same time. He was also Deputy (Député) for the 6th constituency of Seine-et-Marne, and President of the Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) Group in the French National Assembly. In November 2010 he became General Secretary of the UMP. He was President of the UMP from 2012-2014.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Fran%C3%A7ois_Cop%C3%A9

Jewish Influence in India

History of the Jews in India

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_India

History of the Jews in Mumbai

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Mumbai

History of the Jews in Kolkata

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Kolkata

Jews and India

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/India.html>

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Jewish_World_Today/Jews_Around_the_Globe/jews-india.shtml

<http://www.jcpa.org/dje/articles2/india.htm>

Indian Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Indian_Jews

Bombay Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bombay_Jews

Cochin Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cochin_Jews

Bene Israel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bene_Israel

Bene Ephraim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bene_Ephraim

Bnei Menashe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bnei_Menashe

Meshuchrarim

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meshuchrarim>

Baghdadi Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baghdadi_Jews

Paradesi Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paradesi_Jews

EUROPE AWAKE

Sephardic Jews in India

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sephardic_Jews_in_India

Synagogues in India

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synagogues_in_India

India–Israel Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indo-Israeli_relations

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ymV6_cBr76M

Jews in Pre-Colonial India

Joseph Rabban was a prominent Jewish merchant chief on the Malabar Coast, India in 11th century AD. According to the Jewish copper-plates of Cochin (AD 1000), a charter issued by the Ceras of Cranganore, Rabban was granted land (rights of Ancuvannam along with the other proprietary rights enjoyed by high ranking Cera nobles) in the Cera kingdom. Rabban's descendants continued to exercise dominion over the Jews of the Malabar coast until a conflict broke out between one of his descendants, Joseph Azar, and his brother in the 1340s. The ensuing strife led to intervention by neighboring potentates and the eradication of Jewish autonomy in southern India.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Rabban

Jews in Colonial India

David Sassoon (1792 – 1864) was the Jewish treasurer of Baghdad between 1817 and 1829. He became the leader of the Jewish community in Bombay (now Mumbai) after Baghdadi Jews emigrated there. He was a leading trader of cotton and opium in China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Sassoon

Elias David Sassoon (1820 – 1880) was a Jewish businessman involved in trade in India and the Far East. He was the second son of David Sassoon by his first wife Hannah Joseph. He first followed father started his business in India. After the occupation of Hong Kong, he moved to Hong Kong in 1844 as his base to start his business in China. In 1850 he moved to Shanghai. He was father of Jacob Elias Sassoon and Edward Elias Sassoon.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_David_Sassoon

Albert Abdullah David Sassoon was a Jewish businessman and philanthropist. He was a major benefactor to the city of Bombay; among his gifts were the Sassoon Dock completed in 1875, and a handsome proportion of the cost of Elphinstone High School. In 1867 Sassoon was made a Companion of the Order of the Star of India (CSI) and in 1872 a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath (KCB). Around the same time he received "Order of Lion and Sun" from Shah of Persia for "work in Persia and his services in development of Persian commerce". In 1873 he visited England and received the freedom of the city of London.

EUROPE AWAKE

Shortly afterwards he settled in England, and was created Baronet Sassoon in 1890. David Sassoon donated Rs. 60000, while the Government of Bombay Presidency bore the remainder of the cost, Rs. 65,000, for the construction of the David Sassoon Library and Reading Room on Rampart Row, Kala Ghoda in Mumbai. Its construction was completed in 1870 and like many buildings in the vicinity, such as Elphinstone College, Army and Navy Buildings and Watson's Hotel, it was built using yellow Malad stone. The entrance portico bears his white stone bust.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Abdullah_David_Sassoon

Rufus Isaacs was the Viceroy of India (1921–25), barrister, jurist and the last member of the official Liberal Party to serve as Foreign Secretary. He was the second practicing Jew to be a member of the British cabinet, the first Jew to be Lord Chief Justice of England, and the first British Jew to be raised to a marquessate.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rufus_Isaacs,_1st_Marquess_of_Reading

Henry was a Jewish banker and businessman. He entered banking in the City of London in 1891, then began working for the Anglo-Austrian Bank of South Africa in the 1890s. Strakosch became a naturalized British citizen in 1907. He served as a financial adviser to the South African government, and was the author of the 1920 South African Currency and Banking Act. He was chairman of the South African goldminers, Union Corporation from 1924. He was a member of the Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance during 1925 and 1926. He later served on the Council of India between 1930 and 1937, served as a delegate for India at the Imperial Economic Conference in 1932, and acted as adviser to the Secretary of State for India between 1937 and 1942. He was chairman of The Economist between 1929 and 1943.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Strakosch

Abraham Barak Salem was an Indian nationalist and Zionist, a lawyer and politician, and one of the most prominent Cochin Jews of the twentieth century. A descendant of meshuchrarim, he was the first to graduate from college, and the first Cochin Jew to become an attorney. He practiced in Ernakulam, where he eventually used qsatyagraha to fight the discrimination among Jews against his people. An activist in the trade union and Indian national causes, he later was attracted to Zionism. After visiting Palestine in the 1930s, he later helped arrange the migration of most Cochin Jews to Israel by 1955. He stayed in Kochi for the remainder of his life.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Barak_Salem

Jews in the Republic of India

Jacob-Farj-Rafael "JFR" Jacob is a retired Jewish Indian Army Lieutenant General. He is best known for the role he played in India's victory in the Indo-Pakistan War of 1971 and the Liberation of Bangladesh. Jacob, then a Major General, served as the Chief of Staff of the Indian Army's Eastern Command during the war. During his 36 year career in the army, he also fought in World War II and the Indo-Pakistan War of 1965. He later served as the Governor of the Indian states of Goa and Punjab. Jacob was born in Calcutta (now Kolkata),

EUROPE AWAKE

West Bengal, British India, in 1923. His family were Baghdadi Jews originally from Iraq who settled in Kolkata in the middle of the 18th century. They were "a deeply religious Jewish family." Jacob's father, Elias Emanuel, was an affluent businessman.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._F._R._Jacob

Yusuf Khwaja Hamied is a leading Jewish Indian scientist and chairman of Cipla, a socially conscious generic pharmaceuticals company founded by his father Khwaja Abdul Hamied in 1935. He was awarded the Padma Bhushan, India's third highest civilian honour by Government of India in 2005. Born in Vilnius, Lithuania, on July 25th 1936. Yusuf Hamied was raised in Mumbai (previously Bombay). His Indian Muslim father and Russophone Jewish mother met in pre-war Berlin, where they both were graduate students.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yusuf_Hamied

Renana Jhabvala is a Jewish Indian social worker based in Ahmedabad, India, who has been active for decades in organizing women into organizations and trade unions in India, and has been extensively involved in policy issues relating to poor women and the informal economy. She is best known for her long association with the Self-Employed Women's Association (SEWA), India, and for her writings on issues of women in the informal economy. In 1990, she was awarded a Padma Shri from the Government of India for her contributions in the field of social work. In April 2012, she became Chancellor of Gandhigram Rural Institute, a Deemed University in Tamil Nadu, India.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renana_Jhabvala

Ezekiel Isaac Malekar is the head of the Jewish community in New Delhi, India. He is the Honorary Secretary of the Judah Hyam Synagogue at the corner of Humayun road, where he works voluntarily. The Synagogue, in addition to serving the Jewish community of New Delhi, caters to the Jewish diplomats from foreign missions. It has hosted former Israeli Prime Ministers like Shimon Peres and felicitated David Danieli, the present Israeli Ambassador to India. Indian Jews also come here for important rituals like Brit milah, Bar Mitzvah and Bat Mitzvah for girls. Mr. Malekar, in addition to being a scholar of Judaism, is a noted human rights activist and a Deputy Registrar (Law) with the National Human Rights Commission in India. He was a key participant in the 15th International Conference on Human Integration (inaugurated by Rajinder Singh Ji Maharaj, a Sikh religious cleric and President of the World Council of Religions), at Kirpal Bagh, New Delhi on February 6, 2006. He is actively involved in inter-faith activities between the Jewish community and the Hindu majority in India, as well as the Sikh community. He has praised the multicultural nature of Indian Society where Judaism had existed for 2,000 years without ever experiencing anti-Semitism. Malekar has also presided over inter-faith marriages. He has asserted that his innate Indianness was infinitely more important than his consciousness of being a Jew.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ezekiel_Isaac_Malekar

Solomon F. Sopher is the self-appointed president of the Baghdadi Jewish community in Mumbai, India. He also serves as the Trustee of the David Sassoon Fund, and as the chairman and managing director of Sir Jacob Sassoon Trust, which manages the Knesset

EUROPE AWAKE

Eliyahoo synagogues in Mumbai, as well as the Magen David and the Ohel David synagogues at Pune, India.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Sopher

Jewish Influence in Iran

Asadollah Asgaroladi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asadollah_Asgaroladi

Habibollah Asgaroladi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Habibollah_Asgaroladi

Yosef Hamadani Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yosef_Hamadani_Cohen

Manuchehr Eliasi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manuchehr_Eliasi

Saeed Emami

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saeed_Emami

Maurice Motamed

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Motamed

Siamak Moreh Sedgh

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siamak_Moreh_Sedgh

Naser Makarem Shirazi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naser_Makarem_Shirazi

Haroun Yashayaei

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haroun_Yashayaei

Mashhadi Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mashhadi_Jews

Tehran Jewish Committee

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tehran_Jewish_Committee

Synagogues in Tehran

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Synagogues_in_Tehran

List of Synagogues in Iran

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_synagogues_in_Iran

Jewish Minority is Influential in Iran

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=129926394>

EUROPE AWAKE

'Us' and 'Them'—The Formation of the Crypto-Jewish Community of Mashhad, Iran
<http://rhr.revues.org/4190>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in Russia

History of the Jews in Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_the_Soviet_Union

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/russia.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Russian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jews_born_in_the_former_Russian_Empire

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Imperial_Russian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Russian_people_of_Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:People_of_Russian-Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israeli_people_of_Russian_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israeli_people_of_Russian-Jewish_descent

Jews Returning to Russia

<http://www.jewishpress.com/indepth/opinions/returning-to-russia/2013/09/04/0/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/russia-wants-its-emigrants-back-1.234931>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2008/05/06/us-israel-palestinians-1948-russia-idUSL118299720080506>

<http://www.nysun.com/foreign/jews-who-fled-the-soviet-union-return-to-russia/14147/>

Yad Yisroel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yad_Yisroel

Russian Jewish Congress

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Jewish_Congress

Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federation_of_Jewish_Communities_of_Russia

Federation of Jewish Communities of the CIS

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federation_of_Jewish_Communities_of_the_CIS

Russian Research and Educational Holocaust Center

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Research_and_Educational_Holocaust_Center

Congress of the Jewish Religious Organizations and Associations in Russia

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Congress_of_the_Jewish_Religious_Organizations_and_Associations_in_Russia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congress_of_the_Jewish_Religious_Organizations_and_Associations_in_Russia)

Russia Bans Hitler's 'Mein Kampf'

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3868718,00.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Russia Makes Questioning the Holocaust Illegal

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/05/news-opinion/world/russia-makes-holocaust-denial-illegal>

http://jewishvoiceny.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=7329:russia-to-deny-holocaust-is-now-a-crime

<http://rt.com/politics/denial-holocaust-criminalize-moves-russia-853/>

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/russia-israel-partners-against-holocaust-denial/2016/02/04/>

In Russia, Ten Years in Jail for 'Extremist' Speech

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/12/in-russia-ten-years-in-jail-for-extremist-speech/>

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/putin-signs-law-giving-prison-terms-for-internet-extremism/502717.html>

Russian Political Prisoners in the Russian Federation

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/08/russian-political-prisoners-in-the-russian-federation/>

Russia's Anti-Swastika Crusade hits Toy Stores, Bookstores, and Museums

<http://www.rferl.org/content/russia-anti-swastika-crusade/26987440.html>

Russia-Israel Relations

President Putin: I Support Israel

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=31099

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/182754#.U79v_bHCdL8

Putin to Receive Netanyahu in the Kremlin

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_11_20/Putin-to-receive-Netanyahu-in-the-Kremlin-1021/

Putin, Netanyahu put Focus on Iran's Nukes

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2012/jun/25/netanyahu-putin-put-focus-on-irans-nukes/>

Top Russian Analyst: Putin is Good for Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/top-russian-analyst-putin-is-good-for-israel-1.416618>

What Putin's Syrian Strategy means for Israel

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4705256,00.html>

Ehud Barak Compliments Putin on Mideast Policy

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/179997#.U7_687HCdL8

Israelis Vote for Putin as their Person of 2015

<http://www.rt.com/news/327710-putin-israel-2015-person/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Netanyahu and Putin to get Direct and Secure Hotline

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4526082,00.html>

Report: Putin Backs Israel's Security Needs in Middle East

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/175364#.U792IbHCdL8>

Putin: Russia Values Friendship and Partnership with Israel

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2014_06_11/Russia-values-friendship-and-partnership-with-Israel-Putin-5900/

'Security Cooperation between Russia and Israel to Continue'

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4751759,00.html>

In Putin's Policing of Middle East, some see a Boon for Israel

<http://www.jta.org/2015/10/12/news-opinion/world/in-putins-policing-of-middle-east-some-see-a-boon-for-israel>

Netanyahu and Putin 'Happy with Military Co-Operation on Syria'

<http://www.thejc.com/news/israel-news/150470/netanyahu-and-putin-happy-military-co-operation-syria%E2%80%99>

Putin Makes Historic Visit to Israel

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4491425.stm

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2005-04/28/content_438154.htm

<http://www.jta.org/2005/04/28/life-religion/features/tensions-undergird-putin-visit>

<http://www.jta.org/2005/05/02/life-religion/features/putins-visit-to-israel-loaded-with-symbolism>

<http://fjc.ru/putins-visit-israel-accompanied-jewish-community/>

<http://articles.latimes.com/2005/apr/28/world/fg-putin28>

At Putin's Side, an Army of Jewish Billionaires

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires>

Russian Jewish Officials Accompany Putin on State Visit

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1900428/jewish/Russian-Jewish-Officials-Accompany-Putin-on-State-Visit.htm

Putin Prays at Western Wall in Jerusalem

<http://www.vosizneias.com/108696/2012/06/26/jerusalem-putin-visits-western-wall/>

<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/04/28/world/middleeast/putin-makes-a-visit-to-the-western-wall.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/putin-between-state-meetings-tours-israel/>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Israel–Russia Alliance

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93Russia_relations

<http://dish.andrewsullivan.com/2014/04/14/the-burgeoning-israel-russia-alliance/>

http://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2014/10/russia_and_israel_a_beautiful_friendship.html

<http://www.defensenews.com/article/20131123/DEFREG04/311230009/Israel-Seeks-Stronger-Security-Ties-Russia>

<http://www.defensenews.com/article/20131123/DEFREG04/311230009/Israel-Seeks-Stronger-Security-Ties-Russia>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.679528>

<http://www.thejc.com/news/israel-news/150648/israel-and-russia-reinforce-ties-middle-east-storm-rages>

<http://www.jpost.com/Diplomacy-and-Politics/Duma-official-Israel-Russian-relations-strong-if-US-doesnt-intervene-352702>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/jared-feldschreiber/an-alliance-of-necessity-_b_5534016.html

Pro-Israel Caucus forming in Russian Parliament

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Pro-Israel-caucus-forming-in-Russian-parliament-314341>

Has Russia Sold out Iran for a Stake in Israeli Gas?

<http://www.thecommentator.com/article/1560/>

[has_russia_sold_out_iran_for_a_stake_in_israeli_gas](http://www.thecommentator.com/article/1560/has_russia_sold_out_iran_for_a_stake_in_israeli_gas)

The Russian Public's Surprisingly Positive View of Israel

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/markadomanis/2012/06/28/the-russian-publics-surprisingly-positive-view-of-israel/>

Russian Police to Get Counter-Terrorism Training in Israel

<http://sputniknews.com/world/20140122/186808438/Russian-Police-to-Get-Counter-Terrorism-Training-in-Israel.html>

Israel to provide Russia with Intelligence about Syrian Opposition

<http://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/middle-east/21466-israel-to-provide-russia-with-intelligence-about-syrian-opposition>

Israel Abstains from U.N. Resolution Slamming Russia Takeover of Crimea

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/195444/israel-abstains-from-un-resolution-slamming-russia/>

Russian Oligarchs

A guide to the wars of the Jewish oligarchs in Russia

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/no-love-lost-1.176188>

List of Russian Billionaires

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Russian_billionaires

A Jewish Appeal to Russia's Jewish Elite

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v17/v17n6p13_Michaels.html

Report: 25% of Wealthiest Russians are Jewish

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4587086,00.html>

Russia's 20 Biggest Billionaires Keep Riches from Putin

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2013-05-01/russia-s-20-biggest-billionaires-keep-riches-from-putin>

How did Putin's Man become the President of European Jews?

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/.premium-1.699655>

Russian Oligarch building Israel's Biggest Mansion

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4432954,00.html>

<http://www.jrtelegraph.com/2013/09/russian-billionaire-building-israels-largest-mansion-.html>

Putin's Daughter Married was married to Jewish Oligarch Kirill Shamalov

<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/rest-of-world/The-man-who-married-Putins-daughter-and-then-made-a-fortune/articleshow/50231755.cms>

<http://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/russia-capitalism-daughters/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/12059046/Financial-investigation-shines-light-into-Vladimir-Putins-family-life.html>

Alisher Burkhanovich Usmanov is a Jewish oligarch. As reported by Forbes in 2020, Alisher Usmanov has an estimated net worth of \$11.68 billion. Usmanov built his wealth through metal and mining operations, and investments, and is the majority shareholder of Metalloinvest, a Russian industrial conglomerate, which consolidated in 2006 JSC Metalloinvest's assets (the Mikhailovsky GOK and the Ural Steel) with those of Gazmetall JSC (the Lebedinsky GOK and the Oskol Electrometallurgical Plant). He owns the Kommersant publishing house. He is also a co-owner of Russia's second-largest mobile telephone operator, MegaFon, and co-owner of the Mail.Ru group, the largest internet company in the Russian-speaking world, which owns stakes in popular web portals like Odnoklassniki, VKontakte and others. Usmanov is the largest investor of Digital Sky Technologies ("DST") funds, and holds shares in a number of international technology companies. Usmanov eventually teamed up with Yuri Milner. In February 2008, his Metalloinvest also became sponsor of Dinamo Moscow, a football team in Russia's capital. His Metalloinvest group's name replaced the Xerox Corporation's on its players' shirts as part of the \$7 million deal.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alisher_Usmanov

Roman Abramovich

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich#Vladimir_Putin

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29#The_Kremlin_Family_and_Putin.27s_rise_to_power

Yury Kovalchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yury_Kovalchuk

Arkady Rotenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arkady_Rotenberg

Boris Rotenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Romanovitch_Rotenberg

Gennady Timchenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Timchenko

Putin Saves Abramovich's US Safe Haven

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html

Vladimir Kogan: Putin's 'Low-Key' Banker

<http://www.rferl.org/content/article/1341613.html>

Kremlin Provides Bailout to Jewish Banker

<http://www.jta.org/2008/11/05/news-opinion/world/kremlin-provides-bailout-to-jewish-banker>

Putin's Friend Profits in Purge of Schoolbooks

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/world/europe/putins-friend-profits-in-purge-of-schoolbooks.html>

Kremlin Deal makes Vekselberg Richest Man in Russia

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/energy/oilandgas/9627351/TNK-BP-deal-makes-Dr-Vekselberg-richest-man-in-Russia.html>

Billionaire Sought by U.S. Holds Key to Putin Gas Cash

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2014-03-23/billionaire-sought-by-u-s-holds-key-to-putin-gas-cash>

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-18/putin-buddy-gets-7-billion-of-deals-for-sochi-olympics.html>

Putin's Friends Reap Billions in Deals as Economy Teeters

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-12-10/putin-s-friends-reap-billions-in-deals-as-economy-teeters.html>

Putin Ally Arkady Rotenberg to Build Crimea's Kerch Bridge
<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/article.php?id=515150>

Putin Ally is Frontrunner to Head European Jewish Congress
<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/putin-ally-is-frontrunner-to-head-european-jewish-congress-1.223798>

U.S. Aims Sanctions at Business Empire of Putin Ally Timchenko
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-04-29/u-s-aims-sanctions-at-business-empire-of-putin-ally-timchenko.html>

U.S. Targets Putin with Sanctions against Gunvor Oil Billionaire
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-03-20/putin-is-investor-in-swiss-oil-trader-gunvor-u-s-treasury-says.html>

U.S. Targets Billionaire Associates of Putin in Crimea Sanctions
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-03-20/u-s-targets-billionaire-associates-of-putin-in-crimea-sanctions.html>

Putin Handed over \$8 Billion in Contracts to his Oligarch Friends
<http://www.businessinsider.com/putin-gives-8-billion-contracts-to-sanctioned-russian-oligarch-friends-2014-12>

Putin Connection makes Russian Tycoon Arkady Rotenberg a U.S. Target
<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/business/article/putin-connection-makes-russian-tycoon-arkady-rotenberg-a-us-target/499315.html>

Arkady Rotenberg Builds Huge Air Freight Terminal at Russian International Airport
<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2013/06/30/arkady-rotenberg-builds-huge-air-freight-terminal-at-sheremetyevo-international-airport-russia/>

Jewish Russian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991-2015

Alexander Abramov
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Abramov

Roman Abramovich
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich

Vasily Anisimov

EUROPE AWAKE

Pyotr Aven

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyotr_Aven

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29

Vladimir Bogdanov

Mikhail Brudno

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/khodorkovsky-meets-with-former-business-partners-in-israel/492526.html>

Michael Cherney

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Cherney

David Davidovich

<http://www.rumafia.com/person.php?id=1440>

Oleg Deripaska

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleg_Deripaska

Vladimir Dubov

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/khodorkovsky-meets-with-former-business-partners-in-israel/492526.html>

Yuli Dubov

<http://www.rumafia.com/search.php?search=Yuli%20Dubov>

Leonid Fedun

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Fedun

Mikhail Maratovich Fridman (also transliterated Mikhail Friedman) is a Russian business magnate. He also holds Israeli citizenship. He co-founded Alfa-Group, a multinational Russian conglomerate. According to Forbes, he was the seventh richest Russian as of 2017. In May 2017, he was also ranked as Russia's most important businessman by bne IntelliNews.

In 1991 he co-founded Alfa-Bank, which is one of the largest private banks in Russia. After serving as CEO of TNK-BP, the 50/50 TNK-BP joint venture, for nine years, in 2013 he sold his stake in the company and co-founded the international investment company LetterOne (L1), headquartered in Luxembourg. Fridman currently sits as chairman of the supervisory board of Alfa Group Consortium, and he is also on the boards of Alfa-Bank and ABH Holdings, which is the Luxembourg-based holding company of Alfa Banking Group. He is also on the supervisory board of directors for VEON (formerly Vimpelcom) and X5 Retail Group. He is a

EUROPE AWAKE

member of the supervisory board of DEA Deutsche Erdoel AG, which is owned by LetterOne. Fridman has been a member of numerous public facing bodies, including the Russian Union of Industrialists and Entrepreneurs, the Public Chamber of Russia, and the Council on Foreign Relations Also a philanthropist and active supporter of cultural initiatives, he co-founded the Russian Jewish Congress; the Genesis Prize and the Genesis Philanthropy Group, which supports Russian-speaking Jews worldwide.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Fridman

Arcadi Gaydamak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arcadi_Gaydamak

Vladimir Gusinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Gusinsky

Mikhail Gutseriyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Gutseriyev

Boris Ivanishvili

Konstantin Kagalovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Konstantin_Kagalovsky

Moshe Kantor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viacheslav_Kantor

German Khan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Khan

Mikhail Khodorkovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Khodorkovsky

Alexander Knaster

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Knaster

Valery Kogan

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/valery-kogan/>

Yury Kovalchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yury_Kovalchuk

Lev Kvetnoi

http://www.forbes.com/lists/2008/10/billionaires08_Lev-Kvetnoi_I3AL.html

Lev Leviev

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Leviev

Igor Linshits

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Linshits

Platon Lebedev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platon_Lebedev

Alexander Mamut

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Mamut

Vitaly Malkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitaly_Malkin

Leonid Michelson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Michelson

Yuri Milner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuri_Milner

Boris Mints

<http://europaproperty.com/news/2014/06/boris-mints-invests-us-100-million-in-vesper-936>

Nikita Mishin

Vadim Moshkovich

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/vadim-moshkovich/>

Alexander Nesis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Nesis

Leonid Nevzlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Nevzlin

God Nisanov

Vadim Novinsky

Badri Patarkatsishvili

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badri_Patarkatsishvili

Vladimir Potanin

Mikhail Prokhorov

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Prokhorov

Dmitry Pumpyansky

Viktor Rashnikov

Abram Reznikov

<http://www.crunchbase.com/person/abram-reznikov>

Arkady Rotenberg

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/arkady-rotenberg/>

Boris Rotenberg

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/boris-rotenberg/>

Alexander Shchukin

Vasily Shakhnovsky

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/business/article/shakhnovsky-found-guilty-set-free/233076.html>

Vyacheslav Sheremet

<http://rumafia.com/search.php?search=Khlebnikov%20Vyacheslav>

Eugene Shvidler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Shvidler

Andrei Skoch

Alexander Smolensky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Smolensky

Gennady Timchenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Timchenko

Viktor Vekselberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Vekselberg

Vladimir Vinogradov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Vinogradov

Vladimir Yevtushenkov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Yevtushenkov

EUROPE AWAKE

Gavril Yushvaev

Jewish Russian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015

Roman Abramovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich

Pyotr Aven

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyotr_Aven

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29

Alexander Braverman

<http://fondrgs.ru/en/commission/detail.php?ID=2488>

Anatoly Chubais

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anatoly_Chubays

Arkady Dvorkovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arkady_Dvorkovich

Mikhail Fradkov (1/2 Jewish)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Fradkov

Yegor Gaidar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yegor_Gaidar

Alla Gerber

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alla_Gerber

Viktor Gozhy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Gozhy

Valery Gurevich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valery_Solomonovich_Gurevich

Alexander Hinstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Khinshtein

Isaak Kalina

<http://www.mos.ru/en/authority/educom/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Sergei Kiriyenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Kiriyenko

Joseph Kobzon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Kobzon

Alexander B. Kogan

[http://translate.google.com/translate?](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/)

[depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/)

Yuri B. Kogan

http://www.usrbc.org/goverment/government/russian_government_state_duma/deputies_alphabetical/9

Yuri Kotler

[http://translate.google.com/translate?](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/)

[depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/)

Andrey Kozyrev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrey_Kozyrev

Igor Lebedev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Vladimirovich_Lebedev_%28politician%29

Mikhail Lesin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Lesin

Igor Levitin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Levitin

Alexander Livshits

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/business/153323.stm>

Alexander Mamut

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Mamut

Leonid Melamed

<http://russiapia.rtl.com/prominent-russians/business/leonid-melamed/>

Boris Nemtsov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Nemtsov

EUROPE AWAKE

Gleb Pavlovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gleb_Pavlovsky

Yevgeny Primakov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yevgeny_Primakov

Andrei Rappoport

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=411094&privcapId=411054>

Leonid Reiman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Reiman

Vladimir Resin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Resin

Vladislav Reznik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladislav_Reznik

Lev Rokhlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Rokhlin

Vladimir Slutsker

<http://www.rumafia.com/person.php?id=1741>

Boris Spiegel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Spiegel

Yakov Urinson

<http://www.zoominfo.com/p/Yakov-Urinson/1541339968>

Semyon Vainshtok

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/russian-oil-dispute-russia-s-pipeline-czar-is-putin-s-soldier-a-458803.html>

Alexander Vinnikov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Vinnikov

Nikolay Volkov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nikolay_Mikhailovich_Volkov

Alexander Voloshin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Voloshin

EUROPE AWAKE

Yevgeny Yasin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yevgeny_Yasin

Grigory Yavlinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Yavlinsky

Igor Yusufov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Yusufov

Vladimir Zhirinovskiy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Zhirinovskiy

Vladimir Putin

Putin's Jews

<http://www.momentmag.com/putins-jews/>

Putin's Meetings with Jews and Jewish Organizations

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=JEWISH>

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=ISRAEL>

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=HOLOCAUST>

Putin the Good Goy

http://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Putin_the_Good_Goy

Who Rules Russia? Politics, Business, Media

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t926284/>

Putin and United Russia - Corrupt, Criminal Regime

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t447934/>

Putin and Anti-Nationalist Thought Crime Laws in Russia

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t941887/>

Putin talks Politics with Kissinger in Moscow

<http://sputniknews.com/russia/20120120/170871397.html>

Putin Welcomes Kissinger: 'Old Friends' to Talk Shop

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/01/20/world/europe/henry-kissinger-to-meet-with-vladimir-putin-in-russia.html?_r=2&

Kissinger Awarded Honorary Russian Doctorate in Diplomacy

<http://en.ria.ru/russia/20131029/184419476/Kissinger-Awarded-Honorary-Russian-Doctorate-in-Diplomacy.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Russia Hires Goldman Sachs as Corporate Broker to Boost Image

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-02-05/goldman-sachs-hired-by-russia-as-corporate-broker-to-boost-image.html>

President Vladimir Putin visited the Yad Vashem Memorial Center

http://www.yadvashem.org/yv/en/pressroom/pressreleases/pr_details.asp?cid=376
<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/11876>

Putin Joins Holocaust Memorial

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=33942

Putin and Merkel Visit Holocaust Memorial

<http://jn1.tv/video/global-eye/ge0804ua10-putin-germany-air.html>

Putin Vows: Holocaust will not be Repeated

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/putin-vows-holocaust-will-not-be-repeated/2012/06/26/>

Putin Vows 'Russia will Never Forget Holocaust'

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-putin-israel-iran-258/>

Putin tells Netanyahu Holocaust Museum to be Built

<http://www.cjp.org/page.aspx?id=216199>

Putin to Jews: Russia is Your Friend

<http://blogs.the-american-interest.com/wrm/2012/11/10/putin-to-jews-russia-is-your-friend/>

Why Putin embraces Jews, but not Gays

<http://www.jta.org/2015/09/09/news-opinion/world/why-putin-embraces-jews-but-not-gays>

Bad for Democracy, But Good for the Jews?

http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/international/bad_democracy_good_jews_0

The Secret Behind Putin's Love For Chabad

<http://chabadinfo.com/blogs/the-secret-behind-putins-love-for-chabad/>

In Putin's Return, Russian Jews see Stability

<http://www.jta.org/2011/10/04/news-opinion/world/in-putins-return-russian-jews-see-stability>

Vladimir Putin: Has he Fought Political Anti-Semitism in Russia?

<http://www.fightthatred.com/fighting-hate/people/891-vladimir-putin-has-he-fought-political-anti-semitism-in-russia>

EUROPE AWAKE

Vladimir Putin is a lot of Bad Things but he's not an Anti-Semite

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/markadomanis/2013/09/05/vladimir-putin-is-a-lot-of-bad-things-but-hes-not-an-anti-semite/>

In Tel Aviv, Putin's German Teacher Recalls 'Disciplined' Student

<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/1.582099>

No Holds Barred: Is Putin a Friend to the Jews who Deserves Support?

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Columnists/No-holds-barred-Is-Putin-a-friend-to-the-Jews-who-deserves-support-345661>

As Putin becomes one of World's most Powerful Players, his Surprising Jewish Connection is Revealed

<http://www.breakingisraelnews.com/55179/how-russian-jews-helped-shape-life-worlds-most-powerful-leaders-jewish-world/>

Putin's Chosen People - What's behind the Russian President's Close Relationship with an Orthodox Jewish Sect?

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/foreigners/2014/11/vladimir_putin_chabad_what_s_behind_the_russian_president_s_close_relationship.single.html

Rabbi Shlomo Dov Pinchas Lazar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berel_Lazar

http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed_messiahcom/2005/12/haaretz_how_cha.html

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/features/the-kremlin-s-chief-rabbi-1.240604>

http://chabadinfo.com/index.php?url=article_en&id=29106

<http://www.theyeshivaworld.com/article.php?p=128006>

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/309514/russian-chief-rabbi-berel-lazar-stands-by-vladimir-putin/>

Putin Visits Western Wall with Rabbi Lazar

http://www.chabadgn.com/templates/articlecco_cdo/aid/946781/jewish/Putin-Visits-Western-Wall-with-Rabbi-Lazar.htm

Jews Backed Putin, says Russia's Chief Rabbi

<http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/64802/jews-backed-putin-says-russian-chief>

Russia's Chief Rabbi Cheers Crimea Annexation

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/166779/russias-chief-rabbi-cheers-crimea-annexation>

President Putin Awards Chabad Rabbi Gold Medal

<http://lubavitch.com/news/article/2014825/President-Putin-Awards-Chabad-Rabbi-Gold-Medal.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

In Russia, a Top Rabbi Uses Kremlin Ties to Gain Power

<http://www.wsj.com/news/articles/SB117858672536595256>

A Russian Chief Rabbi stands by his Strongman, aka Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2015/06/04/news-opinion/world/a-russian-chief-rabbi-stands-by-his-strongman-a-k-a-putin>

Russian Chief Rabbi tells Jews to Back off on Criticizing Vladimir Putin

<http://forward.com/articles/183459/russian-chief-rabbi-tells-jews-to-back-off-on-crit/?p=all>

Russian President Vladimir Putin Tours World's Largest Jewish Museum

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_Museum_and_Tolerance_Center

<http://rbth.com/articles/2012/11/22/>

[moscows_new_jewish_museum_appeals_for_tolerance_20323.html](http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/161680#.U8A99rHCdL9)

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/161680#.U8A99rHCdL9>

<http://calvertjournal.com/comment/show/2487/moscow-jewish-museum-appeal-russian-tolerance>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/moscow-museum-at-heart-of-russias-jewish-culture-revival/>

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2012-11-08/peres-inaugurates-jewish-museum-funded-by-putin-vekselberg-1->

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/11/09/world/europe/russias-new-museum-offers-friendly-message-to-jews.html?_r=0

<http://lubavitch.com/news/article/2038013/Russian-President-Vladimir-Putin-Tours-Worlds-Largest-Jewish-Museum.html>

<http://www.csmonitor.com/World/2012/1108/In-eloquent-declaration-Russia-opens-world-s-largest-Jewish-museum>

<http://www.interfax-religion.com/?act=news&div=3155>

Putin Donates Month's Salary to Jewish Museum

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3409150,00.html>

Moscow has World's Second-Largest Limmud

<http://www.jta.org/2015/04/27/news-opinion/world/moscow-has-worlds-second-largest-limmud>

Israeli Russia Envoy praises Kremlin for Tolerance

<http://www.jta.org/2015/12/09/news-opinion/world/israeli-russia-envoy-praises-kremlin-for-tolerance-jta-correspondent-wins-award>

When Putin met his Jewish German teacher in Israel

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/when-putin-met-his-jewish-german-teacher-in-israel/>

Putin Hosts Rabbis to Discuss War on Anti-Semitism

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4541169,00.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Putin calls on European Jews to take Refuge in Russia

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-calls-on-European-Jews-to-take-refuge-in-Russia-442175>

Putin thanks Rabbis for Communities' Fight against Nazi Revival

<http://www.jta.org/2014/07/10/news-opinion/world/putin-thanks-rabbis-for-communities-fight-against-nazi-revival>

Western Europe faces Jewish Exodus, Community Leader tells Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2016/01/19/news-opinion/world/western-europe-faces-jewish-exodus-community-leader-tells-putin>

In Letter, Putin wishes Jews of Russia 'A Sweet and Happy New Year'

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/In-letter-Putin-wishes-Jews-of-Russia-a-sweet-and-happy-new-year-416088>

European Jewish Congress meets with Russian President Vladimir Putin

<http://www.eurojewcong.org/ejc-in-action/14460-ejc-meets-with-russian-president-vladimir-putin---delegation-calls-for-greater-international-cooperation-against-global-terror.html>

Amid Anti-Semitism Fears in Europe, Putin Tells Jews to Come To Russia

<http://www.ibtimes.com/amid-anti-semitism-fears-europe-putin-tells-jews-come-russia-2273377>

European Jewish Congress Important Ally of Russia in Tackling Anti-Semitism

<http://sputniknews.com/europe/20160119/1033391741/europe-jew-antisemitism-putin.html>

Russian Prime Minister Putin to Jewish Delegation: 'I Was First to Restore Jewish Property'

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin is Not a Nationalist

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/opinion/article/putin-is-not-a-nationalist/502466.html>

"Putin Faces up to Racist Scourge"

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4755163.stm>

<http://en.ria.ru/world/20141014/194085345/Europe-Losing-Fight-Against-Nazism.html>

Putin Accuses Europe of Ignoring Nazism in the Baltics

<http://www.dw.com/en/putin-accuses-europe-of-ignoring-nazism-in-the-baltics/a-2817872>

Russia's Putin says Parts of Europe have lost 'Vaccine' for Nazism

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/russia-s-putin-says-parts-of-europe-have-lost-vaccine-for-nazism/509461.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Putin Warns of Growing Militant Nationalism, Nazi Ideology in Europe

<http://en.ria.ru/russia/20140508/189672188/Putin-Warns-of-Growing-Militant-Nationalism-Nazi-Ideology-in.html>

Putin: Nationalism Propaganda must be Opposed by Lessons of Tolerance

<http://www.interfax.co.uk/russia-news/nationalism-propaganda-must-be-opposed-by-lessons-of-tolerance-putin/>

Russian Nationalism may be Biggest Threat to Putin's Power, Experts Warn

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/09/russian-nationalism-challenge-putin-power>

Putin Targets all Russian Nationalists he doesn't Control, Dyomushkin Says

<http://www.interpretermag.com/putin-targets-all-russian-nationalists-he-doesnt-control-dyomushkin-says/>

Timeline of Putin's Crackdown on Nationalism 2002-2012:

(2003) Putin has condemned the use of a number of political parties in the last election campaign nationalist slogans such as "Russia – for a Russian." "Those who it says – it is either dishonest people, so just assholes, or it provocateurs" [...] "The prosecutor's office must respond to manifestations of this kind, if it finds in certain actions constitute a crime," [...] "We have the relevant article of the Criminal Code," [...] "As for those parties that during the election campaign allowed sort of thing, frankly, I did not see it, because it really did not watch carefully for all the debate. But if such facts are, I will talk to Attorney General asking him to review what is known about it. Reaction should be."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gat-hrgeajQ&cc=1&yt:cc=on>

http://archive.kremlin.ru/eng/speeches/2003/12/18/1200_type148987_57480.shtml

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.newsru.com/russia/18dec2003/beg.html

(2005) Putin: "We are going to intensify law enforcement activities and do everything we can so to make skinheads and fascist elements disappear from the political map of our country."

<http://www.news24.com/World/News/Putin-apologises-for-racism-20050927>

(2005) Putin: Russia's Federal Security Service, the successor agency to the KGB, should be used to fight extremist nationalism and racism in society [...] "The security services, especially the FSB, should become an important link in an effective opposition to extremism," "Russia has always had strong national unity and cohesion among the peoples living on its lands," "One must understand that militant nationalism, xenophobia, and calls for violence, and inter-ethnic conflict threaten the stability of our multi-ethnic state."

<http://www.news24.com/Africa/News/Fight-nationalism-says-Putin-20051220>

EUROPE AWAKE

(2006) Putin, speaking at the parade for the 61st Victory Day anniversary on Tuesday, said the Soviet defeat of the Nazis should be a warning to those seeking to revive fascism today. Speaking against a backdrop of rising intolerance and racially motivated violence in Russia, Putin linked today's extremism and xenophobia with the fascist menace of World War II. "Those who are once again trying to raise the defeated banners of Nazism — those who are planting racial hatred, extremism and xenophobia — are leading the world toward a dead end," "The downfall of fascism should become a lesson and a warning that retaliation is inevitable."

http://sptimes.ru/index.php?action_id=2&story_id=17537

(2007) Putin Called for the Police to Actively Fight Xenophobia and Corruption. Vladimir Putin called for colleagues from the Ministry of Internal Affairs to focus all of their forces on fighting nationalism. "With the passage of centuries, Russia has been strengthened and developed as a multi-ethnic and multi-faith country. And those that preach the ideas of nationalism, xenophobia and religious intolerance must be set rigid barriers", Putin said.

http://www.interethnic.org/EngNews/121107_9.html

(2007) Putin's "no pure Russians" rant: "What is pure water? What is pure blood? What in today's world could be pure German or pure Russian, without impurities? (You know that in Russia they say: 'If you scratch a Russian you'll find a Tatar.' And this is especially topical in the region we are in.)"

http://www.kommersant.com/p-10743/Putin_summit_Samara/

http://archive.kremlin.ru/eng/speeches/2007/05/18/2256_type82914type82915_129689.shtml

(2007) United Russia – pro-Kremlin party (of Putin and Medvedev): "We need to establish zero tolerance in our society for xenophobia, nationalism, and extremism in all its forms."

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2007/0809/p06s01-woeu.html>

(2007) Putin promised on Tuesday to contribute one month's salary to the construction of a Jewish museum of tolerance. "I think many would want to help the project aimed at promoting peace and harmony among faiths. This illustrates the strength of our multi-ethnic and multi-faith country."

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3409150,00.html>

(2007) Ivan Demidov, the leader of United Russia's Young Guard youth organization and one of the nationality project's organizers, insisted that ethnicity should not be a component of the meaning of "Russian": "Right-minded people don't give the 'Russian' concept any racist or extreme nationalist connotations."

<http://www.worldpoliticsreview.com/articles/560/putins-criticisms-of-extreme-russian-nationalism-are-politically-motivated>

(2008) Putin urges more police state repression against nationalists, condemns "xenophobia", links nationalism to hatred, says "diversity is our strength". At a meeting with top Interior Ministry officials [...] One problem in particular must be fought by a joint effort, Putin stressed

EUROPE AWAKE

[...] "We cannot close our eyes to any outbreaks of extremism. Russia has always been strong, thanks to the unity of the nations living on its territory. As for belligerent nationalism, xenophobia appeals to violence and ethnic hatred. They always have been and always will be a time bomb under our sovereignty," Putin said.

<http://rt.com/news/putin-xenophobia-and-nationalism-are-russian-time-bombs/>

(2012?) Putin for internet censorship, wants a "barrier to extremism propaganda in the Internet." "It is necessary to take into account new challenges, i.e. to create a reliable barrier to information spread in the Internet, the propaganda of extremism, national, religious and social intolerance."

<http://www.itar-tass.com/en/c32/536144.html>

(2012) Putin has expressed his support of the idea to ban the mentioning of suspects' and convicts' ethnicity in the media, with violations of this leading to the possible closure of the media outlet in question. "I agree with you that a criminal has no ethnicity...I do not want to interfere, but if the law comes to me, I will of course support it,"

<http://rapsinews.com/news/20121213/265767720.html>

(2012) Putin vows "Russia will never forget Holocaust". President Vladimir Putin reaffirmed Russia's commitment to tolerance and open societies during a meeting in Moscow with Israeli President Shimon Peres. The Russian president said the building represented Russia's dedication to "eliminating xenophobia and nationalism."

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-putin-israel-iran-258/>

(2012) Putin cautioned Monday against attempts to stir up ethnic discord and warned that he was ready to ban nationalist parties as he stepped up his Russian presidential campaign. "I am deeply convinced that attempts to preach ideas about building a Russian 'national,' mono-ethnic state contradict our entire millenium-long history," [...] "If a multi-ethnic society is hit by a bacteria of nationalism it loses its strength and durability. Connivance with attempts to foment ethnic strife and hatred towards people of another culture or faith can trigger far-reaching consequences." Putin slammed attempts to inflame nationalist sentiments, saying the Russian people throughout centuries served as the backbone of Russia's multi-ethnic, multi-confessional state. "The Russians' great mission is to unite, bind together a civilisation,"

(2012) Putin says, Russia must counter nationalist threat. "Today more and more often, under the guise of development of democracy and freedom, various ethnic nationalist groups are raising their heads. They take part in rallies, work on the Internet and among teenagers and students," Putin said, "In essence they all are pushing, provoking separatist tendencies inside Russia," the president said, addressing the first meeting of his Council on Inter-Ethnic Relations. "It is important to confront their dangerous influence."

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2012-08-24/news/sns-rt-us-russia-putinbre87n10x-20120824_1_president-vladimir-putin-ethnic-groups-sochi

EUROPE AWAKE

(2013) Putin requests General Attorney office to ramp up internet surveillance & repression against non-PC Russians. "They hold public actions, spread the ideas in the Internet, almost openly recruit supporters. Your duty – very responsive to attempts to incite ethnic and religious hatred, propaganda of xenophobia and chauvinism."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://ria.ru/defense_safety/20130305/925911885.html%3Fria%3Dhndn3fnfl7n7toe8em3c8i7f61rv35fg%23ixzz2MfXMmoyG

(2013) Putin in the Jewish Museum and Tolerance Center he donated money to build: "[...] Jewish people for centuries Russia has been and remains a family home. Russia was formed initially as a multinational state, and representatives of the Jewish people have made to the development of our country's huge contribution – intellectual, inverse, labor. At all times, shoulder-to-shoulder with the other peoples of Russia came to the defense of our country, when it was necessary[...] I am very pleased that opened a year ago, the Jewish Museum and Tolerance Center continues this tradition, tells the story of the Jewish people in Russia and in general in the history of the world, is making and will make a significant contribution to that for which it was created – in the development of just that same tolerance, of which I have just said."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.kremlin.ru/news/18336

(2013) Putin about Turkic-Asian ex-Soviet "compatriots": "As for our compatriots, I think that they should be able to obtain citizenship under a simplified procedure, as should all people from the post-Soviet area who are healthy, educated, of an age when they can have children, and adapt easily to our cultural environment. Russia needs such people. I just recently updated my instruction to the Government and the Federal Migration Service. I hope that these procedures will be drafted and applied."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/5328>

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://lenta.ru/articles/2013/05/13/grajdanin/

(2013) Putin urged Russian lawmakers "to develop a simplified procedure for granting Russian citizenship to our compatriots, the bearers of the Russian language and Russian culture, the direct descendants of those who were born in the Russian Empire and the Soviet Union, for those who want to take up permanent residence in our country and, therefore, to give up their current citizenship." In his annual address to the Federal Assembly, Putin said that Russia needs new blood – educated and hardworking people who want to move to the country and consider it their homeland. [...] Critics also argue that the bill may cause an increase of immigration from the former Soviet republics in the Caucasus and Central Asia, adding to the thousands of migrant workers from those regions that have already come to Russia.

<http://rt.com/politics/empire-russian-citizenship-passport-067/>

EUROPE AWAKE

(2013) Putin opposes enforcing RF's border control with ex-USSR states (this includes Turkic and Asian states like Azerbaijan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan etc): "The [existence of] visa requirements within the CIS would mean that we are pushing former Soviet republics away from us. We do not need to push them away. Rather, we need to forge closer relations with them. But we ought to make this process more civilized,"

http://voiceofrussia.com/2013_10_08/Vladimir-Putins-press-conference-at-APEC-2013-LIVE-UPDATES-6357/

(2013) Putin congratulates Russian Muslims with the start of the holy month of Ramadan. "We are proud of the names of prominent Muslims who have made an invaluable contribution to the strengthening of Russia's defense of its independence and sovereignty, have done much to preserve peace and harmony in our multicultural society."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://kremlin.ru/news/18566

(2013) Putin: "[...] we should not forget that America's development began with a large-scale ethnic cleansing, unprecedented in human history. [...] When Europeans arrived in America, that was the first thing they did. And you have to be honest about it. There are not so many stories like that in human history. [...] Then there was slavery, and that's something that is deeply ingrained in America. In his memoirs, US Secretary of State Colin Powell revealed how hard it was for him as a black man to grow his way up, how hard it was to live with other people staring at you. It means this mentality has taken root in the hearts and minds of the people, and is likely to be still there."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/5571>

(2013) Putin: "[...] nationalists must remember that Russia was formed specifically as a multi-ethnic and multi-confessional country from its very inception. Nationalists must remember that by calling into question our multi-ethnic character, and exploiting the issue of Russian, Tatar, Caucasian, Siberian or any other nationalism or separatism, means that we are starting to destroy our genetic code. In effect, we will begin to destroy ourselves. [...] Along with this the different cultures in Russia have the unique experience of mutual influence, mutual enrichment and mutual respect. This multiculturalism and multi-ethnicity lives in our historical consciousness, in our spirit and in our historical makeup. Our state was built in the course of a millennium on this organic model. Russia – as philosopher Konstantin Leontyev vividly put it – has always evolved in 'blossoming complexity' as a state-civilisation, reinforced by the Russian people, Russian language, Russian culture, Russian Orthodox Church and the country's other traditional religions. [...] It has always sought to flexibly accommodate the ethnic and religious specificity of particular territories, ensuring diversity in unity. Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Judaism and other religions are an integral part of Russia's identity, its historical heritage and the present-day lives of its citizens. [...] However, it is clearly impossible to identify oneself only through one's ethnicity or religion in such a large nation with a multi-ethnic population. In order to maintain the nation's unity, people must develop a civic identity on the basis of shared values, a patriotic consciousness, civic responsibility and

EUROPE AWAKE

solidarity, respect for the law, and a sense of responsibility for their homeland's fate, without losing touch with their ethnic or religious roots."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/6007>

"We will never forget our relationship when we supported the US in the War of Independence. We will never forget that we collaborated in both World Wars, as allies. I personally believe that the geostrategic interests of Russia and the US are essentially the same. We must focus on this interrelationship."

- Vladimir Putin

"Moreover, it's not by chance that Russia and the US forged an alliance in the most critical moments of modern history. That was the case in World War I and World War II. Even if there was fierce confrontation, our countries united in the face of a common threat, which means there's something that unites us. There must be some fundamental interests that bring us together."

- Vladimir Putin

"Islam as a religion, Orthodoxy, and Judaism have lived in symbiosis with one another in Russia for centuries and will remain in perpetuity."

- Vladimir Putin

Nowhere is the symbiotic relationship between Putin and his Jews more evident than in the events surrounding the annexation of the Crimea, the Black Sea peninsula that had been part of Ukraine since 1954.

<http://www.momentmag.com/putins-jews/>

To Roman Bronfman, a former Israeli lawmaker and author of a book about Russian-Jewish immigration to Israel, the relationship between Putin and Lazar is a "beneficiary symbiosis." Lazar's support for Putin, Bronfman said, "is a constant and the basis of his claim to the title of chief rabbi."

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/309514/russian-chief-rabbi-berel-lazar-stands-by-vladimir-putin/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in Ukraine

History of the Jews in Ukraine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Ukraine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Ukrainian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Ukrainian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Ukrainian_people_of_Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:People_of_Ukrainian-Jewish_descent

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/ukraine.html>

History of the Jews in Kiev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Kiev

Jews and Odessa

<http://migdalworld.org/jewish-odessa.html>

European Jewish Fund - Ukraine

<http://www.europeanjewishfund.org/index.php?/communities/ukraine/>

Jewish Organizations in Ukraine

<http://www.iajgsjewishcemeteryproject.org/ukraine/jewish-organizations-in-ukrain.html>

<http://www.eurojewcong.org/communities/ukraine.html>

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Jewish_Confederation_of_Ukraine

http://www.judaica.kiev.ua/eng/MuseumEngl/kiev/Map_last/gotov.htm

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/United_Jewish_Community_of_Ukraine

<http://www.uujs.org/>

http://www.chabad.org/centers/default_cdo/country/Ukraine/jewish/Chabad-Lubavitch.htm

<http://www.ejassociation.eu/79123.html>

http://www.jewukr.org/uchred/vaad/vaad_e.html

Israel–Ukraine Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93Ukraine_relations

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/diplomacy>

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/legal-acts>

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/trade>

Israel is Prepared to Mediate between Russia and Ukraine, Lieberman says

<http://www.i24news.tv/en/news/israel/diplomacy-defense/59037-150126-maintaining-good-relations-with-russia-a-top-priority->

Euromaidan and Jews

<http://eajc.org/page34/news43307.html>

<http://forward.com/articles/195785/the-ukrainian-revolution-s-unlikely-street-fight/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://haaretz.com/news/world/1.577114>

Tiahnybok Denies Anti-Semitism in Svoboda

<http://www.kyivpost.com/content/politics/tiahnybok-denies-anti-semitism-in-svoboda-318205.html>

Right Sector Speaker is Jewish, and Proud of It

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/187217/borislav-bereza>

Right Sector has Offered Protection for Odessa Jews

<http://www.pravda.com.ua/news/2014/04/10/7021975/>

Right Sector arranges Concert with Jewish Community

<http://news.pn/en/public/116427>

Israeli Ambassador Meets with Leader of Right Sector

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/07/news-opinion/world/israeli-ambassador-meets-with-ukrainian-ultra-nationalist>

Ukrainian Oligarchs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ukrainian_oligarchs

Ukraine's Jewish Billionaires

http://www.jrtelegaph.com/2006/09/ukraines_jewish.html

Three Ukrainian Billionaires are Jewish

<http://www.jta.org/2009/03/12/news-opinion/world/three-ukrainian-billionaires-are-jewish>

Three of Ukraine's Four Billionaires are Jewish

<http://www.jta.org/2009/06/11/news-opinion/world/three-of-ukraines-four-billionaires-are-jewish>

Rinat Leonidovych Akhmetov is a Jewish billionaire businessman, and oligarch. He is the founder and president of System Capital Management (SCM), and ranked among the wealthiest men in Ukraine. As of 2019, he was listed as the 272nd richest man in the world with an estimated net worth of US 6.4 billion. Some sources have claimed that Akhmetov has been involved in organized crime. Akhmetov is the owner and president of the Ukrainian football club Shakhtar Donetsk. In 2006–2007 and 2007–2012, Akhmetov was a member of the Ukrainian Verkhovna Rada (parliament) for the Party of Regions.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rinat_Akhmetov

<https://www.jta.org/2013/02/06/global/jews-occupy-top-3-places-on-ukrainian-list-of-philanthropists>

Billionaire Ukrainian to Head European Jewish Group

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/140282>

How Many 'Chief Rabbis' Does Ukraine Have?

http://www.slate.com/blogs/the_world_/2014/03/05/antisemitism_in_ukraine_how_many_chief_rabbis_does_ukraine_have.html

Ukraine's Jews Seen Safe Despite Appearances

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/international/ukraines-jews-seen-safe-despite-appearances>

Rabbis, Jewish Mayors on Ukraine Influential List

<http://www.jta.org/2009/08/05/news-opinion/world/rabbis-jewish-mayors-on-ukraine-influential-list>

Kiev to Appoint Special Envoy to Combat Anti-Semitism

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Kiev-to-appoint-special-envoy-to-combat-anti-Semitism-388814>

The Renewal of Jewish Community Life in Russia and Ukraine

<http://jewishcurrents.org/2004-july-horwitz.htm>

All-Ukrainian Jewish Congress: Antisemitism not on the Rise

<http://www.interpretermag.com/all-ukrainian-jewish-congress-antisemitism-not-on-the-rise/>

Ukrainian Official: Jews 'Among the Best Protectors of our Country'

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Jews-among-the-best-protectors-of-our-country-377940>

Before Crimea was an Ethnic Russian Stronghold, it was a Potential Jewish Homeland

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/164673/crimea-as-jewish-homeland>

Giant JCC 'Empowers' Jews In Ukraine

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/international/giant-jcc-empowers-jews-ukraine>

World's Largest Jewish Centre Opens in Ukraine

<http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/87011/worlds-largest-jewish-centre-opens-ukraine>

Ukraine Unveils Large Jewish Center, Holocaust Museum

<http://www.rferl.org/content/ukraine-jewish-cultural-center-dnipropetrovsk/24742255.html>

World's Largest Jewish Community Center to Open in Ukraine

<http://www.kyivpost.com/content/ukraine/worlds-largest-jewish-community-center-to-open-in-ukraine-314405.html>

Giant Ukraine JCC provides Shelter from the Storm — in Style

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jta.org/2014/10/01/news-opinion/world/giant-ukraine-jcc-provides-shelter-from-the-storm-in-style>

Ukraine Unveils \$60 Million Jewish Center, Holocaust Memorial

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/161023>

Ukraine: Construction Begins on World's Largest Jewish Community Center

<http://lubavitch.com/news/article/2023658/Ukraine-Construction-Begins-On-Worlds-Largest-Jewish-Community-Center.html>

World's Biggest Jewish Community Center Opens in Dnipropetrovsk, Ukraine

http://www.jewishjournal.com/jewrnalism/item/worlds_biggest_jewish_community_center_opens_in_dnipropetrovsk_ukraine

The Fateful Triangle: Russia, Ukraine, and the Jews

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-fateful-triangle-russia-ukraine-and-the-jews/5386602>

Nationalists, Jews, and the Ukrainian Crisis: Some Historical Perspective

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/03/nationalists-jews-and-the-ukrainian-crisis-some-historical-perspective/>

The Unstable Alliance of Nationalists and 'Mainly Jewish Oligarchs' in the Ukraine

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/03/the-unstable-alliance-of-nationalists-and-mainly-jewish-oligarchs-in-the-ukraine/>

Official: Israel Supports both Sides in Ukraine

<http://www.roitov.com/articles/crimea.htm>

Mafia States: Israel and Ukraine's Special Relationship

<http://www.niallbradley.net/2014/07/30/mafia-states-israel-and-ukraines-special-relationship/>

Israel Backs Fascist Putsch, Supports 'Neo-Nazi Anti-Semitic' Forces in Ukraine

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/israel-backs-fascist-putsch-supports-neo-nazi-anti-semitic-forces-in-ukraine/5374768>

Ukraine: Israeli Special Forces Unite under 'Neo-Nazi' Command Involved in Maidan Riots?

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/ukraine-israeli-special-forces-unit-under-neo-nazi-command-involved-in-maidan-riots/5371725>

Victoria Nuland — the Matze Maiden

<http://www.boldfacenews.com/victoria-nuland-matze-maiden/>

IMF Sponsored 'Democracy' in the Ukraine

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/imf-sponsored-democracy-in-the-ukraine-2/5360920>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Neocons Stirring up Trouble in the Ukraine

<http://www.boldfacenews.com/usrael-stirring-trouble-ukraine/>

Geopolitics and Oligarchy at Work in Ukraine Crisis

<http://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2014/03/05/geopolitics-and-oligarchy-at-work-in-ukraine-crisis/view-all/>

Goldman Sachs Agrees to Advise Ukrainian Government for Free

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-06-24/goldman-sachs-agrees-to-advise-ukraine-for-free-government-says.html>

Victoria Nuland Admits: US has Invested \$5 Billion in the Development of Ukrainian 'Democratic Institutions'

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article37599.htm>

International Renaissance Foundation: "The International Renaissance Foundation's mission is to foster an open, participatory, pluralist society based on democratic values in Ukraine." Jewish Billionaire investor George Soros is the founder and chairman of the Open Society Foundations.

<http://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/about/offices-foundations/international-renaissance-foundation>

President Poroshenko awards George Soros with Order of Freedom

<https://www.kyivpost.com/content/ukraine/poroshenko-awards-george-soros-with-order-of-freedom-401941.html>

Israel Respects Ukrainians' Election Choice

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/27/news-opinion/israel-middle-east/israel-welcomes-ukrainian-election-result>

AJC Attends Ukraine President Poroshenko Inauguration

<http://www.ajc.org/site/apps/nlnet/content2.aspx?c=7oJILSPwFfJSG&b=8479733&ct=13978145>

Ukraine's Jews welcome Results of Presidential Election

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.595681>

Ukraine's Election Results Are Good for the Jews — But What Comes Next?

<http://forward.com/articles/208153/ukraine-s-election-results-are-good-for-the-jews/?p=all>

Ukraine's Leading Presidential Candidate visited Israel in Secret, asked for Public Support

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.586684>

EUROPE AWAKE

Kolomoisky is about to Devour Ukraine

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2015/02/21/kolomoisky-is-about-to-devour-ukraine.html>

Ukraine enlists Billionaires to take on Russia

<http://www.cnbc.com/id/101467117>

Ukraine's Oligarchs are still Calling the Shots

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2014/08/14/ukraines-oligarchs-are-still-calling-the-shots/>

Foreign-Born Ministers in Ukraine's New Cabinet

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-30348945>

Ukraine Turns to its Oligarchs for Political Help

http://www.nytimes.com/2014/03/03/world/europe/ukraine-turns-to-its-oligarchs-for-political-help.html?_r=0

Ukraine's Elections: The Battle of the Billionaires

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/10/25/ukraine-s-elections-the-battle-of-the-billionaires.html>

Is Ihor Kolomoisky the most Powerful Jew in the World?

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/features/.premium-1.620845>

Ukrainian Jewish Business Mogul made District Governor

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/03/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-jewish-oligarch-made-district-governor>

Ukraine's Secret Weapon: Feisty Oligarch Ihor Kolomoisky

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/ukraines-secret-weapon-feisty-oligarch-ihor-kolomoisky-1403886665>

Victor Pinchuk, Mistral Warships, and the Jews of Ukraine

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/bernardhenri-levy/victor-pinchuk-mistral-wa_b_6226632.html

Jewish-Ukrainian Oligarch to run for Ukrainian Presidency

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4503348,00.html>

Rule by Oligarchs: Kiev appoints Billionaires to Govern East

<http://rt.com/news/ukraine-oligarch-rule-governors-512/>

Jewish Mogul Vadim Rabinovich Running for Ukraine Presidency

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/25/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-business-mogul-rabinovich-announces-presidential-bid>

EUROPE AWAKE

Ukraine's Victor Pinchuk: The Oligarch in the Middle of the Crisis

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/katyasoldak/2014/03/03/ukraines-victor-pinchuk-the-oligarch-in-the-middle-of-the-crisis/>

'Chocolate King' Poroshenko Declares Victory in Ukraine Presidential Election

http://www.jewishjournal.com/world/article/chocolate_king_poroshenko_declares_victory_in_ukraine_presidential_election

Ukraine Presidential Frontrunner Petro Poroshenko and his Secret Jewish Roots

<http://forward.com/articles/198758/ukraine-presidential-frontrunner-petro-poroshenko/?p=all>

Choice of Jew as Ukrainian Parliament Speaker won't have Direct Impact on Community

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Choice-of-Jew-as-Ukrainian-parliament-speaker-wont-have-direct-impact-on-community-383252>

As Pro-European Protests Seize Ukraine, Jewish Oligarch Victor Pinchuk is a Bridge to the West

<http://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/155976/ukraines-western-face>

Jewish Ukrainian Oligarchs at War

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/123935/oligarchs-war>

Ukraine Turf Wars, Kolomoisky vs. Poroshenko

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/07/14/ukraine-turf-wars-kolomoisky-vs-poroshenko.html>

Ukrainian Jewish Oligarch Steps Aside, For Now

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/189890/ukrainian-jewish-oligarch-steps-aside-for-now>

Yanukovych's Fall: The Power of Ukraine's Billionaires

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/europe/how-oligarchs-in-ukraine-prepared-for-the-fall-of-yanukovych-a-955328.html#js-article-comments-box-pager>

Bloodbath in Odessa guided by Interim Rulers of Ukraine

<http://orientalreview.org/2014/05/14/bloodbath-in-odessa-guided-by-interim-rulers-of-ukraine/>

Report: Jewish Oligarch Threatened Separatists in Ukraine

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/180734>

Ihor Kolomoisky Allegedly behind Mariupol and Odessa Massacres

<http://rt.com/news/159168-kiev-businessman-massacre-mariupol/>

Kiev pins Hopes on Oligarch in Battle against Eastern Separatists

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/05/23/us-ukraine-crisis-oligarch-idUSBREA4M0OU20140523>

Ukrainian Oligarch offers Bounty for Capture of Russian 'Saboteurs'

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/apr/17/ukrainian-oligarch-offers-financial-rewards-russians-igor-kolomoisky>

Jewish Oligarch Spends Millions on Militia to Hold onto Ukraine Province

<http://forward.com/articles/198812/jewish-oligarch-spends-millions-on-militia-to-hold/>

Jewish Oligarch Calls for Construction of Israeli-Like Wall Around Ukraine

<http://richardedmondson.net/2014/06/18/jewish-oligarch-calls-for-construction-of-israeli-like-wall-around-ukraine/>

Ukrainian Billionaire Pinchuk Denounces Allegations Over Journalist's Murder

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2014/12/25/ukrainian-billionaire-pinchuk-denounces-allegations-of-journalists-murder/>

Communists seek Jewish Denouncement of Oligarch over E. Ukraine Raid Sponsorship

<http://rt.com/politics/203111-russian-communists-kolomoyskiy-denounce/>

Oligarchs at War: Claims of Murder among Ukrainian Billionaires in High Court Case

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/oligarchs-at-war-claims-of-murder-among-ukrainian-billionaires-in-high-court-case-10107612.html>

Ukraine: Battalion Backed by Jewish Billionaire Sent to Fight Pro-Russian Militias

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2014/06/24/ukraine-jewish-billionaires-batallion-sent-to-fight-pro-russian-militias/>

Russian Jews Push Back at Campaign Against Ukraine Oligarch

<http://forward.com/articles/209085/russian-jews-push-back-at-campaign-against-ukraine/>

Top Russian Rabbi blasts that Jews demand to condemn Ukrainian Oligarch

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.626346>

Ex-leader of Russian Jews says Jewish Ukrainian Oligarch should be Hanged

<http://www.jta.org/2015/03/12/news-opinion/world/ex-leader-of-russian-jews-says-ukrainian-oligarch-should-be-hung>

Russian Jewish Leader Slams Ukraine Moguls in Flap Over World War II Nazi Ally

<http://forward.com/articles/216572/russian-jewish-leader-slams-ukraine-moguls-in-flap/>

Ukrainian Big Business Tycoon may face Expulsion from European Jewish Organizations

<http://tass.ru/en/world/752745>

EUROPE AWAKE

Former Ukrainian Energy Minister wanted by Interpol

http://rapsinews.com/judicial_news/20140804/271848882.html

Wanted Ukrainian Oligarch granted Visa to Israel, Ex-Minister gets Citizenship

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/wanted-ukrainian-oligarch-granted-visa-to-israel-ex-minister-gets-citizenship/>

Ukrainian Oligarch Fugitives Wanted by Interpol, Pay Bribes for Israeli Citizenship

<http://www.richardsilverstein.com/2015/01/27/ukrainian-oligarch-fugitives-wanted-by-interpol-pay-bribes-for-israeli-citizenship/>

Israelis in the Donetsk People's Republic?

<http://seansrussiablog.org/2014/06/04/3510/>

In Ukraine Protests, Young Jews rally with Nationalists

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/70339/in-ukraine-protests-young-jews-rally-with-nationalists/>

In Kiev, an Israeli Army Vet led a Street-Fighting Unit

<http://www.jta.org/2014/02/28/news-opinion/world/in-kiev-an-israeli-militia-commander-fights-in-the-streets-and-saves-lives>

The Ukrainian Revolution's Unlikely Street-Fighting Rabbi

<http://forward.com/articles/195785/the-ukrainian-revolution-s-unlikely-street-fight/>

'It was Worth Living in this Country to Experience Maidan'

<http://ejc.org/page34/news43307.html>

Dozens of Israelis fighting in Ukraine, Rebel Leader Claims

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Dozens-of-Israelis-fighting-in-Ukraine-rebel-leader-claims-385170>

Kiev's Protesters: Ukraine Uprising was no Neo-Nazi Power-Grab

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/mar/13/ukraine-uprising-fascist-coup-grassroots-movement>

Ukraine Protest Speaker urges Jewish, Muslim Tycoons to use Influence

<http://www.jta.org/2014/02/20/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-protest-speaker-urges-jewish-muslim-tycoons-to-use-influence-against-president>

Young Jews take Part in Ukrainian Protests along with Ultranationalists

<http://www.jta.org/2013/12/08/news-opinion/world/young-jews-take-part-in-ukrainian-protests-along-with-ultranationalists>

EUROPE AWAKE

Ukraine's 'Neo-Nazis' Pay Respects at Funeral of Jewish Maidan Activist

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/03/18/ukraines-neonazis-jewish_n_4986582.html

Ukraine Protesters Call on Jewish Oligarchs to Ask President to Step Down

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2014/02/21/ukraine-protesters-call-on-jewish-oligarchs-to-ask-president-to-step-down/>

Ukrainian Jews Join Nationalists in Protest of President Viktor Yanukovych

<http://forward.com/articles/188939/ukrainian-jews-join-nationalists-in-protest-of-pre/?>

Despite Calls for Neutrality in Ukraine Protests, Young Jews are on the Front Lines

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Despite-calls-for-neutrality-in-Ukraine-protests-young-Jews-are-on-the-front-lines-334907>

Young Jew Carries Captured Flagstaff of the Ukrainian President to Protesters on Maidan

<http://ajewishisrael.com/jew-carries-captured-flagpole-ukrainian-president/>

Israel to Provide Aid to Displaced Ukrainian Jews

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/EXCLUSIVE-Israel-to-provide-aid-to-displaced-Ukrainian-Jews-380374>

Israel Rescues Ukrainian Jews Stranded by Fighting

<http://www.jpost.com/National-News/Israel-rescues-Ukrainian-Jews-stranded-by-fighting-354543>

Ukrainian Jews in Israel try to make Sense of it All

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-features/.premium-1.576587>

Israel Rejects Link of Ukraine Crisis to Anti-Semitism

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/04/24/us-ukraine-crisis-israel-idUSBREA3N1CN20140424>

Ukraine Mayor flown to Israel for Treatment for Gunshot Wounds

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4514545,00.html>

Ukraine Juxtaposes Israeli Sovereignty, Kiev Revolution in New Video

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/06/news-opinion/israel-middle-east/ukraine-juxtaposes-israeli-sovereignty-kiev-revolution-in-new-video#ixzz30yAyzryL>

Wounded Ukrainian Protesters Airlifted to Israel for Medical Treatment

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/07/news-opinion/israel-middle-east/wounded-ukrainian-protesters-airlifted-to-israel-for-medical-treatment>

EUROPE AWAKE

226 Ukrainian Immigrants land in Israel

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4606620,00.html>

Chaos in East Ukraine drives Jewish Aliyah

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/chaos-in-east-ukraine-drives-jewish-aliyah/>

Planeload of Ukraine Jews Arrives in Israel

<http://forward.com/articles/211426/planeload-of-ukraine-jews-arrives-in-israel/>

Fleeing Unrest, Ukrainian Jews arrive in Israel

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Fleeing-unrest-Ukrainian-Jews-arrive-in-Israel-376065>

Ukrainian Aliyah triples in First Quarter of 2015

<http://www.jta.org/2015/05/01/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-aliyah-triples-in-first-quarter-of-2015>

Sharansky predicts Further Growth in Ukrainian Aliya

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Sharansky-predicts-further-growth-in-Ukrainian-aliyah-376599>

Local Chaos and Crime Drive Aliyah Numbers From Ukraine

<http://forward.com/articles/198334/local-chaos-and-crime-drive-aliyah-numbers-from-uk/>

Ukraine's Jews praise Easing of Israeli Immigration Policy

<http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Ukraines-Jews-praise-easing-of-Israeli-immigration-policy-384439>

Fleeing their Country's Civil War, Ukrainian Jews head for Israel

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/fleeing-their-countrys-civil-war-ukrainian-jews-head-for-israel/2014/12/24/f79fb866-8619-11e4-b9b7-b8632ae73d25_story.html

Thousands of Ukrainian Jews flee to Israel 'Because of War, not Anti-Semitism'

<http://rt.com/op-edge/218427-jews-ukraine-war-refugees-israel/>

The Scattering of Ukraine's Jews

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2014/09/ukraine-jewish-community-israel/380515/>

Ukraine Jews hunkering Down amid Turmoil

<http://www.jta.org/2014/02/25/news-opinion/world/ukraine-jews-hunkering-down-amid-turmoil>

Ukrainian Jewish Leader Stands his Ground

<http://www.thestar.com/news/world/2015/03/15/ukrainian-jewish-leader-stands-his-ground.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Russian Jews to Aid Refugees from Ukraine

<http://www.jta.org/2014/07/02/news-opinion/world/russian-jews-aid-refugees-from-ukraine>

Amid Crisis, Ukraine's Jews say 'leave us out of it'

<http://www.csmonitor.com/World/Europe/2014/0428/Amid-crisis-Ukraine-s-Jews-say-leave-us-out-of-it>

Jews Unite Efforts to Defend Ukraine from Aggression

<http://euromaidanpress.com/2014/11/12/jews-unite-efforts-to-defend-ukraine-from-aggression/>

Shaken by Ukraine's Turmoil, Kiev Jews form Self-Defense Force

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/23/news-opinion/world/shaken-by-ukraines-turmoil-kiev-jews-form-self-defense-force>

Jewish Agency Pledges Emergency Aid to Jewish Groups in Ukraine

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/177733>

The Ukrainian City that's become a Haven for Jews fleeing another European War

<http://qz.com/347948/the-ukrainian-city-thats-become-a-haven-for-jews-fleeing-another-european-war/>

More Jews may still be in Eastern Ukraine than Previously Reported, World Jewish Congress Says

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/More-Jews-may-still-be-in-eastern-Ukraine-than-previously-reported-WJC-says-378926>

What Does the Future Hold for Ukraine's Jews?

<http://mosaicmagazine.com/observation/2014/10/what-does-the-future-hold-for-ukraines-jews/?print>

Jewish Groups 'Deeply Concerned' over Ukraine

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Jewish-groups-deeply-concerned-over-Ukraine-341928>

Will Ukraine's Revolution be Good for its Jews?

<http://forward.com/articles/193410/will-ukraines-revolution-be-good-for-its-jews/?p=all>

What Now? Jews and the Ukrainian Revolution 2014

<http://www.yivo.org/blog/index.php/2014/04/18/what-now-jews-and-the-ukrainian-revolution-2014-interview-with-david-fishman/>

The Crisis in Ukraine and 'The New Jewish Question'

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/The-crisis-in-Ukraine-and-the-new-Jewish-question-351466>

EUROPE AWAKE

In Ukraine, New Government must Reassure Jewish Community
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/abraham-h-foxman/in-ukraine-new-government_b_4875833.html

Ukraine's Unfinished Revolution Sparks Hope for Jews — Not Fear
<http://forward.com/articles/193488/ukraines-unfinished-revolution-sparks-hope-for-jew/?p=all>

Op-Ed: Ukraine Protest Movement must shun Anti-Semitic Elements
<http://www.jta.org/2014/01/15/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-protest-movement-must-shun-anti-semitic-elements>

Jewish Organizations Closely Watching Volatile Situation in Ukraine
<http://www.ottawajewishbulletin.com/2014/05/jewish-organizations-closely-watching-volatile-situation-in-ukraine/>

After Yanukovych, Maidan's Next Fight will be to Preserve a Ukraine Safe for Minorities
<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/163972/jews-in-maidan>

Russia and Ukraine at War — Among the Jews Anyway
<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/27/news-opinion/world/russia-and-ukraine-at-war-among-the-jews-anyway>

Russian and Ukrainian Jews at Each Other's Throats
<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/russian-and-ukrainian-jews-at-each-others-throats/2014/03/27/0/>

War of Words between Ukrainian and Russian Jews Heats Up
<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/War-of-words-between-Ukrainian-and-Russian-Jews-heats-up-346721>

Russian-Ukrainian Spat over Anti-Semitism Reaches the UN
<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Russian-Ukrainian-spat-over-anti-Semitism-reaches-the-UN-382811>

Jew vs. Jew Social Media Violence over Ukraine and Russia
<http://www.therussianinsider.com/#!/Jew-vs-Jew-Social-Media-Violence-over-Putin/cjds/082C5D5B-73A6-4FFE-A90E-9A5C5F813759>

Russia's Propaganda War is a Danger for Ukraine's Jews
<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/apr/27/russia-propaganda-war-danger-for-ukraine-jews>

Why Tiny Ukraine Jewish Community Plays Key Role in Propaganda War

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://forward.com/articles/193994/why-tiny-ukraine-jewish-community-plays-key-role-i/?p=all>

Reports of Anti-Semitism in Odessa highlights use of Jews in Wartime Propaganda

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Russian-media-possibly-using-fake-anti-Semitism-reports-as-wartime-propaganda-378664>

For the Kremlin, Ukrainian Anti-Semitism is a Tool for Scaring Russians in Crimea

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/165263/ukraines-wedge-issue>

Ukraine's Jews caught in a Propaganda War based on the 'Political Manipulation of Anti-Semitism'

<http://news.nationalpost.com/2014/04/25/ukraines-jews-caught-in-a-propaganda-war-that-uses-the-political-manipulation-of-anti-semitism/>

Russia's Chief Rabbi Cheers Crimea Annexation

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/166779/russias-chief-rabbi-cheers-crimea-annexation>

Russia's Chief Rabbi Criticizes Ukrainian Jews

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/167739/russias-chief-rabbi-criticizes-ukrainian-jews>

The Jews of Crimea Feel Safer With Russia in Charge

<http://observer.com/2015/07/the-jews-of-crimea-feel-safer-with-russia-in-charge/>

Crimean, Russian Jews urge lifting of Sanctions on Moscow

<http://www.jta.org/2015/04/26/news-opinion/world/crimean-russian-jews-urge-lifting-of-sanctions-on-moscow>

Chief Russian Rabbi slams Ukrainian Jews for Criticizing Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/26/news-opinion/world/chief-russian-rabbi-slams-ukrainian-jews-for-criticizing-putin>

Crimea Reform Jewish Leader thanks Putin in Post-Annexation Meet

<http://www.jta.org/2015/08/21/news-opinion/world/crimea-reform-jewish-leader-thanks-putin-in-post-annexation-meet>

Jewish Group cuts Funding for Kiev Office over Criticism of Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2014/07/03/news-opinion/world/jewish-group-cuts-funding-for-kiev-office-over-criticism-of-putin>

Putin can't count on the Jews of Ukraine - but he always has Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/.premium-1.578474>

Ukraine Jews Call on Russia To End 'Invasion'

<http://forward.com/articles/193695/ukraine-jews-call-on-russia-to-end-invasion/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Ukrainian Jewish Leader on Russian Aggression

<http://www.worldaffairsjournal.org/blog/alexander-j-moty/ukrainian-jewish-leader-russian-aggression>

Aksyonov to Build Jewish Culture Centers and Synagogues in Crimea

<http://qha.com.ua/aksyonov-to-build-jewish-culture-centers-synagogues-in-crimea-132580en.html>

Jewish Leaders in Crimea back Ukrainian Government, call for Russian Withdrawal

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/.premium-1.577735>

Open Letter of Ukrainian Jews to Russian Federation President Vladimir Putin

<http://eajc.org/page32/news43672.html>

Putin's Jewish Card

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/opinion/article/putin-needs-to-stop-playing-the-jew-card-in-ukraine/497682.html>

Putin's Phantom Pogroms

http://www.nytimes.com/2014/03/10/opinion/putins-phantom-pogroms.html?_r=0

Putin, Ukraine, and the Jews

<http://wordfromjerusalem.com/putin-ukraine-and-the-jews/>

Putin's Big Lie Against Ukraine

<http://www.aim.org/aim-column/putins-big-lie-against-ukraine/>

Putin's Fabricated Anti-Semitism in Ukraine

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/opinion/article/putin-s-fabricated-anti-semitism-in-ukraine/497950.html>

If Putin Really Wants to help Jews and Russia

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/If-Putin-really-wants-to-help-Jew-and-Russia-350118>

Ukraine Jews dispute Kremlin Anti-Semitism Claims

<http://jn1.tv/video/jewish-week/ukraine-jews-dispute-kremlin-anti-semitism-claims-1.html>

Jews reject Russia Claims of Ukraine Anti-Semitism

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-29991777>

Ukraine Jewish Leaders criticize Putin in Open Letter

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/05/news-opinion/world/ukraines-jewish-leaders-to-vladimir-putin-back-off>

Ukrainian Jewish Leaders Write Letter Criticizing Putin

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/ukrainian-jewish-leaders-write-letter-criticizing-putin/2014/03/05/>

Ukraine's Chief Rabbi Refutes Putin's Anti-Semitic Charges

<http://www.worldaffairsjournal.org/blog/alexander-j-motyl/ukraines-chief-rabbi-refutes-putins-anti-semitic-charges>

Ukrainian Jews Say Anti-Semitism Being Overhyped by Moscow

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/187387>

Ukrainian Jews Slam Putin in Full-Page Ad in New York Times

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/27/news-opinion/world/ukrainian-jews-slam-putin-in-full-page-ad-in-new-york-times>

Putin has Called Ukraine a Hotbed of Anti-Semites. It's Not.

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2014/05/140530-ukraine-jews-poroshenko-putin-pushilin-right-sector-lviv-zissels/>

Among Ukraine's Jews, the Bigger Worry is Putin, not Pogroms

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/09/world/europe/ukraines-jews-dismiss-claims-of-anti-semitism.html>

Putin Defends Ukraine's Jews, Slams Ukraine's Jewish Oligarchs

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/165099/putin-defends-ukraines-jews-slams-ukraines-jewish-oligarchs>

Putin's Anti-Semitic Claims 'Ridiculous': Ukraine Jewish Leader

<http://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/ukraine-crisis/putins-anti-semitic-claims-ridiculous-ukraine-jewish-leader-n52866>

Why Vladimir Putin will keep Playing Jewish Card in Ukraine Crisis

<http://forward.com/articles/194212/why-vladimir-putin-will-keep-playing-jewish-card-i/>

Ukraine Chief Rabbi accuses Russians of staging Anti-Semitic 'Provocations'

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/03/news-opinion/world/ukraine-chief-rabbi-accuses-russians-of-staging-anti-semitic-provocations>

Jewish Ukrainian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015

EUROPE AWAKE

Aivaras Abromavičius

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aivaras_Abromavi%C4%8Dius

Borislav Bereza

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/187217/borislav-bereza>

Maksym Burbak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maksym_Burbak

Yevgeny Chervonenko

Mykhailo Dobkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mykhailo_Dobkin

Oleksandr Feldman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Feldman

Volodymyr Groysman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volodymyr_Groysman

Gennady Kernes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Kernes

Ihor Kolomoyskyi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ihor_Kolomoyskyi

Stepan Kubiv

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stepan_Kubiv

Serhiy Kvit

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Kvit

Victor Medvedchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Medvedchuk

Petro Poroshenko (1/2 Jewish)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petro_Poroshenko

Yuriy Prodan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuriy_Prodan

Ostap Semerak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostap_Semerak

EUROPE AWAKE

Oleksandr Shlapak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Shlapak

Eduard Stavitsky

<https://www.oilandgaseurasia.com/en/tags/eduard-stavitsky>

Hryhoriy Surkis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hryhoriy_Surkis

Jan Tabachnyk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Tabachnyk

Serhiy Taruta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Taruta

Oleksandr Turchynov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Turchynov

Yulia Tymoshenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yulia_Tymoshenko

Arseniy Yatsenyuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arseniy_Yatsenyuk

Vitaly Yarema

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitaly_Yarema

Yukhym Zvyahilsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yukhym_Zvyahilsky

Jewish Ukrainian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991-2015:

Leonard Blavatnik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_Blavatnik

Henadiy Boholiubov

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/henadiy-boholyubov/>

Yuri Borisov

Dmytro Firtash

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dmytro_Firtash

Yuriy Ivanyushchenko

EUROPE AWAKE

Vasily Khmel'nitsky

Andrei Klyamko

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/andrei-klyamko/>

Andriy Klyuyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andriy_Klyuyev

Serhiy Klyuyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Klyuyev

Ihor Kolomoyskyi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ihor_Kolomoyskyi

Semion Mogilevich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semion_Mogilevich

Vadim Novinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vadim_Novinsky

Viktor Pinchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Pinchuk

Petro Poroshenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petro_Poroshenko

Vadim Rabinovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vadim_Rabinovich

Eduard Shifrin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eduard_Shifrin

Hryhoriy Surkis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hryhoriy_Surkis

Serhiy Taruta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Taruta

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in the United Kingdom

In 1066 the Anglo-Saxons were defeated by the also Germanic Normans, and England was ruled for a long time by William the Conqueror. From 1066, the influence of Jewish bankers who had financed the conquest of Britain grew strongly. Much of the property fell through the banking system into the hands of Jews, who became more powerful than the king. In 1290 all Jews were banished from England by a royal edict by Edward I - a condition that lasted for over 350 years. A period of freedom and bread for the English peasants followed. From the 17th century onward, Jews came to England more and more, especially when the Puritan Oliver Cromwell came to power.

Solomon de Medina was a wealthy Jew who went with William III to England as an army contractor. He was knighted in 1700, being the first Jew in England to that honour. In 1702 he returned to Amsterdam, from which point his son-in-law acted for him in London. He attained notability due to his extensive dealings with the English government of his day. "The Jew Medina," as he was popularly called, held a position of prominence in connection with the English forces. During the War of the Spanish Succession (1702–14) he accompanied General John Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough on his campaigns, advanced him funds, and furnished provisions for the troops. Solomon De Medina also established a system of expresses which outstripped those of the government, so that his agents were in possession of important news before it reached the ministers of the Crown. His negotiations were made evident in an attack on the Duke of Marlborough in Parliament in 1711 for giving Medina a yearly payment of £6,000. Marlborough replied that the money had been expended in obtaining trustworthy information. John Churchill and Solomon de Medina were in fact closely related. Solomon de Medina paid Churchill large sums of money with which he was able to complete his Blenheim Palace between 1705 and 1722, in which his descendant Winston Churchill was born in 1874, who also had close connections with Jews. Solomon de Medina largely financed the Bevis Marks Synagogue in the City of London which is the oldest synagogue in the United Kingdom in continuous use.

Victorian Era

Lionel Nathan Freiherr de Rothschild (1808-1879) was a Jewish banker and politician who was a member of the prominent Rothschild banking family of England. He became the first practicing Jew to sit as a Member of Parliament in the United Kingdom.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_de_Rothschild

Nathaniel Mayer Rothschild, 1st Baron Rothschild, Baron de Rothschild (1840-1915) was a Jewish banker and politician from the wealthy international Rothschild family. Rothschild worked as a partner in the London branch of the family bank, N M Rothschild & Sons, and became head of the bank after his father's death in 1879. During his tenure, he also maintained its pre-eminent position in private venture finance and in issuing loans to the governments of the US, Russia and Austria. Following the Rothschilds' funding of the Suez

EUROPE AWAKE

Canal, a close relationship was maintained with Benjamin Disraeli and affairs in Egypt. Rothschild also funded Cecil Rhodes in the development of the British South Africa Company and the De Beers diamond conglomerate. He later administered Rhodes' estate after Rhodes' death in 1902 and helped to set up the Rhodes Scholarship scheme at the University of Oxford. He was a prominent member of the Round Table movement, created in 1909. A noted philanthropist, Rothschild was heavily involved with the foundation of the Four Per Cent Industrial Dwellings Company, a model dwellings company whose aim was to provide decent housing, predominantly for the Jews of Spitalfields and Whitechapel. He also served as a trustee of the London Mosque Fund until his death. From 1889 until his death, he was Lord Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire. In the 1902 Coronation Honours list, he was appointed a Privy Counsellor and was sworn a member of the council at Buckingham Palace on 11 August 1902. On the same day, he was appointed to the Royal Victorian Order as a Knight Grand Cross (GCVO).

From 1865 to 1885, Nathan Rothschild sat in the House of Commons as Liberal Member of Parliament for Aylesbury. His father Lionel had previously been elected for the City of London from 1847 but had been unable to take the obligatory oath until 1858; they were MPs together from 1865 to 1868 and from 1869 to 1874. In 1847, his uncle Anthony Nathan de Rothschild (1810–1876) was created 1st Baronet de Rothschild, of Tring Park. Since Sir Anthony had no male heirs, the baronetcy passed on his death by special remainder to his nephew Nathan. In 1885, Rothschild became a member of the House of Lords when he was created Baron Rothschild, of Tring in the County of Hertford, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom. He also was Baron de Rothschild (Freiherr von Rothschild) in the Austrian Empire, a noble title he had inherited via his father. In 1838, Queen Victoria had authorized the use of this Austrian title in the United Kingdom. When he was raised to the peerage by Gladstone, Rothschild was the first Jewish member of the House of Lords not to have previously converted to Christianity. (Disraeli had been created Earl of Beaconsfield in 1876, but was officially baptized into Anglicanism at age twelve). In 1914, after the outbreak of World War I, Rothschild was consulted for economic advice by David Lloyd George. At his first invitation to confer at the Treasury, when asked what could be done to raise more money for the war effort, Rothschild reportedly answered: "Tax the rich, and tax them heavily."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Rothschild,_1st_Baron_Rothschild

Jack the Ripper murder mystery 'solved': Killer was Aaron Kosminski

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2747142/Did-horrors-witnessed-boy-turn-Polish-hairdresser-Jack-Ripper-As-book-says-DNA-evidence-definitively-nailed-Britain-s-infamous-serial-killer.html>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jack-ripper-murder-mystery-solved-4177665>

http://www.nzherald.co.nz/world/news/article.cfm?c_id=2&objectid=11320415

Aaron Kosminski was a Jewish Immigrant

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Kosminski

EUROPE AWAKE

Whitechapel was the center of the London Jewish community in the 19th and early 20th century, and the location of the infamous 11 Whitechapel murders (1888–91).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitechapel>

Marcus Samuel (also known as Lord Bearsted) was a Lord Mayor of London and the founder of the Shell Transport and Trading Company, which was later restructured including a Holland-based company commonly referred to as Royal Dutch Shell. Samuel was born into an Iraqi Jewish family from Mesopotamia, modern-day Iraq, in Whitechapel, London. His father, also named Marcus Samuel, ran a successful import-export business, M. Samuel & Co., trading with the coalition in the Far East, which Marcus carried on with his brother, Samuel Samuel. The Samuel & Co companies launched the first Japanese gold sterling loan issued in London, and was largely concerned in the introduction of Japanese municipal loans, and in the development of the coal trade in Japan. He was educated at Edmonton and in Brussels, and travelled extensively in Asia before settling down in business, visiting Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Siam, the Philippines, China and Japan. Samuel realized the potential of the oil market during a prospecting trip to the Caucasus in 1890. In 1891, he secured a nine year exclusive deal with the Rothschilds, to sell Brito's kerosene east of Suez. Samuel had commissioned the design and construction of a safer generation of tanker, safe enough to transit the Suez Canal. The first of which was Murex, that set sail from West Hartlepool for Batum on 22 July 1892, where it acquired its load of kerosene. The ship transited the Suez Canal on 23 August, and proceeded onward to his storage facilities in Singapore and then Bangkok, for retail distribution. Samuel then built ten additional ships, also named for seashells. In 1895, he received a concession in the Kutei region of east Borneo, where oil was discovered in 1897. In 1897, he incorporated the Shell Transport and Trading Company, in reference to the trading business his father started as a "shell merchant". He was made a justice of the peace in Kent, a master of the Spectacle Makers' Company, and received a knighthood for helping a British warship grounded at Port Said.

Samuel had a long career in the civic government of the City of London. He was elected an Alderman of the London ward of Portsoken in 1891, and elected Sheriff of the City of London in 1894 (serving October 1894 to September 1895). While Sheriff, he took a leading part in the scheme for the unification of London by the absorption of the City and the metropolitan districts into the London County Council (which had been created in 1889). In late September 1902 he was elected Lord Mayor of London for the coming year (serving from November 1902 to November 1903), and received the traditional Baronetcy in 1903. He was on the Commission for the Lieutenancy for City of London, a visiting justice of Holloway and Newgate prisons, and chairman of a City committee in connection with the Royal Commission on the Port of London (1900–02). In 1907, Samuel's company combined with a Royal Dutch to create the Royal Dutch/Shell Group, a holding company for Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, containing the production and refining assets, and Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company containing the transport and storage assets. Marcus served as a Director of the Alliance Marine Assurance Company. M. Samuel & Co., having transformed over the years to a merchant bank, merged in 1965 with Philip Hill, Higginson, Erlangers Ltd to create Hill Samuel, which is now a part of Lloyds TSB. In recognition of his contribution to the British

EUROPE AWAKE

cause in World War I, he was created 1st Baron Bearsted of Maidstone in the County of Kent in the 1921 Birthday Honours. In the 1925 Birthday Honours, he was elevated to 1st Viscount Bearsted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Samuel,_1st_Viscount_Bearsted

Sir Moses Haim Montefiore was a Jewish financier and banker, activist, philanthropist and Sheriff of London. Born to an Italian-Jewish family, he donated large sums of money to promote industry, business, economic development, education and health among the Jewish community in the Levant, including the founding of Mishkenot Sha'ananim in 1860, the first settlement of the New Yishuv. As President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, his correspondence with the British consul in Damascus Charles Henry Churchill in 1841–42 is seen as pivotal to the development of Proto-Zionism.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses_Montefiore

Colonel Charles Henry Churchill, also known as "Churchill Bey", was a British army officer and diplomat. In the early 1840s, as British consul in Damascus responsible for Ottoman Syria (including today's Palestine) under Lord Palmerston's Foreign Office, he proposed the first political plan to create a Jewish State (Israel) in Palestine. The proposal correspondence with Sir Moses Montefiore, the President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, in which Churchill proposed a strategy for the creating of a Jewish state, pre-dating formal Zionism by approximately half a century. The correspondence came in the wake of the Oriental Crisis of 1840, the Damascus affair of 1840 and the acceleration of the Eastern Question by the successful European-backed Greek War of Independence which had concluded ten years earlier.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Henry_Churchill

Benjamin Disraeli was a Jewish politician of the Conservative Party who twice served as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. He played a central role in the creation of the modern Conservative Party, defining its policies and its broad outreach. He was the first Jewish Prime Minister. He was also a novelist, publishing works of fiction even as prime minister. Disraeli entered the House of Commons in 1837. In 1846 the prime minister at the time, Sir Robert Peel, split the party over his proposal to repeal the Corn Laws, which involved ending the tariff on imported grain. Disraeli clashed with Peel in the House of Commons. Disraeli became a major figure in the party. When Lord Derby, the party leader, thrice formed governments in the 1850s and 1860s, Disraeli served as Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons. Upon Derby's retirement in 1868, Disraeli became prime minister briefly before losing that year's general election. He returned to the Opposition, before leading the party to winning a majority in the 1874 general election. He maintained a close friendship with Queen Victoria, who in 1876 appointed him Earl of Beaconsfield. Disraeli's second term was dominated by the Eastern Question—the slow decay of the Ottoman Empire and the desire of other European powers, such as Russia, to gain at its expense. Disraeli arranged for the British to purchase a major interest in the Suez Canal Company in Egypt. In 1878, faced with Russian victories against the Ottomans, he worked at the Congress of Berlin to obtain peace in the Balkans at terms favorable to Britain and unfavorable to Russia. Controversial wars in

EUROPE AWAKE

Afghanistan and South Africa undermined his public support. He angered British farmers by refusing to reinstitute the Corn Laws in response to poor harvests and cheap imported grain. The Liberals defeated Disraeli's Conservatives at the 1880 general election.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Disraeli

David Salomons was a leading figure in the 19th century struggle for Jewish emancipation in the United Kingdom. He was the first Jewish Sheriff of the City of London and Lord Mayor of London. Born in London, the son of Levy Salomons of St Mary Axe and Frant, Sussex and Matilda de Metz of Leyden (married in 1795), he followed his father into business in the City of London, where he was a successful banker. Salomons was one of the founders of the London and Westminster Bank (now the NatWest), and a member of the London Stock Exchange. In 1835 he was elected as sheriff of the City of London. However, he was unable to take up the post, because the mandatory oath of office included Christian statements of faith. The Sheriffs' Declaration Act was passed later that year, and Salomons was able to take up the post. In 1839, he was High Sheriff of Kent, where his Broomhill estate, now the Salomons Museum, was located near Tunbridge Wells. In December 1835, Salomons was elected as an Alderman of the City of London, but again faced an unacceptable oath, and on this occasion the law was not changed. Salomons was disqualified, but was re-elected in 1847, after the Religious Opinions Relief Act had amended the oath. In 1855, the Aldermen elected him as Lord Mayor of London. In the meantime, he trained as a lawyer and was called to the bar in 1849, though he did not practice as a barrister. However, he was the first Jewish magistrate in England. In 1847 he served on the committee of the British Relief Association. In 1851, he stood as a Liberal candidate at a by-election in the Greenwich constituency, and on 28 June he was elected as one of the constituency's two Members of Parliament (MPs). He was not permitted to serve in the House of Commons, because he had not taken the oath of abjuration in the form established by Parliament. However, he did not withdraw quietly: instead he took the oath, but omitted the Christian phrases, and took his seat on the government benches. He was asked to withdraw, and did so on the second request, but he returned three days later, on 21 July 1851. In the debate that followed, Salomons defended his presence on grounds of having been elected by a large majority, but was eventually removed by the Sergeant-at-Arms, and fined £500 for having voted illegally in three divisions of the House. When the law was eventually changed in 1858, Lionel de Rothschild became the first Jewish MP to legally take his seat, having been elected in 1857. In the 1859 general election, David Salomons was re-elected for Greenwich and served as the constituency's MP until his death in 1873.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Salomons

Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid was a Jewish barrister and politician. Goldsmid was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833, becoming the first Jew to become an English barrister, and was made Queen's Counsel in 1858. In 1859 he succeeded to his father's honors. After the passing of the Jewish Disabilities Bill, in which he had aided his father with a number of pamphlets that attracted great attention, he entered Parliament in 1860 as member for the Reading constituency, and represented that constituency until his death. He had a net worth of one million pounds.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Goldsmid

Samuel Montagu was a Jewish banker who founded the bank of Samuel Montagu & Co. He was a philanthropist and Liberal politician who sat in the House of Commons from 1885 to 1900, and was later raised to the peerage. Montagu was a pious Orthodox Jew, and devoted himself to advancing Jewish institutions. In 1893, on behalf of the English "Lovers of Zion", Montagu presented a petition in favor of Jewish colonization in Palestine to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. He asked that the minister forward it to the Turkish Sultan. The petition was evidence that what was to become political Zionism had already taken root in the minds of both Christian researchers of Palestine, and Jewish activists in search for solutions to the so-called "Jewish question".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Montagu,_1st_Baron_Swaythling

George Jessel was a Jewish judge in the United Kingdom. He was one of the most influential commercial law and equity judges of his time, and served as the Master of the Rolls. He was the first Jew to be a regular member of the Privy Council and to hold high judicial office.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Jessel_\(jurist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Jessel_(jurist))

Sydney Stern was a Jewish banker, Liberal Member of Parliament philanthropist and member of the Stern banking family.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydney_Stern,_1st_Baron_Wandsworth

Edwin Montagu was a Jewish Liberal politician who served as Secretary of State for India between 1917 and 1922.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edwin_Montagu

Ignatius Timothy Trebitsch-Lincoln (born Abraham Schwarz, also known as Moses Pinkeles) was a Jewish convicted con artist. He was British Member of Parliament for Darlington despite still having Hungarian citizenship, and fled from country to country.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leslie_Hore-Belisha

Harold Laski was a Jewish political theorist and economist. He was active in politics and served as the chairman of the British Labour Party from 1945 to 1946 and was a professor at the London School of Economics from 1926 to 1950. He first promoted pluralism by emphasizing the importance of local voluntary communities such as trade unions. After 1930, he shifted to a Marxist emphasis on class conflict and the need for a workers' revolution. Laski was one of Britain's most influential intellectual spokesmen for Marxism in the interwar years. In particular, his teaching greatly inspired students, some of whom later became leaders of the newly-independent nations in Asia and Africa. He strongly supported the Soviet Union. Born to a Jewish family, Laski was also a supporter of Zionism and supported the creation of a Jewish state.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Laski

EUROPE AWAKE

Leslie Hore-Belisha, was a Jewish Liberal, then National Liberal Member of Parliament (MP) and Cabinet Minister. He later joined the Conservative Party. He was Secretary of State for War for the United Kingdom from 1937-1940 under Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leslie_Hore-Belisha

Emanuel Shinwell was a Jewish Labour politician. He was one of the leading figures of “Red Clydeside” in Scotland. Shinwell served as a Labour MP from 1922 to 1924, and from a by-election in 1928 until 1931, and held junior office in the minority Labour Governments of 1924 and 1929–31. He returned to the House of Commons in 1935, defeating former UK Prime Minister Ramsay MacDonald, who by that time had been expelled from the Labour Party. During the Second World War, he was a leading backbencher critic of the Coalition Government. Shinwell became the Minister of Fuel and Power in the Attlee ministry and nationalized coal mining in 1946. He was in charge of Britain's coal supply during the extremely harsh winter of January to March 1947, during which the supply system collapsed, leaving the United Kingdom to freeze and close down. He became unpopular with the public and was sacked in October 1947. He then served as Secretary of State for War, and then as Minister of Defence from 1950–51. After Labour's defeat in 1951, Shinwell continued to serve in the Shadow Cabinet in Opposition until he stepped down in 1955.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manny_Shinwell

Herbert Samuel was a Jewish politician who was leader of the Liberal Party from 1931 to 1935. Samuel promoted Zionism within the British Cabinet, beginning with his 1915 memorandum entitled The Future of Palestine. In 1920 he had been appointed as the first High Commissioner for Palestine.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_Samuel,_1st_Viscount_Samuel

Rufus Isaacs was a Jewish politician and judge, who served as Lord Chief Justice of England, Viceroy of India, and Foreign Secretary, the last Liberal to hold that post. The second practicing Jew to be a member of the British cabinet (the first being Herbert Samuel, who was also a member of H. H. Asquith's government). Isaacs was the first Jew to be Lord Chief Justice.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rufus_Isaacs,_1st_Marquess_of_Reading

Barnett Janner was a Jewish politician who was elected as a Liberal Member of Parliament (MP) and later as a Labour MP. Janner held many positions in the Jewish community, including President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, 1955–64.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnett_Janner,_Baron_Janner

Harry Louis Nathan was a Jewish Liberal politician who from 1934 onwards represented the Labour Party. He served two London seats non-consecutively and while serving the second seat was elevated to the House of Lords (by the creation of his peerage); five years later he served in two positions consecutively as a government minister in the Attlee Ministry until 1948.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Nathan,_1st_Baron_Nathan

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Conservative Party

David William Donald Cameron is a Jewish politician who served as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 2010 to 2016. He was Member of Parliament (MP) for Witney from 2001 to 2016 and leader of the Conservative Party from 2005 to 2016. David Cameron is not merely of Jewish descent; he hails from a bloodline that can fairly be described as Jewish royalty, yet he claims never to have known this. As he spoke to the Movement for Reform Judaism in 2010 he described his learning of his Jewish ancestry as the “highlight” of his year. While studying the Cameron family tree in 2009, Dr Yaakov Wise – a University of Manchester historian who specialises in Jewish history – found that David Cameron is descended from a highly distinguished Jewish family line. And according to Dr Wise, who used archival material to examine the Cameron family tree, the former Prime Minister could also be “a direct descendant of Moses.” What is known is that Cameron is a descendant of the Jewish banker Emile Levita, who came to Britain as a German immigrant in the 1850s. Emile Levita was himself a descendent of Elijah Levita, who lived from 1469-1549. During the last years of his life Elijah Levita produced, among other works, two major books: the 1541 Translator’s Book, the first dictionary of the Targums or Aramaic commentaries on the Hebrew Bible. His lexicon of 1542 explained much of the Mishnaic Hebrew language and was a supplement to two important earlier dictionaries. Elijah Levita also wrote what is thought to be the first ever Yiddish novel – called the Book of Bove written in 1507 and printed in 1541. The book is based on an Italian version of an Anglo-Norman tale about a queen who betrays her husband and causes his death. Emile Levita, who was granted citizenship in 1871, is Cameron’s great great grandfather. Cameron’s great-great grandfather, Emile Levita was a German Jewish financier who emigrated to Britain and obtained British citizenship in 1871. Levita was the director of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China which in 1969 became Standard Chartered Bank. Levita himself is descended from Elijah Levita, a Jewish scholar of out-and-out luminary status whose writings included not only a dictionary explaining much of the Talmudic Hebrew language (or ‘Mishnaic Hebrew’), but the first ever Yiddish novel (Yiddish, meaning literally “Jewish” is a language of German Ashkenazi Jews written in the Hebrew alphabet). Considering the sheer historical eminence of his ancestors, Cameron clearly knew about his Jewish heritage.

A 2006 report by the Jewish Chronicle titled “Team Cameron’s big Jewish backers” is a laundry list of powerful members of the Jewish community who donated over £1 million to David Cameron, explaining his inexplicable rise to power after a relatively mundane and unremarkable political career. The biggest Jewish donor to the party while Mr Cameron was the gaming magnate Lord Steinberg, who donated £530,000, plus a loan of £250,000. Hedge-fund owner Stanley Fink has donated £103,000, even though he was a declared supporter of Mr Cameron’s leadership rival, Liam Fox. A further £250,000 was loaned by philanthropist Dame Vivien Duffield. During Cameron’s campaign to lead his party, Jewish figures gave his team (as opposed to the party) additional donations of more than £60,000. According to the JC’s inquiries, direct donations to “Team Cameron” in the leadership battle came from philanthropist Trevor Pears (around £20,000), Bicom chair Poju Zabłudowicz (£15,000 plus

EUROPE AWAKE

£25,000 to the party), Next chief executive Simon Wolfson (£10,000 plus £50,000 to the party), former Carlton TV boss Michael Green (£10,000) and Tory deputy treasurer and key Cameron fundraiser Andrew Feldman (£10,000 through his family firm, Jayroma). Aside from these donations from powerful Jewish figures, a 'small but influential' group of Jewish Conservative officials and politicians were also 'key players' in Cameron's campaign for leadership, the Jewish Chronicle report goes on to mention.

<https://www.jpost.com/International/Cameron-declares-himself-a-Zionist>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/david-cameron/10692563/David-Cameron-tells-Israelis-about-his-Jewish-ancestors.html>

https://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1228744/jewish/Oxford-Exhibit-Highlights-British-Prime-Ministers-Jewish-Ancestry.htm

<https://www.redressonline.com/2013/06/david-camerons-torah-government/>

<https://www.manchester.ac.uk/discover/news/illustrious-jewish-roots-of-tory-leader-revealed/>

Andrew Theakstone Percy is a Jewish British Conservative Party politician. He was elected Member of Parliament for Brigg and Goole in 2010 and is an active member of many groups in Parliament including All Party Parliamentary Groups on Financial Education for Young People, Yorkshire and Northern Lincolnshire.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Percy

Brooks Phillip Victor Newmark is a Jewish Conservative politician and former Member of Parliament and minister. He was elected as the Member of Parliament for Braintree in the 2005 general election and stood down at the 2015 general election.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brooks_Newmark

Grant Shapps is a Jewish politician who has served as Secretary of State for Transport since 2019. A member of the Conservative Party, he has been the Member of Parliament (MP) for Welwyn Hatfield since 2005. Following the 2010 general election, he was appointed Minister of State for Housing and Local Government and was sworn of the Privy Council. He served in Prime Minister David Cameron's Cabinet as Chairman of the Conservative Party from 2012 to 2015, also holding the title of Minister without Portfolio in the Cabinet Office. His salary was paid by the party.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grant_Shapps

Jonathan Simon Djanogly is a Jewish politician, solicitor and Conservative Party Member of Parliament (MP) for Huntingdon since 2001. Djanogly has been Trade and Industry Spokesman shadowing the Department for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, Shadow Solicitor General for England and Wales and was Parliamentary Under-secretary of State at the Ministry of Justice from 2010 to 2012. Djanogly was born in London to a British Jewish family, the son of multimillionaire textile manufacturer Sir Harry Djanogly and Lady Djanogly.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Djanogly

EUROPE AWAKE

George Gideon Oliver Osborne is a Jewish politician and newspaper editor who served as Chancellor of the Exchequer from 2010 to 2016. A member of the Conservative Party, he was Member of Parliament (MP) for Tatton from 2001 to 2017. He has been editor-in-chief of the London Evening Standard since 2020.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Osborne

Ian Levy is a Jewish Conservative Party politician who was elected as Member of Parliament (MP) for Blyth Valley at the 2019 general election. He is the first Conservative to represent Blyth Valley since the constituency was created in 1950.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ian_Levy_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ian_Levy_(politician))

Lee Scott is a Jewish Conservative Party politician. He was the Member of Parliament (MP) for Ilford North from 2005 until his defeat at the 2015 general election. Scott is an officer of the Conservative Friends of Israel.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Scott_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Scott_(politician))

Paul Alexander Cyril Goodman is a Jewish Conservative Party politician. He was the Member of Parliament (MP) for Wycombe from 2001 to 2010, during which time he was a Shadow Minister shadowing the Department for Communities and Local Government. He is now the editor of the centre-right political blog ConservativeHome.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Goodman_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Goodman_(politician))

Lucy Frazer is a Jewish politician and barrister serving as the Member of Parliament (MP) for South East Cambridgeshire since 2015. She is a member of the Conservative Party. She took silk in 2012, prior to being returned to Parliament. A former Solicitor General for England and Wales, she currently serves as Prisons Minister.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucy_Frazer

Michael Tyrone Ellis is a Jewish Conservative Party politician serving as Solicitor General for England and Wales since 2019, and has served as Member of Parliament (MP) for Northampton North since 2010. Ellis served in the May Government as Deputy Leader of the House of Commons from 2016 to 2018, as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Arts, Heritage and Tourism at the Department for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport from 2018 to 2019, and briefly as Minister of State for Transport in 2019. In September 2019, he was appointed to the Privy Council.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ellis_\(British_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ellis_(British_politician))

Richard Irwin Harrington is a Jewish Conservative British politician who was Member of Parliament (MP) for Watford from 2010 until 2019 before standing down ahead of the 2019 general election. He served as Minister for Business and Industry from June 2017 to March 2019 working across professional services, manufacturing and scientific and research sectors. Previously he was chairman of the Executive Board of the Conservative Friends of Israel, which, during his tenure, quadrupled in size financially. He was appointed Vice Chairman of the Conservative Party by David Cameron in 2012, taking responsibility for fund-

EUROPE AWAKE

raising and campaigning in the critical marginal seats. Richard was also previously a treasurer of the Conservative Party, launching the Number 10 Club with Sir John Major.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Harrington_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Harrington_(politician))

Nicola Faye Richards is a Jewish Conservative Party politician, who has been the Member of Parliament (MP) for West Bromwich East since the 2019 general election.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicola_Richards

Robert Henry Halfon is a Jewish Conservative politician, formerly a professional researcher for other Conservatives and political director of Conservative Friends of Israel. He was first elected as the Member of Parliament (MP) for Harlow in 2010 and was re-elected in 2015, 2017, and 2019.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Halfon

Frank Zacharias Robin Goldsmith, is a Jewish politician and journalist who serves as Minister of State for Pacific and the Environment. He was Member of Parliament (MP) for Richmond Park from 2017 to 2019, previously holding the seat between 2010 and 2016. A member of the Conservative Party, he was its candidate at the 2016 London mayoral election, which he lost to Sadiq Khan of the Labour Party.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zac_Goldsmith

Jews in the Labour Party

Samuel Silverman was a Jewish Labour politician. In 1965, he successfully piloted the Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Bill through Parliament, abolishing capital punishment for murder in the UK and in the British Armed Forces for a period of five years but with provision for abolition to be made permanent by affirmative resolutions of both Houses of Parliament before the end of that period.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sydney_Silverman

Peter Mandelson is a Jewish Labour politician, president of international think tank Policy Network, honorary president of the Great Britain–China Centre, and chairman of strategic advisory firm Global Counsel. From 1985 to 1990, Mandelson served as Labour's Director of Communications. He served as Member of Parliament (MP) for Hartlepool from 1992 to 2004 and held a number of Cabinet positions under Prime Ministers Tony Blair and Gordon Brown. He was the European Commissioner for Trade between 2004 and 2008. Mandelson was one of several key individuals responsible for the rebranding of the Labour Party as New Labour before its subsequent victory in the 1997 election. He was twice forced to resign from the Cabinet before leaving Parliament to take up an appointment as a European Commissioner. He later rejoined the Cabinet for a third time after being created a Life Peer, sitting on the Labour benches in the House of Lords. He is the only person to hold the position of First Secretary of State as a Peer.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Mandelson

EUROPE AWAKE

Peter Mandelson says that Labour “sent out search parties for immigrants” into order to encourage mass immigration into the UK

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2324112/Lord-Mandelson-Immigrants-We-sent-search-parties-hard-Britons-work.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/immigration/10055613/Labour-sent-out-search-parties-for-immigrants-Lord-Mandelson-admits.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/6418456/Labour-wanted-mass-immigration-to-make-UK-more-multicultural-says-former-adviser.html>

Alexander David Sobel is a Jewish politician who has been the Member of Parliament (MP) for Leeds North West since the 2017 general election. He defeated the Liberal Democrat MP Greg Mulholland who had held the seat since 2005.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Sobel

Charlotte Louise Nichols is a Jewish Labour Party politician who has been the Member of Parliament for Warrington North since the 2019 general election. Prior to her political career, she worked as a trade union official. She identifies as LGBT. After her election, she was the center of a controversy when she tweeted in October that a group of S.S. Lazio fans who had been filmed making Nazi salutes in Glasgow should "get their heads kicked in". Nichols defended her comments in December, "These were people doing Nazi salutes on the streets of Britain... As a Jewish person whose grandfather fought in World War Two, ultimately sometimes I believe that fascism has to be physically confronted". In the Shadow Cabinet of Jeremy Corbyn, she served as the PPS to Tracy Brabin as Shadow Secretary of State for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport briefly during the 2020 Labour Party leadership election before being moved in the Shadow Cabinet of Keir Starmer to the PPS to Emily Thornberry as Shadow Secretary of State for International Trade. When Ruth Jones was promoted to Shadow Air Qualities Minister, Nichols replaced her as PPS to Shadow Northern Ireland Secretary Louise Haigh as well. On 12 November 2020, Nichols was appointed Shadow Minister for Women and Equalities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlotte_Nichols

David Wright Miliband is a Jewish public policy analyst who is the president and chief executive officer (CEO) of the International Rescue Committee. A former British Labour Party politician, who was the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs from 2007 to 2010 and the Member of Parliament (MP) for South Shields from 2001 to 2013, he and his brother, Ed Miliband, were the first siblings to sit in the Cabinet simultaneously since Lord Edward Stanley and Oliver Stanley in 1938. He started his career at the Institute for Public Policy Research. Aged 29, he became Tony Blair's Head of Policy while the Labour Party was in opposition, and he was a contributor to Labour's manifesto for the 1997 election, which brought the party to power. Blair subsequently made him head of the Prime Minister's Policy Unit from 1997 to 2001, at which point Miliband was elected to Parliament for the seat of South Shields.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Miliband

EUROPE AWAKE

Edward Samuel Miliband is a Jewish politician who has served as Member of Parliament (MP) for Doncaster North since 2005. He was previously Leader of the Labour Party and the Leader of the Opposition between 2010 and 2015, resigning after Labour's defeat at the 2015 general election. Alongside his brother, Foreign Secretary David Miliband, he served in the Cabinet from 2007 to 2010 under Prime Minister Gordon Brown. Miliband was born in the Fitzrovia district of Central London to Polish Jewish immigrants Marion Kozak and Ralph Miliband, a Marxist and native of Brussels who fled Belgium during World War II. He graduated from Corpus Christi College, Oxford and later from the London School of Economics. Miliband became first a television journalist, then a Labour Party researcher and a visiting scholar at Harvard University, before rising to become one of Chancellor Gordon Brown's confidants and Chairman of HM Treasury's Council of Economic Advisers.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ed_Miliband

Luciana Clare Berger is a Jewish former politician who was Member of Parliament (MP) for Liverpool Wavertree from 2010 to 2019. Initially a member of the Labour Party, in 2019 she left and co-founded The Independent Group, later Change UK, before joining the Liberal Democrats. A former member of the Official Opposition frontbench, she served under Labour Leader Jeremy Corbyn as Shadow Minister for Mental Health from 2015 to 2016. She served as a National Executive Committee member of the National Union of Students, but resigned to protest against what she considered the committee's apathy towards antisemitism. Berger also joined Labour and served as director of Labour Friends of Israel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luciana_Berger

Ruth Lauren Smeeth is a Jewish Labour Party politician who was Member of Parliament (MP) for Stoke-on-Trent North from 2015 until 2019.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Smeeth

Jews in the Liberal Democrat Party

Julian Leon Huppert is a Jewish Liberal Democrat politician in the United Kingdom and former Member of Parliament for Cambridge from 2010 to 2015. He succeeded David Howarth, who stood down after one term as an MP. In the 2015 General Election he lost the seat to Daniel Zeichner of the Labour Party by 599 votes, and he subsequently failed to retake it in the 2017 General Election.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Huppert

Lynne Choona Featherstone is a Jewish businesswoman and Liberal Democrat member of the House of Lords. Prior to entering politics, Featherstone was a successful businesswoman running the Ryness chain of lighting and electrical shops in London and owning and running a London Design Company. A Member of the London Assembly (MLA) from 2000 to 2005, she was Member of Parliament (MP) for Hornsey and Wood Green between 2005 and 2015, before being nominated for a peerage in the Dissolution Peerages List 2015. She was created Baroness Featherstone, of Highgate in the London Borough of Haringey, on 20 October.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynne_Featherstone

EUROPE AWAKE

Susan Veronica Kramer is a British politician and life peer who served as Member of Parliament (MP) for Richmond Park from 2005 to 2010. A member of the Liberal Democrats, she was their Treasury Spokesperson from 2015 to 2017 and 2017 to 2019.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Kramer,_Baroness_Kramer

David and Simon Reuben are two Jewish brothers and businessmen. In the Forbes magazine List of billionaires 2013, ranking of the wealthiest people in the UK, the brothers were placed second. The brothers were born to a prosperous Baghdadi Jewish family in Bombay, India, in the forties. The family, which had lived in British India since the mid-1800s, emigrated to Britain in the early 1950s. Their extended family had run various businesses across the Indian Subcontinent from their base in Bombay. The family arrived in London when the boys were teenagers, allowing them to be educated in British secondary schools. The brothers increased their fortune during the 1970s and 1980s in both metals trading and property. Nearly half their fortune is in liquid assets such as cash and bonds. They avoid publicity, but provide some details about their interests on their personal website. In May 2020, they were named as the second richest family in the UK by the Sunday Times Rich List with a net worth of £16 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_and_Simon_Reuben

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reuben_Brothers

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/david-simon-reuben/>

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/rich-list-2020-profiles-1-20-featuring-roman-abramovich-and-jim-ratcliffe-50m6h3xdf>

Miscellaneous

Harold Frederick Shipman, known to acquaintances as Fred Shipman, was a Jewish general practitioner who was one of the most prolific serial killers in modern history. It is estimated that he killed between 250 and 618 people during his career. The total number of victims cannot be ascertained because of cremations. He was convicted for only 15 of the murders and was known for killing elderly women but his youngest known victim was four-year-old Susie Garfitt, who was killed in the ten minutes while her mum was away making a cup of tea. Shipman's crimes were finally uncovered after he forged the will of one of his victims, Kathleen Grundy, leaving him everything.

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2005/jan/28/NHS.shipman>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/6147040/how-harold-shipman-kill-victims/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Shipman_Inquiry

Harold Shipman timed suicide to ensure his wife got £100k pension pay out

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/harold-shipman-timed-suicide-ensure-his-wife-got-ps100k-pension-pay-out-a6943316.html>

Tribute to Chief Rabbi Jonathan Sacks - Speech by HRH The Prince of Wales

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fXUdfYzuzNo>

EUROPE AWAKE

Chief Rabbi Tribute Dinner in London - Highlights

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gKo4aF_dnOY

Sue Berelowitz (Jew), head of a sex abuse inquiry gets paid £134,000 and only works up to 9 days a month.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3098532/Now-PM-attacks-134-000-pay-child-protection-boss-Cameron-says-sum-official-later-rehired-wrong-treasury-launches-investigation.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/profile/sue-berelowitz>

The State of Britain

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fiqWB1JcXW0/>

<https://www.moddb.com/groups/uncensored/videos/banned-video-the-end-of-britain-financial-collapse>

Irish Republicanism

In 1911, there were 3,805 Jews living in Ireland which made up 0.12% of the Irish population. In 2016, there were 2,557 Jews living in Ireland which make up 0.05% of the population

<https://statbank.cso.ie/px/pxeirestat/Statire/SelectVarVal/Define.asp?maintable=EY037&PLanguage=0>

Despite being such a small part of the population, many Irish Jews supported the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and were crucial during the Irish War of Independence. The Irish Constitution of 1937 specifically gave constitutional protection to Jews. This was considered to be a necessary component to the constitution by Éamon de Valera because of the treatment of Jews elsewhere in Europe at the time.

<https://www.geni.com/projects/Notable-Irish-Jews/14457>

William O'Brien was an Irish nationalist, journalist, social revolutionary, politician, party leader, newspaper publisher, author and Member of Parliament (MP) in the House of Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. In 1890 he married Sophie Raffalovich, sister of the poet Marc André Sebastian Raffalovich and the economist Arthur Raffalovich, and daughter of the Russian Jewish banker, Hermann Raffalovich, domiciled in Paris. It was to mark a major turning point in O'Brien's personal and political life. His wife brought considerable wealth and influence into the marriage, providing finances to establish his own newspapers.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_O%27Brien

Michael Noyk was a Jewish solicitor and Irish republican politician. Noyk was born in Telšiai, Lithuania, the son of a Jewish couple, Isaac Noyk and Esther Chana Raivid. The family emigrated when Michael was one year old. He was educated at The High School, Dublin and entered Trinity College Dublin as a sizar in Hebrew before winning a classics scholarship and graduating in 1907. Shortly afterwards he worked as a solicitor. Noyk befriended Arthur

EUROPE AWAKE

Griffith and through him, he became highly sympathetic to the cause of Irish republicanism. He was Griffith's personal solicitor until his death. He joined Sinn Féin shortly after the Easter Rising and was responsible for defending a number of Irish Republican Army prisoners including Sean MacEoin, Thomas Whelan, Patrick Moran, James Boyce and Frank Teeling. In the 1917 Clare East by-election he was a prominent worker for Éamon de Valera, and in the 1918 general election he was the election agent for Constance Markievicz and Seán T. O'Kelly. During the Irish War of Independence Noyk was a high-level official and adviser with the Department of Finance which was then headed by Michael Collins. Noyk also participated in Dáil Courts held in Dublin. He was responsible for the procurement of offices at 22 Mary Street in Dublin where the First Dáil's Department of Finance was located during the war. He married Mabel Stein with whom he had four children, and lived for many years on Wellington Road, Dublin. He died in London, England, on the 22 October 1966. He was given a full military funeral by the IRA's Dublin Brigade.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Noyk

Robert Briscoe was an Jewish politician who served as a Teachta Dála (TD) in the Oireachtas (Irish parliament) from 1927 to 1965. Briscoe was active in the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and Sinn Féin during the Irish War of Independence and accompanied Éamon de Valera to America, and spoke for the Sinn Féin cause at public meetings.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Briscoe_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Briscoe_(politician))

Ben Briscoe is a Jewish former Fianna Fáil politician. He was a Teachta Dála (TD) for 37 years, representing constituencies in the south Dublin city area.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Briscoe

Gerald Goldberg was a Jewish Lawyer and politician who in 1977 became the first Jewish Lord Mayor of Cork. Goldberg was the son of Lithuanian Jewish refugees; his father was put ashore in Cork with other Jews and told that "Cork was the gateway to America."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Goldberg

Half of all senior IRA members in the Troubles were working for intelligence services, a secret dossier of evidence into the murder of two RUC men has claimed.

<https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/half-of-all-top-ira-men-worked-for-security-services-28694353.html>

Sinn Féin is a 'democratic socialist party' has consistently supported African and Muslim mass immigration to Ireland, gay marriage, exorbitant taxes, and cultural marxist policies. Sinn Féin has longstanding fraternal ties with the African National Congress and was described by Nelson Mandela as an 'old friend and ally in the anti-apartheid struggle'. The ANC in South Africa is an anti-white organization which supports the genocide of white farmers. In 2016, the Sinn Féin party president, Gerry Adams was invited by the Cuban government to attend the state funeral of Fidel Castro whom Adams described as a 'freedom fighter' and a 'friend of Ireland's struggle'.

EUROPE AWAKE

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in the United States

Early History

History of the Jews in Colonial America

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_history_in_Colonial_America

America's Founding Fathers and Judaism

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Americas-Founding-Fathers-and-Judaism>

The American “war of Independence” was funded by Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haym_Salomon

Jews and the Founding of America

<http://www.aish.com/jl/h/cc/48955806.html>

America and Jewish Values

<http://www.aish.com/jl/48965036.html>

The Torah and the Constitution

http://www.newenglishreview.org/Norman_Berdichevsky/The_Torah_And_The_Constitution/

Alexander Hamilton's Jewish Connection

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/189128/alexander-hamiltons-jewish-connection>

Thomas Jefferson, Champion of the Jews

<http://www.jewishhistory.org/thomas-jefferson/>

America's Prophet: Moses and the American Story

<http://www.jewishbookcouncil.org/book/americas-prophet-moses-and-the-american-story>

August Belmont (Jew) was chairman of the Democratic National Committee 1860–1872

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/August_Belmont

Joseph Seligman was a Jewish banker and businessman who founded J. & W. Seligman & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Seligman

Judah Benjamin was a lawyer and politician who was a United States Senator from Louisiana, a Cabinet officer of the Confederate States and, after his escape to the United Kingdom at the end of the American Civil War, an English barrister. Benjamin was the first Jew to hold a Cabinet position in North America and the first to be elected to the United States Senate who

EUROPE AWAKE

had not renounced his faith. He successively held the Cabinet positions of Attorney General, Secretary of War, and Secretary of State of the Confederate States of America.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judah_P._Benjamin

Emile Erlanger was a Jewish banker and Consul. He founded the French branch of the Erlanger banking businesses, Emile Erlanger & Co. He bet on the southern states during the American Civil War.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric_%C3%89mile_d%27Erlanger

In America in the midst of the Civil War, General Ulysses S. Grant had to issue an order expelling Jews from military areas because of their corrupt profiteering; "During his campaign for the presidency in 1868 Grant claimed that he had issued the order without prejudice against Jews, but simply as a way to address a problem that certain Jews had caused."

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Order_No._11_\(1862\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Order_No._11_(1862))

"Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry and commerce and when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate." President James A. Garfield – 20th President of the United States 1881: two weeks before he was assassinated

Certainly slavery was a cause for the Civil War, but not the primary cause. Lincoln knew that the economy of the South depended upon slavery and so (before the Civil War) he had no intention of eliminating it. Lincoln had put it this way in his inaugural address only one month earlier: "I have no purpose, directly or indirectly, to interfere with the institution of slavery in the states where it now exists. I believe I have no lawful right to do so, and I have no inclination to do so." -First Inaugural Address, March 4, 1861. Even after the first shots were fired at Fort Sumter, Lincoln continued to insist that the Civil War was not about the issue of slavery: "My paramount objective is to save the Union, and it is not either to save or destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave, I would do it." -Lincoln's letter to Horace Greeley

Emma Lazarus was a Jewish author of poetry, prose, and translations, as well as an activist for Jewish causes. She wrote the sonnet "The New Colossus" in 1883. Its lines appear inscribed on a bronze plaque, installed in 1903, on the pedestal of the Statue of Liberty. The last lines of the sonnet were set to music by Irving Berlin as the song "Give Me Your Tired, Your Poor" for the 1949 musical Miss Liberty, which was based on the sculpting of the Statue of Liberty (Liberty Enlightening the World).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emma_Lazarus

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/emma-lazarus>

The Statue of Liberty is a Monument to Freemasonry

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fkL6vMSWmTrh/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Thomas Edison and the Jews

<http://hugequestions.com/Eric/TFC/Edison-and-the-Jews.html>

Marc Rich was an international commodities trader, hedge fund manager, financier, and businessman. Rich was born in 1934 to a Jewish family in Antwerp, Belgium. His parents emigrated with their son to the United States in 1941. He founded the commodities company Glencore, and was later indicted in the United States on federal charges of tax evasion and making oil deals with Iran during the Iran hostage crisis. He was in Switzerland at the time of the indictment and never returned to the United States. He received a widely criticized presidential pardon from US President Bill Clinton on January 20, 2001, Clinton's last day in office; Rich had made large donations in his lifetime to the Democratic Party and Israeli organizations.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Rich

The United States has the most Jews outside Israel and has the biggest biggest synagogues outside Israel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_population_by_country

<https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/the-largest-synagogues-in-the-world.html>

Jews are 1.7–2.6% of the American population.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews

Jewish-Americans have the highest incomes among all ethnic and/or religious groups in the US, with an average double the income of non-Jewish Americans.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews#History

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Poll-Jews-highest-earning-religious-group-in-US>

Jewish-American organized crime

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish-American_organized_crime

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Purple_Gang

Jews in the Klu Klux Klan

Daniel Burros was a Jewish American who was a former member of the American Nazi Party. Later, after a falling-out with founder George Lincoln Rockwell, Burros became a Kleagle, or recruiter, for the New York State branch of the United Klans of America, the most violent Klan group of the time.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Burros

Frank Collin (Francis Joseph Cohen) is a Jewish former political activist and Midwest coordinator with the American Nazi Party, later known as the National Socialist White People's Party. After being ousted for being partly Jewish in 1970, Collin founded the National Socialist Party of America.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Collin

Davis Wolfgang Hawke (nee Andrew Britt Greenbaum) is a Jewish spammer who was sued by AOL in 2004 under the CAN-SPAM Act of 2003. Previously, in 1999 he started two “neo-nazi” groups

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_Wolfgang_Hawke

Martin Luther King and Jews

Martin Luther King and the Jews

<http://www.jewishpress.com/indepth/front-page/martin-luther-king-and-the-jews/2015/01/14/0/>

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/arts/herschthal-arts/king-and-jews-beyond-heschel>

<http://politicalmavens.com/index.php/2011/01/16/dr-martin-luther-king-jr-and-jews/>

<http://forward.com/articles/169571/dr-kings-memory-and-the-jewish-conscience/>

<http://forward.com/articles/13926/a-king-who-set-us-free-from-our-own-history-/>

Martin Luther King Jr. and the Jews of Atlanta

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/159921/martin-luther-king-jr-and-the-jews-of-atlanta>

Martin Luther King and the March on Washington

http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/2315752/jewish/MLK-and-the-March-on-Washington.htm

Martin Luther King Brought the Hebrew Prophets to Life

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/01/19/martin-luther-king-brought-the-hebrew-prophets-to-life/>

An Alliance: Martin Luther King, Jr and Los Angeles Jews

<http://www.scpr.org/programs/offramp/2012/04/04/25881/an-alliance-martin-luther-king-jr-and-los-angeles-/>

The Jews Who Marched on Washington With Martin Luther King

<http://forward.com/articles/182763/the-jews-who-marched-on-washington-with-martin-lut/?p=all>

Dr. Martin Luther King & The Jewish Community □ Then and Now

http://www.jewishjournal.com/rabbijohnrovesblog/item/dr_martin_luther_king_the_jewish_community_then_and_now

Martin Luther King, Jr. and Jews in the Civil Rights Movement

<http://www.momentmag.com/martin-luther-king-jr-jews-civil-rights-movement/>

African American Jews on the Legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.myjewishlearning.com/blog/jewish-and/2014/01/14/african-american-jews-on-the-legacy-of-dr-martin-luther-king/>

A Special Bond: Martin Luther King Jr., Israel, and American Jewry

http://www.jewishjournal.com/opinion/article/a_special_bond_martin_luther_king_jr_israel_and_american_jewry

Days of Awe: Local Rabbi still moved by his March with King in '65

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/60459/days-of-awe-local-rabbi-still-moved-by-his-march-with-king-in-65/>

A Half-Century Later, Rabbis Recall Marching with Martin Luther King

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/a_half-century_later_rabbis_recall_marching_with_martin_luther_king_2011011

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and The Conference on the Status of Soviet Jews

http://archive.adl.org/mlk/mlk_soviet_j.html

MLK Supported Israel

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/01/21/mlk-and-israel.html>

Martin Luther King & Israel

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/History/MLKandIsrael.html>

Martin Luther King and Israel

<http://www.standwithus.com/news/article.asp?id=2552>

Letter to an Anti-Zionist Friend

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letter_to_an_Anti-Zionist_Friend

In the Words of Martin Luther King

<http://www.martinkramer.org/sandbox/2012/03/in-the-words-of-martin-luther-king/>

The Chutzpah of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

<http://www.foi.org/blog/chutzpah-dr-martin-luther-king-jr/>

Why Martin Luther King never Visited Israel

<http://www.martinkramer.org/sandbox/2013/01/why-martin-luther-king-never-visited-israel/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/features/how-martin-luther-king-jr-avoided-visiting-israel.premium-1.505277>

'Martin Luther King Jr. would have Supported Israel Today'

<http://www.jpost.com/International/Martin-Luther-King-Jr-would-have-supported-Israel-today-343952>

EUROPE AWAKE

Dr. Martin Luther King and Israel: Documents on his Relations with the State of Israel and Efforts to Arrange his Visit to Israel

http://www.archives.gov.il/ArchiveGov_Eng/Publications/ElectronicPirsum/MartinLutherKing/

Jews in the Civil Rights Movement

- Morris Berthold Abram
- Felix Adler
- Henry Aronson
- Arnold Aronson
- Paul Bender
- Alexander Bickel
- Theodore Bikel
- Jacob Billikopf
- Sarah Borchardt
- Esther Swirk Brown
- Helen (Lehman) Buttenwieser
- Marvin Caplan
- Emanuel Celler
- Isidor Chein
- Richard Cohen
- Rabbi Israel Dresner
- Rabbi Maurice Eisendrath
- Philip Elman
- David Feller
- Arnold Forster
- Felix Frankfurter
- Else Frenkel-Brunswick
- Alan Gartner
- Arthur Goldberg
- Jack Greenberg
- Rose Gruening
- Martha Gruening
- Leonard Haas
- Ralph Helstein
- Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel
- Herbert Hill
- Rabbi Richard Hirsch
- Rabbi Emil Hirsch
- Phineas Indritz
- Louis Isaac Jaffe
- Lani Guinier
- Kivie Kaplan

EUROPE AWAKE

- Daniel Katz
- Otto Klineberg
- Milton Konvitz
- Abraham Lefkowitz
- Herman Lehman
- Herbert Lehman
- Samuel Leibowitz
- Rabbi Arthur Lelyveld
- Theodore Leskes
- Joseph Levin
- Salmon Levinson
- Stanley Levison
- James Liebman
- John Ligtenberg
- Allard Lowenstein
- Edwin Lukas
- Julian Mack
- Henry Malkewitz
- Nathan Margold
- Louis Marshall
- Will Maslow
- Michael Meltsner
- Rabbi Uri Miller
- Henry Moskowitz
- Herman Moskowitz
- Dave Pinsky
- Ella Sachs Plotz
- Shad Polier
- Louis Pollack
- Rabbi Joachim Prinz
- Sol Rabkin
- Joseph Rauh, Jr.
- Norman Redlich
- Marvin Rich
- Joseph Robison
- Dorothy Rosenman
- Rabbi Julius Rosenthal
- Julius Rosenwald
- William Rosenwald
- Rabbi Jacob Rothschild
- Walter Sachs
- Arthur Sachs
- Albert Sachs
- Rabbi Ira Sanders

EUROPE AWAKE

- Rabbi David Saperstein
- Jacob Schiff
- Norbert Schlei
- Bernard Segal
- George Seligman
- Edwin Seligman
- Herbert Seligmann
- June Shagaloff
- Michael Sovern
- Joel Spingarn
- Arthur Spingarn
- James Vorenberg
- Harry Wachtel
- Lillian Wald
- Andrew Weinberger
- Jack Weinstein
- Herman Weisman
- Rabbi Stephen Wise
- Peter Zimroth
- Howard Zinn

Stanley Levison

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanley_Levison

http://mlk-kpp01.stanford.edu/kingweb/about_king/encyclopedia/levison_stanley.htm

Stanley Levison was the Defiant Jewish Friend of MLK

<http://www.examiner.com/article/stanley-levison-was-the-defiant-jewish-friend-of-mlk>

Stanley Levison: Quiet Underwriter of the Civil Rights Movement

<http://www.utne.com/politics/stanley-levison-ze0z1409zcvil.aspx>

King's New York Connection: MLK Jr.'s Friendship with Stanley Levison

<http://www.wnyc.org/story/108985-martin-luther-kings-hidden-friend-and-advisor/>

Jews and Civil Rights

<http://www.momentmag.com/jewsandcivilrights/>

<http://www.jta.org/2013/08/22/news-opinion/the-telegraph/jews-in-the-civil-rights-movement>

<http://www.jewishteacher.org/teacher-resources/jewish-history/jews-and-civil-rights/>

<http://jewishcurrents.org/tag/civil-rights>

<http://350th.org/er/lp/haven/lp04.html>

The Black-Jewish Alliance

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/55760/the-black-jewish-alliance>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews and Activism in the 1960s

<http://www.yiddishbookcenter.org/jews-and-activism-1960s>

Jewish-African American Relations

<http://northerncity.library.temple.edu/people-and-places/jewish-african-american-relations>

Jews in the Civil Rights Movement

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Modern_History/1948-1980/America/Liberal_Politics/Black-Jewish_Relations/Civil_Rights_Movement.shtml

Jews in the Civil Rights Movement

http://www.everydaycitizen.com/2011/01/jews_in_the_civil_rights_movem.html
<http://www.rac.org/jews-and-civil-rights-movement>

Living the Legacy Civil Rights Lessons

<http://jwa.org/teach/livingthelegacy/civilrights/lessons>

In Focus: Jewish Women in Civil Rights

<http://jwa.org/discover/infocus/civilrights>

Remembering an Iconic Civil Rights Bond

<http://jewishexponent.com/remembering-an-iconic-civil-rights-bond>

Brave and Tragic Heroes of Civil Rights

<http://www.thejc.com/comment-and-debate/essays/120119/brave-and-tragic-heroes-civil-rights>

Civil Rights Still at Forefront of ADL Issues

http://www.clevelandjewishnews.com/news/local/article_765c375e-8559-11e4-b602-6b37436751da.html

Why Jews Were Drawn to the Civil Rights Battle

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/188364/why-jews-were-drawn-to-the-civil-rights-battle>

On the 50th anniversary of the Civil Rights Act

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/on_the_50th_anniversary_of_the_civil_rights_act

Jewish Involvement in the Civil Rights Movement

<http://nolavie.com/jewish-involvement-in-the-civil-rights-movement-74314/>

From Swastika to Jim Crow - Black-Jewish Relations

<http://www.pbs.org/itvs/fromswastikatojimcrow/relations.html>

A History of Jewish & African American Collaboration

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://unitedwithisrael.org/a-history-of-jewish-african-american-collaboration/>

Going South: Jewish Women in the Civil Rights Movement

<http://jsr.fsu.edu/2002/Reviews/Mazur.htm>

Jewish Clergy in the Civil Rights Movement

<http://jwa.org/teach/livingthelegacy/civilrights/jewish-clergy-in-civil-rights-movement>

Orthodox Jewry and the Civil Rights Movement

<http://www.jewishpress.com/indepth/opinions/orthodox-jewry-and-the-civil-rights-movement/2015/01/16/0/>

Orthodox Jewry and the Civil Rights Movement

<http://kavvanah.wordpress.com/2013/08/28/orthodox-jewry-and-the-civil-rights-movement/>

Have Jews Played a Role in the Civil Rights Movement?

<http://www.reformjudaism.org/practice/ask-rabbi/have-jews-played-role-civil-rights-movement>

Honoring the 50th Anniversary of the Civil Rights Act

<http://www.reformjudaism.org/blog/2014/07/02/honoring-50th-anniversary-civil-rights-act>

Fifty Years Later: Rabbi Richard Hirsch Reflects on the Civil Rights Movement

<http://blogs.rj.org/rac/2014/07/02/fifty-years-later-rabbi-richard-hirsch-reflects-on-the-civil-rights-movement/>

Jews and Blacks: Civil Rights Veterans Reminisce at the Reform Judaism Biennial

<http://www.haaretz.com/blogs/routine-emergencies/1.563268>

How 17 Reform Jewish Leaders took a Stand for Civil Rights in Florida with Dr. King

<http://www.reformjudaism.org/blog/2015/01/09/why-we-went-how-17-reform-jewish-leaders-took-stand-civil-rights-florida-dr-king>

<http://blogs.rj.org/rac/2014/02/12/why-we-went-1964-how-17-rabbis-took-a-stand-for-civil-rights-in-florida/>

<http://www.jta.org/2014/06/24/news-opinion/united-states/50-years-later-rabbis-jailed-in-st-augustine-civil-rights-protest-return-1>

<http://jacksonville.com/news/metro/2014-06-19/story/civil-rights-rabbis-reunite-50-years-after-arrest-protest-st-augustine>

The Rabbis of Selma

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/187991/the-rabbis-of-selma>

http://www.jewishjournal.com/opinion/article/selma_forgot_the_jews

The Rabbi Missing from Selma

http://www.jewishjournal.com/opinion/article/selmas_missing_rabbi

EUROPE AWAKE

Why my Grandfather and my Dad Marched in Selma

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/the-jewish-thinker/.premium-1.637752>

Why were 'Selma' Jews who Fought for Civil Rights Ostracized?

<http://forward.com/articles/212033/why-were-selma-jews-who-fought-for-civil-rights-os/?p=all>

Bearing Witness: A Controversial 1963 Trip to Birmingham by 19 Rabbis

<http://www.sjlmag.com/2013/05/bearing-witness-controversial-1963-trip.html>

'Selma' Distorts History by Airbrushing out Jewish Contributions to Civil Rights

<http://forward.com/articles/212000/selma-distorts-history-by-airbrushing-out-jewish-c/>

Fresh Controversy Hits Selma: Daughter of Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel Shocked by Exclusion of Her Father From Film

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/01/18/fresh-controversy-hits-selma-daughter-of-rabbi-abraham-joshua-heschel-shocked-by-exclusion-of-her-father-from-film/>

How Jews are Honoring 3 Civil Rights Martyrs

<http://blogs.forward.com/jj-goldberg/200581/how-jews-are-honoring--civil-rights-martyrs/>

Murdered Jewish Civil Rights Workers to Receive Presidential Medal

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.626037>

Why we Should Honor Slain Civil Rights Workers with Jewish Holiday

<http://forward.com/articles/200810/why-we-should-honor-slain-civil-rights-workers-wit/?p=all>

3 Slain 'Mississippi Burning' Civil Rights Activists will get Medal of Freedom

<http://forward.com/articles/208997/-slain-mississippi-burning-civil-rights-activists/>

ADL Applauds Presidential Medal of Freedom for Civil Rights Workers Goodman, Chaney and Schwerner

<http://www.adl.org/press-center/press-releases/miscellaneous/adl-applauds-presidential-media-of-freedom-to-goodman-chaney-schwerner.html>

Borderline Views: US Civil Rights and the Jewish Community

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Columnists/Borderline-Views-US-civil-rights-and-the-Jewish-community-324344>

American Jews, Race, Identity, and the Civil Rights Movement

<http://jwa.org/teach/livingthelegacy/american-jews-race-identity-and-civil-rights-movement>

The March on Washington and the Jews: Past, Present and Future

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/rabbi-marc-schneier/the-march-on-washington-a_b_3817211.html

Realistic Inspiration from the Jews of the Civil Rights Movement

<http://www.thejc.com/blogs/rabbi-aaron-goldstein/realistic-inspiration-jews-civil-rights-movement>

At Passover, Reflecting on the Relationship Between Blacks and Jews

<http://blogs.rj.org/rac/2014/04/08/at-passover-reflecting-on-the-relationship-between-blacks-and-jews/>

Jews, Public Policy and Civil Rights: A Religious Jewish Perspective

<http://www.jlaw.com/Articles/jewspublic.html>

Troubling the Waters: Black-Jewish Relations in the American Century

<http://press.princeton.edu/chapters/i8154.html>

Communist and Socialist Jews and Blacks and the Civil Rights Movement

<http://jewishcurrents.org/leftists-and-the-civil-rights-movement-20405>

Jews and the Civil Rights Movement: There's More to it than you Might Think

<http://elearning.huc.edu/wordpress/continuinged/?p=570>

In 1964, the Civil Rights Act was still a Dream - Then these Jewish Operatives got to Work

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/167281/1964-civil-rights-act>

Jewish Views on Civil Rights

<http://www.reformjudaism.org/jewish-views-civil-rights>

The Rabbinical Assembly - Civil Rights

<http://www.rabbinicalassembly.org/tzedek-justice/civil-rights>

Religious Action Center of Reform Judaism

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religious_Action_Center_of_Reform_Judaism

Women of Reform Judaism views on Civil Rights

<http://www.wrj.org/social-justice/wrj-views-on/civil-rights>

Reform Jewish Movement Resolutions on Civil Rights

<http://www.rac.org/reform-jewish-movement-resolutions-civil-rights>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Founders of the Libertarian Movement

David Ricardo was a Jewish political economist. He was one of the most influential of the classical economists, along with Thomas Malthus, Adam Smith, and James Mill. He began his professional life as a broker and financial market speculator. He amassed a considerable personal fortune, largely from financial market speculation and, having retired, bought a seat in the U.K. Parliament. He held his parliamentary seat for the last four years of his life. Perhaps his most important legacy is his theory of comparative advantage, which suggests that a nation should concentrate solely on those industries in which it is most internationally competitive while abandoning other industries and trading with other countries to obtain products which are no longer produced nationally. In essence, Ricardo promoted the idea of extreme industry specialization by nations, to the point of dismantling competitive and profitable national industries. Ricardo's theory of Comparative Advantage attempted to prove, using simple mathematics, that industry specialization and international trade always produce positive results. This theory expanded on the concept of absolute advantage which does not advocate specialization and international trade in all cases. Ricardo's theory of comparative advantage has been challenged by, among others, Joan Robinson and Piero Sraffa, but remains the cornerstone of the argument in favor of international free trade. The theory of comparative advantage was the forerunner of globalization via trade which is guiding economic policy in the OECD today.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ricardo

Ayn Rand (born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum) was a Jewish novelist, philosopher, playwright, and screenwriter. She is known for her two best-selling novels, *The Fountainhead* and *Atlas Shrugged*, and for developing a philosophical system she called Objectivism. Born and educated in Russia, Rand moved to the United States in 1926. She had a play produced on Broadway in 1935–1936. After two early novels that were initially unsuccessful in America, she achieved fame with her 1943 novel, *The Fountainhead*. Literary critics received Rand's fiction with mixed reviews, and academia generally ignored or rejected her philosophy, though academic interest has increased in recent decades. The Objectivist movement attempts to spread her ideas, both to the public and in academic settings. She has been a significant influence among libertarians and American conservatives.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ayn_rand

Murray Rothbard was a Jewish economist of the Austrian School whose writings and personal influence played a seminal role in the development of modern libertarianism. Rothbard was the founder and leading theoretician of anarcho-capitalism, a staunch advocate of historical revisionism, and a central figure in the twentieth-century American libertarian movement. He wrote over twenty books on anarchist theory, revisionist history, economics, and other subjects. Rothbard asserted that all services provided by the "monopoly system of the corporate state" could be provided more efficiently by the private sector and wrote that the state is "the organization of robbery systematized and writ large." He called fractional reserve banking a form of fraud and opposed central banking. He categorically opposed all military, political, and economic interventionism in the affairs of other nations. According to the

EUROPE AWAKE

libertarian Hans-Hermann Hoppe, "There would be no anarcho-capitalist movement to speak of without Rothbard."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murray_Rothbard

Alan W. Bock was a Jewish libertarian author. He was a senior editorial writer and former editorial page editor for the Orange County Register for over 25 years. He wrote regular columns for WorldNetDaily, LewRockwell.com, and Antiwar.com and was a contributing editor at Liberty magazine. He had also been published in The American Conservative.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Bock

David Brudnoy was a Jewish talk radio host in Boston from 1976 to 2004. His radio talk show aired on WBZ radio. He was known for espousing his libertarian views on a wide range of political issues. He was a prominent homosexual libertarian and had AIDS.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Brudnoy

Ralph de Toledano was a Jewish writer and major figure in the conservative movement in the United States throughout the second half of the 20th century. A friend of Richard Nixon's, he was a journalist and editor of Newsweek and the National Review, and the author of 26 books, including two novels and a book of poetry. Alongside his political contributions, he also wrote about music, particularly jazz.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_de_Toledano

Lanny Friedlander was a Jewish writer who founded the libertarian magazine Reason in his college dorm room in 1968.

http://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/07/us/07friedlander.html?_r=0

Aaron Director was a Jewish professor at the University of Chicago Law School who played a central role in the development of the Chicago school of economics. Together with his better known brother-in-law, Nobel laureate Milton Friedman, Director influenced a generation of jurists, including Robert Bork, Richard Posner, Antonin Scalia and Chief Justice William Rehnquist.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Director

Milton Friedman was a Jewish economist, statistician, and writer who taught at the University of Chicago for more than three decades. He was a recipient of the 1976 Nobel Prize in Economic Sciences, and is known for his research on consumption analysis, monetary history and theory, and the complexity of stabilization policy. As a leader of the Chicago school of economics, he profoundly influenced the research agenda of the economics profession. A survey of economists ranked Friedman as the second most popular economist of the twentieth century after John Maynard Keynes, and The Economist described him as "the most influential economist of the second half of the 20th century ... possibly of all of it."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milton_friedman

EUROPE AWAKE

Ronald Hamowy was a Jewish academic, known primarily for his contributions to political and social thought. At the time of his death, he was Professor Emeritus of Intellectual History, the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Hamowy was closely associated with the political ideology of libertarianism and his writings and scholarship place particular emphasis on individual liberty and the limits of state action in a free society. He is associated with a number of prominent American libertarian organizations. It can be fairly stated that Hamowy was personally acquainted, to varying degrees, with most of the leading classical liberal and libertarian thinkers who lived during the latter half of the 20th century.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Hamowy

Irving "Irv" Homer was a Jewish radio talk show host and television personality, primarily in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania market.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irv_Homer

Aaron Wildavsky was a Jewish political scientist known for his work in public policy, government budgeting, and risk management.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Wildavsky

Ludwig Heinrich Edler von Mises was a Jewish philosopher, Austrian School economist, sociologist, and classical liberal. He became a prominent figure in the Austrian School of economic thought and is best known for his work on praxeology, a study of human choice and action. Mises' thought has exerted significant influence on the libertarian movement in the United States in the mid-20th century.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ludwig_Von_Mises

"Nation and race do not coincide; there is no nation of pure blood. All peoples have arisen from a mixture of races." – Ludwig von Mises, *Nation, State, and Economy*, page 10

"The fundamental discrepancies in worldview and patterns of behavior do not correspond to differences in race, nationality or class affiliation." – Ludwig von Mises, *Human Action*, page 87

"It is neither natural nor necessary that the members of the same race or the inhabitants of the same country cooperate with one another more closely than with members of other races or inhabitants of other countries. The ideas of race solidarity and racial hatred are no less ideas than any other ideas, and only where they are accepted by the individuals do they result in corresponding action." – Ludwig von Mises, *The Ultimate Foundation of Economic Science*, page 81

"There cannot be the slightest doubt that migration barriers diminish the productivity of human labor." – Ludwig von Mises, *Liberalism*, page 139

"The closed-door policy is one of the root causes of our wars." – Ludwig von Mises, *Omnipotent Government*, page 263

EUROPE AWAKE

Robert Nozick was a Jewish philosopher who was most prominent in the 1970s and 1980s. He was a professor at Harvard University. He is best known for his book *Anarchy, State, and Utopia* (1974), a libertarian answer to John Rawls' *A Theory of Justice* (1971). His other work involved decision theory and epistemology.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Nozick

Julian Lincoln Simon was a Jewish professor of business administration at the University of Maryland and a Senior Fellow at the Cato Institute at the time of his death, after previously serving as a longtime economics and business professor at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Simon wrote many books and articles, mostly on economic subjects. He is best known for his work on population, natural resources, and immigration. His works are also cited by libertarians against government regulation.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Simon

Anna Jacobson Schwartz was a Jewish economist at the National Bureau of Economic Research in New York City, and according to Paul Krugman "one of the world's greatest monetary scholars". She was best known for her collaboration with Milton Friedman on *A Monetary History of the United States, 1867–1960*, published in 1963, which laid a large portion of the blame for the Great Depression at the door of the Federal Reserve System. She was president of the Western Economic Association International in 1988.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna_Jacobson_Schwartz

Aaron Russo was a Jewish entertainment businessman, film producer and director, and political activist. He was best known for producing such movies as *Trading Places*, *Wise Guys*, and *The Rose*. Later in life, he created various Libertarian-leaning political documentaries including *Mad as Hell* and *America: Freedom to Fascism*.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Russo

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/20070828/russo-redux-sort-of/>

Irving D. Rubin was chairman of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) from 1985 to 2002. He died in jail when awaiting trial on charges of conspiracy to bomb private and government property. Before joining the Libertarian Party in 2000, Irv Rubin was an active Republican, and served as a page at the 1964 Republican National Convention, at which Barry Goldwater was nominated to run for the presidency. Irv Rubin's joining the Libertarian Party was greeted with shock by many members because of the allegations of terrorism against both the JDL and Rubin himself. Membership requires a pledge to not "initiate force." In June 2001 Rubin let it be known that he was considering running for governor of California on the Libertarian ticket, renewing controversies among libertarians.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irv_Rubin

"It is no accident that the founders of Western liberties and free-market capitalism were generally either Jewish or quoted Jewish scriptures approvingly. The Jewish ideal is capitalism (liberty) tempered by charity and sympathy."

EUROPE AWAKE

http://chelm.freeyellow.com/Jewish_index.html

"My purpose here is not to determine whether libertarianism is, like the Frankfurt School, a Jewish intellectual movement. This requires more extensive treatment than can be given here. Here I will examine, firstly, why free-market libertarian ideas have held a strong attraction to a prominent subset of Jewish intellectuals; and secondly, I will discuss the practical effect of libertarian economic and social policies on European-derived populations."

<http://www.toqonline.com/blog/free-to-lose/>

"We call for the elimination of all restrictions on immigration, the abolition of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the Border Patrol, and a declaration of full amnesty for all people who have entered the country illegally." – Official Libertarian Political Platform, 2004 election cycle

Jewish spies against America

Out of the dozens of American spies active from the 1940s-onward, the overwhelming majority were Jewish-by-race.

Julius Rosenberg; electrical engineer; transferred U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets, sentenced to death and executed in June 1953.

Ethel Greenglass Rosenberg; wife of Julius; transferred U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets, sentenced to death and executed in 1953.

David Greenglass; brother of Ethel Rosenberg; aided the Rosenbergs; was a Los Alamos machinist; passed drawings of atomic implosion lens to Harry Gold.

Ruth Greenglass; wife of David.

Morton Sobell; former employee of the Navy's Bureau of Ordnance; radar engineer and former classmate of Elitcher and Rosenberg.

J. Robert Oppenheimer; top U.S. nuclear scientist; was in charge of the Manhattan Project; gave the Soviets atomic secrets.

Leo Szilard; worked with Oppenheimer on the Manhattan Project.

Bruno Pontecorvo; born in Italy; emigrated to Oklahoma in 1940.

George Silverman; Air Force officer; pal of non-Jewish U.S. spy Elizabeth Bentley.

Morris Cohen (aka Peter Kroger); spy recruiter; assisted the Rosenbergs; entered U.S. Army in 1942.

EUROPE AWAKE

Robert Soblen; fled to Israel; committed suicide while being extradited back to America in 1962.

Jack Soble; head of a U.S. spy ring which included Boris Morros; members of the ring were indicted/arrested in 1957.

Charles Kramer; staff member of the Kilgore committee headed by U.S. Sen. Harley Kilgore; a speechwriter for Henry Wallace.

Victor Perlo; the CPUSA's [American Communist party] official economist; was on the War Production Board.

Lee Pressman; Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) lawyer; Communist party member.

Jacob Albam; an associate of Jack Soble.

V. J. Jerome (aka Isaac Romaine); the theoretician of the CPUSA.

Alexander Trachtenberg; member, CPUSA.

Jacob Mindel; member, CPUSA.

Israel Amter; a CPUSA leader.

Albert F. Lannon; member, CPUSA.

Fred Rose; Canadian Communist.

Prof. Israel Halperin; Canadian Communist.

Jacob Stachel; top American Communist party official.

"John Gates" (aka Israel Regenstreif); a longtime Communist; fought in the Spanish Civil War; editor-in-chief of the Daily Worker; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

"Gus Hall" (real name Arvo K. Halberg); U.S. Communist Party chairman; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Irving Potash; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Philip Bart; general manager of the Daily Worker newspaper.

"Gil Green" (Gilbert Greenberg); defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

EUROPE AWAKE

"Carl Winter" (Philip Carl Weissberg); defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Alexander Feklisov; Julius Rosenberg's Soviet case officer; attached to the Soviet Consulate in New York [presumed to be Jewish].

Joel Barr; pal of Julius Rosenberg; electrical engineer; worked on military radar at the U.S. Army Signal Corps lab at Fort Monmouth; recruited by Rosenberg; fled to Czechoslovakia, he assumed fake identity.

William Perl; worked in Cleveland at the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

Gaik Ovakimian; head of the KGB's American desk [presumed to be Jewish].

Harry Dexter White [real name Weiss]; Deputy Secretary of the Treasury under Henry Morgenthau; architect of Bretton Woods and the World Bank.

Bernard Schuster; good friend of Julius Rosenberg; member of the American Communist party; was Earl Browder's liaison to the KGB.

Alfred Sarant; pal of Barr; electrical engineer; worked on military radar at the U.S. Army Signal Corps lab at Fort Monmouth; recruited by Rosenberg; fled to Czechoslovakia and assumed fake identity.

Harry Gold [real name Goldodnitsky]; chemist; part of 1940s Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Abraham Brothman; headed an engineering firm in N. Y.; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Miriam Moskowitz; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Sidney Weinbaum [real name Israel Weinbaum]; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Theodore Hall [real name Hallsberg, also claimed Holtzberg]; worked with Enrico Fermi and J. Robert Oppenheimer; "was the first to provide the Soviets with the crucial information that helped them build the bomb."

Judith Coplon; passed classified documents from U.S. Justice Department to a Russian agent in 1949.

Isak Akhmerov; married to the niece of American Communist leader Earl Browder.

Yakov (Jacob) Golos; chief organizer of spying action through the American Communist party.

EUROPE AWAKE

Gregory Kheifetz; Soviet vice-consul in San Francisco; allegedly recruited J. Robert Oppenheimer to spy for the Soviets.

Sam Semyonov [real name Abe Taubman]; top officer in the spy branch "XY Line," which carried out technical and scientific spying.

Maurice Halperin; U.S. Office of Strategic Services employee.

Armand Hammer; millionaire; Communist; head of Occidental Petroleum; one of the world's only millionaire/Communists.

Gerhart Eisler; 'secret' boss of the Communist Party in the U.S. in the 1930s/1940s.

J. Peters [aka Jozsef Peter]; Comintern agent; pal of G. Eisler; author of the "Peters Manual;" real name Goldberger.

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster; leader of a post-World War II espionage ring; on the U.S. Board of Economic Warfare; a high-ranking officer at the U.S. Treasury Department.

Bella Gold; U.S. Commerce Dept. employee; worked for Nathan Silvermaster.

Sonya Gold; U.S. Treasury Dept. employee; worked for Nathan Silvermaster.

Philip Jaffe; editor of Amerasia magazine, a Maoist organ.

Dr. Joseph Weinberg; University of Minnesota official.

Andrew Roth; Brooklyn Jew; a lieutenant in U.S. Naval Intelligence.

Samuel Dickstein; U.S. Congressman from New York.

Alfred Stern; American businessman; husband of non-Jewish spy Martha Dodd.

Boris Morros; American businessman; once worked for Paramount Studios; partner of Alfred Stern.

Mark Julius Gayn [real name Mark Ginsbourg]; a journalist; pal of Phil Jaffe; worked for Amerasia magazine and The New Republic.

Jonathan Pollard; U.S. Navy intelligence analyst; passed classified material to Israel -- where he is a national hero due to his spying actions.

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish American Billionaires

In 2012, 140 (34.75%) out of the top 400 American billionaires were Jewish
<http://racehist.blogspot.com/2013/04/2012-forbes-400-by-ethnic-origins.html>

S. Daniel Abraham
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/S._Daniel_Abraham

Sheldon Adelson
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheldon_Adelson

Herbert Allen, Jr. & family
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_Allen,_Jr.

Edmund Ansin
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Ansin

Micky Arison
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Micky_Arison

Steve Ballmer
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Ballmer

Ronald Baron
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_S._Baron

Marc Benioff
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Benioff

Nicolas Berggruen
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolas_Berggruen

Leon Black
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Black

Arthur Blank
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Blank

Leonard Blavatnik
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_Blavatnik

Michael Bloomberg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Bloomberg

Neil Bluhm

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Bluhm

Norman Braman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Braman

Donald Bren

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Bren

Sergey Brin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Brin

Eli Broad

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eli_Broad

Leon Charney

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Charney

Steven A. Cohen is a Jewish billionaire hedge fund manager and majority owner of the New York Mets of Major League Baseball. He is the founder of hedge fund Point72 Asset Management and now-closed S.A.C. Capital Advisors, both based in Stamford, Connecticut. He owns one of the world's most valuable private art collections, worth over \$1 billion, which includes notable artworks such as Koons's Rabbit, Picasso's Le Rêve, and Hirst's The Physical Impossibility of Death in the Mind of Someone Living. In 2013, the Cohen-founded S.A.C. Capital Advisors pleaded guilty to insider trading and agreed to pay \$1.8 billion in fines (\$900 million in forfeiture and \$900 million in fines) in one of the biggest criminal cases against a hedge fund. Cohen was prohibited from managing outside money for two years as part of the settlement reached in the civil case over his accountability for the scandal. The hedge fund agreed to plead guilty to wire fraud and four counts of securities fraud and to close to outside investors. Time Magazine ranked him 94th on its annual Time 100 list of most influential people in 2007. As of February 2020, he has an estimated net worth of US\$14.1 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_A._Cohen

Leon Cooperman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_G._Cooperman

Mark Cuban

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Cuban

Michael Saul Dell is a Jewish billionaire businessman. He is the founder, chairman and CEO of Dell Technologies, one of the world's largest technology infrastructure companies. He is ranked 27th richest in the world by Forbes, with a net worth of \$27.2 billion as of April 2020. In 2011, his 243.35 million shares of Dell Inc. stock were worth \$3.5 billion, giving him 12% ownership of the company. His remaining wealth of roughly \$10 billion is invested in other

EUROPE AWAKE

companies and is managed by MSD Capital, which incorporates his initials. In January 2013 it was announced that he had bid to take Dell Inc. private for \$24.4 billion in the biggest management buyout since the Great Recession. Dell Inc. officially went private in October 2013. The company once again went public in December 2018.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Dell

Barry Diller

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Diller

Glenn Dubin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenn_Dubin

David Einhorn

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Einhorn_\(hedge_fund_manager\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Einhorn_(hedge_fund_manager))

Larry Ellison

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Ellison

Israel Englander

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Englander

Charles Ergen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Ergen

Doris Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doris_F._Fisher

John Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Fisher

Kenneth Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Fisher

Robert Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_J._Fisher

William Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_S._Fisher

Thomas Friedkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_H._Friedkin

Robert Friedland

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Friedland

EUROPE AWAKE

Phillip Frost

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phillip_Frost

David Geffen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Geffen

Alan Gerry

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Gerry

Daniel Gilbert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Gilbert_%28businessman%29

Malcolm Glazer & family

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Glazer

David Gottesman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Gottesman

Noam Gottesman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noam_Gottesman

Jeff Greene

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Greene

Joshua Harris

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Harris_%28businessman%29

Reid Hoffman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reid_Hoffman

Carl Icahn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Icahn

James Irsay

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Irsay

Irwin Jacobs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irwin_M._Jacobs

Jeremy Jacobs, Sr.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Jacobs

Neil Kadisha

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Kadisha

George Kaiser

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Kaiser

Thomas Kaplan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Kaplan

Bruce Karsh

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Karsh

Sidney Kimmel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Kimmel

Alexander Knaster

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Knaster

Bruce Kovner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Kovner

Robert Kraft

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Kraft

Henry Kravis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Edward Lampert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Lampert

Isaac Larian

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Larian

Marc Lasry

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Lasry

Leonard Lauder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_Lauder

Ronald Lauder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Lauder

Ralph Lauren (born Ralph Lifshitz) is a Jewish fashion designer and billionaire businessman, best known for the Ralph Lauren Corporation, a global multibillion-dollar enterprise. He has become well known for his collection of rare automobiles, some of which have been displayed

EUROPE AWAKE

in museum exhibits. Lauren stepped down as CEO of the company in September 2015 but remains executive chairman and chief creative officer. As of 2019, Forbes estimates his wealth at \$6.3 billion, which makes Ralph Lauren the 102nd richest person in America.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Lauren

Richard LeFrak & family

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_LeFrak

Theodore Lerner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ted_Lerner

George Lindemann & family

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Lindemann

Daniel Loeb

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_S._Loeb

Stephen Mandel, Jr.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Mandel_\(hedge_fund_manager\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Mandel_(hedge_fund_manager))

Bernard Marcus

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Marcus

Howard Marks

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Marks_\(investor\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Marks_(investor))

Gary Michelson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_K._Michelson

Michael Milken

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Milken

Michael Moritz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Moritz

Dustin Moskowitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dustin_Moskovitz

Sam Nazarian

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Nazarian

Donald Newhouse

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Newhouse

EUROPE AWAKE

Samuel Newhouse, Jr.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Irving_Newhouse,_Jr.

Daniel Och

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Och

Larry Page

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Page

John Paulson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Paulson

Nelson Peltz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson_Peltz

Ronald Perelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Perelman

Isaac Perlmutter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Perlmutter

Michael Price

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_F._Price

Anthony Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Pritzker

Daniel Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Pritzker

James Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jennifer_N._Pritzker

Jay Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J.B._Pritzker

Jean Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gigi_Pritzker

John Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Pritzker

Karen Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karen_Pritzker

EUROPE AWAKE

Linda Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Pritzker

Penny Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penny_Pritzker

Thomas Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Pritzker

Stewart Rahr

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stewart_Rahr

Mitchell Rales

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitchell_Rales

Steven Rales

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_M._Rales

Sumner Redstone

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumner_Redstone

Ira Rennert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ira_Rennert

Lynda Resnick

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynda_Resnick

Stewart Resnick

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stewart_Resnick

George Roberts

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_R._Roberts

Stephen Ross

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_M._Ross

Alexander Rovt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Rovt

Marc Rowan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Rowan

David Rubenstein

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rubenstein

Haim Saban

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haim_Saban

Henry Samueli

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Samueli

Howard Schultz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Schultz

Lynn Schusterman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn_Schusterman

Stephen Schwarzman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_A._Schwarzman

David Shaw

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_E._Shaw

Eugene Shvidler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Shvidler

Herbert Simon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_Simon_%28real_estate%29

James Simons

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Harris_Simons

Paul Singer

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Singer_\(businessman\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Singer_(businessman))

Jeffrey Skoll

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Skoll

Daniel Snyder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Snyder

Sheldon Solow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheldon_Solow

George Soros

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Soros

EUROPE AWAKE

Peter Sperling

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Sperling

Jerry Speyer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Speyer

Steven Spielberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Spielberg

Donald Sterling

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Sterling

Leonard Stern

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_N._Stern

Thomas Steyer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Steyer

Henry Swieca

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Swieca

Alfred Taubman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A._Alfred_Taubman

David Tepper

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Tepper

Joan Tisch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joan_Tisch

Wilma Tisch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilma_Tisch

Leslie Wexner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Les_Wexner

Elaine Wynn

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/elaine-wynn/>

Stephen Wynn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Wynn

Samuel Zell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Zell

EUROPE AWAKE

Daniel Ziff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_M._Ziff

Dirk Ziff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dirk_Edward_Ziff

Robert Ziff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_D._Ziff

Anita Zucker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anita_Zucker

Mark Zuckerberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Zuckerberg

Mortimer Zuckerman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortimer_Zuckerman

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Bilderberg Group

U.S. Attendees of the 2010 Bilderberg Conference:

https://web.archive.org/web/20120617165044/http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/participants_2010.html

Roger C. Altman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Evercore Partners, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman

Sonia Arrison(Ashkenazi Jew) - Author and policy analyst

http://www.soniaarrison.com/about_the_author.php

Timothy C. Collins(Northern European) - Senior Managing Director and CEO, Ripplewood Holdings, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Collins_%28financier%29

Martin S. Feldstein(Ashkenazi Jew) - George F. Baker Professor of Economics, Harvard University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Feldstein

Niall Ferguson(Northern European) - Laurence A. Tisch Professor of History, Harvard University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niall_Ferguson

William H. Gates(Northern European) - Co-chair, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; Chairman, Microsoft Corporation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Gates

Philip H. Gordon(Ashkenazi Jew) - Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs, U.S. State Department

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/123518.htm>

Donald E. Graham(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, The Washington Post Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_E._Graham

Richard C. Holbrooke(Ashkenazi Jew) - Special Representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, U.S. State Department

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Holbrooke

Robert D. Hormats(Ashkenazi Jew) - Under Secretary for Economic, Energy, and Agricultural Affairs, U.S. State Department

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Hormats

James A. Johnson(Jewish spouse: Maxine Isaacs) - Vice Chairman, Perseus, LLC

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_A._Johnson_%28politics%29

John M. Keane(Northern European) - Senior Partner, SCP Partners; General, U.S. Army, Retired

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Keane

Henry A. Kissinger(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

Klaus Kleinfeld(Ashkenazi Jew) - President and CEO, Alcoa Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Kleinfeld

Henry R. Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Founding Partner, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Marie-Josée Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie-Jos%C3%A9e_Kravis

Eric S. Lander(Ashkenazi Jew) - President and Director, Broad Institute of Harvard and MIT

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Lander

Jessica T. Mathews(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Mathews

Craig J. Mundie(Northern European) - Chief Research and Strategy Officer, Microsoft Corporation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Mundie

Moisés Naím(Ashkenazi Jew) - Editor-in-Chief, Foreign Policy

http://www.moisesnaim.com/bio_about/index.asp

Peter R. Orszag(Ashkenazi Jew) - Director, U.S. Office of Management and Budget

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Orszag

Sean Parker(Northern European) - Managing Partner, Founders Fund

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_Parker

Frank H. Pearl(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Perseus, LLC

<http://www.perseusllc.com/bios.htm#top>

Richard N. Perle(Ashkenazi Jew) - Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

EUROPE AWAKE

Charlie Rose(Northern European) - Producer, Rose Communications

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Rose

Robert E. Rubin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman, Council on Foreign Relations; Former Secretary of the Treasury

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Eric Schmidt(Northern European) - CEO and Chairman of the Board, Google

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_E._Schmidt

Josette Sheeran(Jewish spouse: Whitney T. Shiner) - Executive Director, United Nations World Food Program

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josette_Sheeran

James B. Steinberg(Ashkenazi Jew) - Deputy Secretary of State, U.S. State Department

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Steinberg

Lawrence H. Summers(Ashkenazi Jew) - Director, U.S. National Economic Council

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Summers

Peter A. Thiel(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - President, Clarium Capital Management, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thiel

Christine A. Varney(Northern European) - Assistant Attorney General for Antitrust, U.S. Justice Department

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_A._Varney

Paul A. Volcker(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, U.S. Economic Recovery Advisory Board

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Volcker

Francis J. "Bing" West(Northern European) - Author

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bing_West

James D. Wolfensohn(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Wolfensohn & Company, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Wolfensohn

Robert B. Zoellick(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, The World Bank

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Summary:

Of the 36 U.S. attendees of the 2010 Bilderberg conference, 26 were Jews or spouses of Jews. This is a numerical representation of 72%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S.

EUROPE AWAKE

population. Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews were over-represented among the U.S. attendees of the 2010 Bilderberg conference by a factor of 36 times(3,600 percent).

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsourc/US-Israel/usjewpop.html>

U.S. Attendees of the 2011 Bilderberg Conference:

https://web.archive.org/web/20111116225257/http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/participants_2011.html

Keith B. Alexander(Northern European) - Commander, USCYBERCOM; Director, National Security Agency

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_B._Alexander

Roger C. Altman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Evercore Partners Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman

Jeff Bezos(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Founder and CEO, Amazon.com

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Bezos

Timothy C. Collins(Northern European) - CEO, Ripplewood Holdings, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Collins_%28financier%29

Martin S. Feldstein(Ashkenazi Jew) - George F. Baker Professor of Economics, Harvard University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Feldstein

Reid Hoffman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-founder and Executive Chairman, LinkedIn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reid_Hoffman

Chris R. Hughes(Northern European homosexual) - Co-founder, Facebook

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Hughes

Kenneth M. Jacobs(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman & CEO, Lazard

<http://www.career-bios.com/business/kenneth-jacobs>

James A. Johnson(Jewish spouse: Maxine Isaacs) - Vice Chairman, Perseus, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_A._Johnson_%28politics%29

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.(Jewish spouse: Ann Dibble Cook) - Senior Managing Director, Lazard Frères & Co. LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vernon_Jordan

John M. Keane(Northern European) - Senior Partner, SCP Partners; General, US Army, Retired

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Keane

EUROPE AWAKE

Henry A. Kissinger(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

Klaus Kleinfeld(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Alcoa

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Kleinfeld

Henry R. Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman and co-CEO, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Marie-Josée Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie-Jos%C3%A9e_Kravis

Cheng Li(East Asian) - Senior Fellow and Director of Research, John L. Thornton China Center, Brookings Institution

<http://www.brookings.edu/experts/lic.aspx>

Craig J. Mundie(Northern European) - Chief Research and Strategy Officer, Microsoft Corporation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Mundie

Peter R. Orszag(Ashkenazi Jew) - Vice Chairman, Citigroup Global Markets, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Orszag

Richard N. Perle(Ashkenazi Jew) - Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

David Rockefeller(Northern European) - Former Chairman, Chase Manhattan Bank

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rockefeller

Charlie Rose(Northern European) - Executive Editor and Anchor, Charlie Rose

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Rose

Robert E. Rubin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman, Council on Foreign Relations; Former Secretary of the Treasury

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Eric Schmidt(Northern European) - Executive Chairman, Google Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_E._Schmidt

Josette Sheeran(Jewish spouse: Whitney T. Shiner) - Executive Director, United Nations World Food Programme

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josette_Sheeran

EUROPE AWAKE

James B. Steinberg(Ashkenazi Jew) - Deputy Secretary of State

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Steinberg

Peter A. Thiel(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - President, Clarium Capital Management, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thiel

Christine A. Varney(Northern European) - Assistant Attorney General for Antitrust

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_A._Varney

James W. Vaupel(Ashkenazi Jew) - Founding Director, Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Vaupel

Kevin Warsh(Ashkenazi Jew) - Former Governor, Federal Reserve Board

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Warsh

James D. Wolfensohn(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Wolfensohn & Company, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Wolfensohn

Robert B. Zoellick(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, The World Bank Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Summary:

Of the 31 U.S. attendees of the 2011 Bilderberg conference, 21 were Jews or spouses of Jews. This is a numerical representation of 68%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews were over-represented among the U.S. attendees of the 2011 Bilderberg conference by a factor of 34 times(3,400 percent).

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop.html>

U.S. Attendees of the 2012 Bilderberg Conference:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20121213121642/http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/participants2012.html>

Fouad Ajami(Middle Eastern) - Senior Fellow, The Hoover Institution, Stanford University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fouad_Ajami

Keith B. Alexander(Northern European) - Commander, US Cyber Command; Director, National Security Agency

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_B._Alexander

Roger C. Altman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Evercore Partners

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman

EUROPE AWAKE

Timothy C. Collins(Northern European) - CEO and Senior Managing Director, Ripplewood Holdings, LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Collins_%28financier%29

Mitchell E. Daniels, Jr.(Northern European) - Governor of Indiana

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitch_Daniels

Christopher DeMuth(Northern European) - Distinguished Fellow, Hudson Institute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_DeMuth

Thomas E. Donilon(Northern European) - National Security Advisor, The White House

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_E._Donilon

J. Michael Evans(Northern European) - Vice Chairman, Global Head of Growth Markets, Goldman Sachs & Co.

<http://www2.goldmansachs.com/our-firm/our-people/leadership/executive-officers.html#J.MichaelEvans>

Niall Ferguson(Northern European) - Laurence A. Tisch Professor of History, Harvard University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niall_Ferguson

Richard A. Gephardt(Northern European) - President and CEO, Gephardt Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dick_Gephardt

Austan D. Goolsbee(Northern European) - Professor of Economics, University of Chicago Booth School of Business

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Austan_Goolsbee

Donald E. Graham(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Chairman and CEO, The Washington Post Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_E._Graham

Britt Harris(Northern European) - CIO, Teacher Retirement System of Texas

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Britton_Harris_IV

Reid Hoffman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-founder and Executive Chairman, LinkedIn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reid_Hoffman

Jon M. Huntsman, Jr.(Northern European) - Chairman, Huntsman Cancer Foundation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Huntsman,_Jr.

Kenneth M. Jacobs(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Lazard

<http://www.career-bios.com/business/kenneth-jacobs>

EUROPE AWAKE

James A. Johnson(Jewish spouse: Maxine Isaacs) - Vice Chairman, Perseus, LLC
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_A._Johnson_%28politics%29

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.(Jewish spouse: Ann Dibble Cook) - Senior Managing Director, Lazard
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vernon_Jordan

Alexander Karp(Ashkenazi Jew) - CEO, Palantir Technologies
<http://www.palantir.com/what-we-do/>

Alexander Karsner(Ashkenazi Jew) - Executive Chairman, Manifest Energy, Inc
<http://www.compete.org/about-us/staff/alexander-andy-karsner>

John Kerry(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Senator for Massachusetts
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Kerry

Henry A. Kissinger(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

Klaus Kleinfeld(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Alcoa
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Kleinfeld

Henry R. Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman and Co-CEO, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Marie-Josée Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Fellow, Hudson Institute
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie-Jos%C3%A9e_Kravis

Fred Krupp(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, Environmental Defense Fund
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Krupp

Cheng Li(East Asian) - Director of Research and Senior Fellow, John L. Thornton China Center, Brookings Institution
<http://www.brookings.edu/experts/lic.aspx>

John Lipsky(Ashkenazi Jew) - Distinguished Visiting Scholar, Johns Hopkins University
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Lipsky

Andrew N. Liveris(Northern European) - President, Chairman and CEO, The Dow Chemical Company
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_N._Liveris

William J. Lynn(Northern European) - Chairman and CEO, DRS Technologies, Inc.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_J._Lynn_III

EUROPE AWAKE

Jessica T. Mathews(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Mathews

Kenneth B. Mehlman(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - Partner, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ken_Mehlman

Craig J. Mundie(Northern European) - Chief Research and Strategy Officer, Microsoft Corporation

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Mundie

Peggy Noonan(Northern European) - Author, Columnist, The Wall Street Journal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peggy_Noonan

Peter R. Orszag(Ashkenazi Jew) - Vice Chairman, Citigroup

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Orszag

Richard N. Perle(Ashkenazi Jew) - Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

Steven Rattner(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Willett Advisors LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Rattner

Kenneth S. Rogoff(Ashkenazi Jew) - Professor of Economics, Harvard University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Rogoff

Charlie Rose(Northern European) - Executive Editor and Anchor, Charlie Rose

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Rose

Dennis B. Ross(Ashkenazi Jew) - Counselor, Washington Institute for Near East Policy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Ross

Robert E. Rubin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chair, Council on Foreign Relations; Former Secretary of the Treasury

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Eric E. Schmidt(Northern European) - Executive Chairman, Google Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_E._Schmidt

David Shambaugh(Ashkenazi Jew) - Director, China Policy Program, George Washington University

<http://elliott.gwu.edu/faculty/shambaugh.cfm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Josette Sheeran(Jewish spouse: Whitney T. Shiner) - Executive Director, United Nations World Food Programme

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josette_Sheeran

Jerry I. Speyer(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and Co-CEO, Tishman Speyer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Speyer

Peter A. Thiel(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - President, Clarium Capital / Thiel Capital

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thiel

Kevin Warsh(Ashkenazi Jew) - Distinguished Visiting Fellow, The Hoover Institution, Stanford University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Warsh

James D. Wolfensohn(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Wolfensohn and Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Wolfensohn

Daniel Yergin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, IHS Cambridge Energy Research Associates

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Yergin

Robert B. Zoellick(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, The World Bank Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Of the 50 U.S. attendees of the 2012 Bilderberg conference, 31 were Jews, partial Jews, or spouses of Jews. This is a numerical representation of 62%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews, partial Jews, and spouses of Jews were over-represented among the U.S. attendees of the 2012 Bilderberg conference by a factor of 31 times(3,100 percent).

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop.html>

U.S. Attendees of the 2013 Bilderberg Conference:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140109041357/http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/participants2013.html>

Roger C. Altman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Executive Chairman, Evercore Partners

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman

Susan Athey(Ashkenazi Jew) - Professor of Economics, Stanford Graduate School of Business

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Athey

Jeff Bezos(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Founder and CEO, Amazon.com

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Bezos

EUROPE AWAKE

Nicholas N. Eberstadt(Ashkenazi Jew) - Henry Wendt Chair in Political Economy, American Enterprise Institute

http://www.rightweb.irc-online.org/profile/Eberstadt_Nicholas

J. Michael Evans(Northern European) - Vice Chairman, Goldman Sachs & Co.

<http://www.goldmansachs.com/who-we-are/leadership/executive-officers/04-j-michael-evans.html>

Martin S. Feldstein(Ashkenazi Jew) - Professor of Economics, Harvard University; President Emeritus, NBER

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Feldstein

Mark C. Fishman(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Fishman

Timothy F. Geithner(Jewish spouse: Carole M. Sonnenfeld) - Former Secretary of the Treasury

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Geithner

Michael Gfoeller(Ashkenazi Jew) - Political Consultant

Donald E. Graham(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Chairman and CEO, The Washington Post Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_E._Graham

Kenneth M. Jacobs(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Lazard

<http://www.career-bios.com/business/kenneth-jacobs>

James A. Johnson(Jewish spouse: Maxine Isaacs) - Chairman, Johnson Capital Partners

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_A._Johnson_%28politics%29

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.(Jewish spouse: Ann Dibble Cook) - Managing Director, Lazard Freres & Co. LLC

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vernon_Jordan

Robert D. Kaplan(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chief Geopolitical Analyst, Stratfor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_D._Kaplan

Alex Karp(Ashkenazi Jew) - Founder and CEO, Palantir Technologies

<http://www.palantir.com/what-we-do/>

Henry A. Kissinger(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

EUROPE AWAKE

Klaus Kleinfeld(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Alcoa
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Kleinfeld

Henry R. Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman and Co-CEO, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Marie-Josée Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Fellow and Vice Chair, Hudson Institute
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie-Jos%C3%A9e_Kravis

Lawrence Lessig(Northern European) - Roy L. Furman Professor of Law and Leadership, Harvard Law School; Director, Edmond J. Safra Center for Ethics, Harvard University
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Lessig

Jessica T. Mathews(Ashkenazi Jew) - President, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Mathews

Craig J. Mundie(Northern European) - Senior Advisor to the CEO, Microsoft Corporation
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Mundie

Andrew Y. Ng(East Asian) - Co-Founder, Coursera
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Ng

Emanuele Ottolenghi(Sephardic Jew) - Senior Fellow, Foundation for Defense of Democracies
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuele_Ottolenghi

Richard N. Perle(Ashkenazi Jew) - Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

David H. Petraeus(Northern European) - General, U.S. Army (Retired)
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Petraeus

Robert E. Rubin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman, Council on Foreign Relations; Former Secretary of the Treasury
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Eric E. Schmidt(Northern European) - Executive Chairman, Google Inc.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_E._Schmidt

Anne-Marie Slaughter(Ashkenazi Jew) - Bert G. Kerstetter '66 University Professor of Politics and International Affairs, Princeton University
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne-Marie_Slaughter

EUROPE AWAKE

Peter A. Thiel(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - President, Thiel Capital

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thiel

Craig B. Thompson(Jewish spouse: Tullia Lindsten) - President and CEO, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_B._Thompson

Kevin Warsh(Ashkenazi Jew) - Distinguished Visiting Fellow, The Hoover Institution, Stanford University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Warsh

James D. Wolfensohn(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Wolfensohn and Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Wolfensohn

Robert B. Zoellick(Ashkenazi Jew) - Distinguished Visiting Fellow, Peterson Institute for International Economics

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Of the 34 U.S. attendees of the 2013 Bilderberg conference, (28) were Jews, partial Jews, or spouses of Jews. This is a numerical representation of 82%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews, partial Jews, and spouses of Jews were over-represented among the U.S. attendees of the 2013 Bilderberg conference by a factor of 41 times(4,100 percent).

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop.html>

U.S. Attendees of the 2014 Bilderberg Conference:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140904071352/http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/participants.html>

Keith B. Alexander(Ashkenazi Jew) - Former Commander, U.S. Cyber Command; Former Director, National Security Agency

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_B._Alexander

Roger C. Altman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Executive Chairman, Evercore

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman

Nicolas Berggruen(Ashkenazi Jew/Northern European) - Chairman, Berggruen Institute on Governance

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolas_Berggruen

Thomas E. Donilon(Northern European) - Senior Partner, O'Melveny and Myers; Former U.S. National Security Advisor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_E._Donilon

EUROPE AWAKE

Martin S. Feldstein(Ashkenazi Jew) - Professor of Economics, Harvard University; President Emeritus, NBER

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Feldstein

Michael Gfoeller(Ashkenazi Jew) - Independent Consultant

<http://www.chertoffgroup.com/press-releases-gfoeller-joins-board.php>

Evan G. Greenberg(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, ACE Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evan_G_Greenberg

Susan Hockfield(Ashkenazi Jew) - President Emerita, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Hockfield

Reid Hoffman(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Founder and Executive Chairman, LinkedIn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reid_Hoffman

Shirley Ann Jackson(Sub-Saharan African) - President, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirley_Ann_Jackson

Kenneth M. Jacobs(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Lazard

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_M._Jacobs

James A Johnson(Jewish spouse: Maxine Isaacs) - Chairman, Johnson Capital Partners

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_A._Johnson_%28politics%29

Alex Karp(Ashkenazi Jew) - CEO, Palantir Technologies

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palantir_Technologies

Bruce J. Katz(Ashkenazi Jew) - Vice President and Co-Director, Metropolitan Policy Program, The Brookings Institution

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_J._Katz

Henry A. Kissinger(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

Klaus Kleinfeld(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Alcoa

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Kleinfeld

Henry R. Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chairman and Co-CEO, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis

Marie-Josée Kravis(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Fellow and Vice Chair, Hudson Institute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie-Jos%C3%A9e_Kravis

EUROPE AWAKE

Cheng Li(East Asian) - Director, John L.Thornton China Center, The Brookings Institution
<http://www.brookings.edu/experts/lic?view=bio>

Andrew McAfee(Northern European) - Principal Research Scientist, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_McAfee

Craig J. Mundie(Northern European) - Senior Advisor to the CEO, Microsoft Corporation
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Mundie

Charles A. Murray(Northern European) - W.H. Brady Scholar, American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Murray_%28author%29

Richard N. Perle(Ashkenazi Jew) - Resident Fellow, American Enterprise Institute
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

David H. Petraeus(Northern European) - Chairman, KKR Global Institute
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Petraeus

Kasim Reed(Sub-Saharan African) - Mayor of Atlanta
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kasim_Reed

Robert E. Rubin(Ashkenazi Jew) - Co-Chair, Council on Foreign Relations; Former Secretary of the Treasury
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Eugene Rumer(Ashkenazi Jew) - Senior Associate and Director, Russia and Eurasia Program, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
<http://carnegieendowment.org/experts/?fa=917>

Eric E. Schmidt(Northern European) - Executive Chairman, Google Inc.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Schmidt

Clara Shih(East Asian) - CEO and Founder, Hearsay Social
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clara_Shih

A. Michael Spence(Ashkenazi Jew) - Professor of Economics, New York University
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Spence

Lawrence H. Summers(Ashkenazi Jew) - Charles W. Eliot University Professor, Harvard University
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Summers

EUROPE AWAKE

Peter A. Thiel(Ashkenazi Jew homosexual) - President, Thiel Capital

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thiel

Kevin M. Warsh(Ashkenazi Jew) - Distinguished Visiting Fellow and Lecturer, Stanford University

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Warsh

James D. Wolfensohn(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman and CEO, Wolfensohn and Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Wolfensohn

Robert B. Zoellick(Ashkenazi Jew) - Chairman, Board of International Advisors, The Goldman Sachs Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Of the thirty-five(35) U.S. attendees of the 2014 Bilderberg conference, twenty-five(25) were Jews, partial Jews, or spouses of Jews. This is a numerical representation of 71%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews, partial Jews, and spouses of Jews were over-represented among the U.S. attendees of the 2014 Bilderberg conference by a factor of 35.5 times(3,550 percent).

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews and Gun Control

U.S. Federal Gun Control Legislation, 1968 - 2005

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Congressman Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R.17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Senator Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Jew.

1988: Senator Howard Metzenbaum sponsors Senate bill S.1523. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses.

1988: Senator Howard Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill - S.2180 - to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional.

1993: Senator Howard Metzenbaum sponsors Senate bill S.653. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Howard Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Senator Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Congressman Charles Schumer.

1994: Senator Howard Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Congressman Charles Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Charles Schumer.

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional.

EUROPE AWAKE

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun.

1997: Senate bill S.54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Senator Dianne Feinstein and Senator Hatch, among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999.

January, 1999: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun.

February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999.

February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999.

May, 2000: Senators Feinstein, Boxer, Lautenberg, and Schumer sponsor Senate bill S.2515, the Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer sponsor Senate bill S.25, the Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer, and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban expired in September, 2004.

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin, and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

EUROPE AWAKE

March, 2005: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, “to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act,” in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the “Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994”] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.620, “to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act,” in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the “Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994”] which expired in late 2004.

July, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.A.1621 - Fifty-Caliber Sniper Weapons. This amendment would convert all .50 BMG firearms to NFA weapons.

July, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.A.1622 - Fifty-Caliber Exclusion to S.397. This amendment would modify S.397 to allow suits when the firearm involved was a .50 caliber weapon.

July, 2005: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.A.1633 - BATFE Safety Standards. This amendment allows law suits to continue/be brought if the product did not meet the safety standards as defined by the BATFE.

July, 2005: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.A.1634 - ‘Sporting Use’ on Domestic Handguns. Applying ‘sporting use’ clause requirements to domestic handguns could have dried up the handgun availability in the United States.

Remington Outdoor Company and Freedom Group Firearms Manufacturer are both owned by Jewish businessman Steve Feinberg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remington_Outdoor_Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cerberus_Capital_Management

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Feinberg

Who is Behind Gun Control?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-is-behind-gun-control/>

Jews and Gun Control: A Reprise

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/08/jews-and-gun-control-a-reprise/>

Jews and Jewish Organizations Lead the Gun Control Campaign

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/jews-and-jewish-organizations-lead-the-gun-control-campaign/>

Jewish Gun Control Backers plan New Push

<http://forward.com/articles/175270/jewish-gun-control-backers-plan-new-push/?p=all>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Lawmakers lead Push for Gun Control

<http://forward.com/articles/167787/jewish-lawmakers-lead-push-for-gun-control/?p=all>

Jewish Leaders slam NRA Plan for More Guns

<http://forward.com/articles/168127/jewish-leaders-slam-nra-plan-for-more-guns/?p=all>

Jewish Groups push for Action on Gun Control

<http://www.jta.org/2012/12/18/news-opinion/politics/jewish-groups-push-for-action-on-gun-control>

Jewish Umbrella Group backs New Gun Controls

<http://forward.com/articles/172808/jewish-umbrella-group-backs-new-gun-controls/>

After Newtown, Jews lead Renewed Push on Guns

<http://forward.com/articles/168063/after-newtown-jews-lead-renewed-push-on-guns/?p=all>

Jewish Groups urge Senate to pass Gun Control Legislation

<http://www.jta.org/2013/04/11/news-opinion/united-states/jewish-groups-urge-senate-to-pass-gun-control-legislation>

Jewish Politicians lead Chorus calling for Tighter Gun Laws

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-politicians-join-chorus-calling-for-tighter-gun-laws/>

Jewish Religious, Lay Leaders join call to Ban Assault Weapons

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/jewish_religious_lay_leaders_join_call_to_ban_assault_weapons

Jewish Groups and Lawmakers seeking Gun Control get Major Boost from Obama

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/obama-backs-california-senators-assault-weapons-ban-as-jewish-groups-work-toward-gun-control/>

Jewish-Americans fully support the gun control campaign

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-politicians-join-chorus-calling-for-tighter-gun-laws/>
<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/u-s-jews-support-gun-control-but-the-political-debate-ignores-it-1.453018>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/jews-and-jewish-organizations-lead-the-gun-control-campaign/>

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/jewish_groups_push_for_action_on_gun_control

Jewish Groups Urge Senate to Pass Gun Control Legislation

<http://www.jta.org/2013/04/11/news-opinion/united-states/jewish-groups-urge-senate-to-pass-gun-control-legislation>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Gun Control Backers Plan New Push

<http://forward.com/articles/175270/jewish-gun-control-backers-plan-new-push/?p=all>

Jewish Groups and Lawmakers Seeking Gun Control Get Major Boost from Obama

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/obama-backs-california-senators-assault-weapons-ban-as-jewish-groups-work-toward-gun-control/>

Bay Area Jewish moms take leading role in campaign against gun violence

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/67916/bay-area-jewish-moms-take-leading-role-in-campaign-against-gun-violence/>

Rabbis Unite for Stricter Gun Laws

<http://forward.com/articles/161397/rabbis-unite-for-stricter-gun-laws/>

Jewish American Rabbis join Gun Control Call

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/jewish-american-rabbis-join-gun-control-call-1.489194>

Rabbis Preach Gun Control in Nation's Capital

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/67632/rabbis-preach-gun-control-in-nations-capital/>

Rabbi Writes Special Prayer for Newtown Anniversary

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/rabbi-writes-special-prayer-for-newtown-anniversary/>

His Father's Murder Drives a Rabbi's Pursuit of Gun Control

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/04/20/us/rabbi-pursues-gun-control-as-his-moral-cause.html>

Newtown Rabbi: Gun Control, Anti-Bullying Policies are Vital

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/editorial-opinion/opinion/newtown-rabbi-gun-control-anti-bullying-policies-are-vital>

Two Rabbis Fight for Gun Control from Pulpit — and the Heart

<http://forward.com/articles/191162/two-rabbis-fight-for-gun-control-from-pulpit-and/?p=all>

Bay Area Jewish Moms take Leading Role in Campaign against Gun Violence

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/67916/bay-area-jewish-moms-take-leading-role-in-campaign-against-gun-violence/>

Galvanized by Gun Violence: Local Jews getting Involved in Efforts to Stem the Tide

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/67750/galvanized-by-gun-violence-local-jews-getting-involved-in-efforts-to-stem-t/>

Jewish Youths, with Newtown on their Minds, Rally against Gun Violence at USY Convention

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jns.org/latest-articles/2012/12/31/jewish-youths-with-newtown-on-their-minds-rally-against-gun.html>

Jewish Community Action - Gun Violence Prevention
<http://jewishcommunityaction.org/gun-violence-prevention>

Union for Reform Judaism - Resolution on Ending Gun Violence
http://urj.org/about/union/governance/reso/?syspage=article&item_id=1982

Orthodox Union supports Federal Legislation to prevent Gun Violence
https://www.ou.org/news/ou_supports_federal_legislation_to_prevent_gun_violence/

Religious Action Center of Reform Judaism - Gun Violence Prevention
<http://www.rac.org/gun-violence-prevention>

United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism - 2012 Resolution on Gun Control
http://www.uscj.org/aboutus/resolutions/resolutionsbyyear/_2012/guncontrol.aspx

Rabbinical Council of America - 2014 Resolution on Gun Violence in America
<http://www.rabbis.org/news/article.cfm?id=105804>

The Rabbinical Assembly - Resolution on Sensible Gun Control in the United States
<http://www.rabbinicalassembly.org/story/resolution-sensible-gun-control-united-states?tp=1355>

The Rabbinical Assembly - Conservative Movement Leaders express Need for Restrictions on Gun Ownership
<http://www.rabbinicalassembly.org/story/conservative-movement-leaders-express-need-restrictions-gun-ownership?tp=25>

Jews and Gun Control
http://www.jewish-american-society-for-historic-preservation.org/images/Jews_and_Gun_Control.pdf

Harvey Weinstein says new Meryl Streep film will make NRA 'wish they weren't alive'
<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/jan/15/harvey-weinstein-and-meryl-streep-making-movie-att/>

Alan Dershowitz: 2nd Amendment 'An Absurd Thing' in Our Constitution
<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/07/28/alan-dershowitz-2nd-amendment-an-absurd-thing-in-our-constitution/>

Alan Dershowitz is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Dershowitz#Early_life

EUROPE AWAKE

Bloomberg suggests police go on strike in appeal for gun control, then backpedals
<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/07/25/bloomberg-called-for-police-strike-for-gun-control-then-back-pedals/>

New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg Demands a Plan for Gun Control
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/dec/17/new-york-mayor-michael-bloomberg-gun-control>

Michael Bloomberg is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Bloomberg#Early_life_and_education

Chuck Schumer Seeks to Extend Ban on 3D Guns
<http://www.breitbart.com/InstaBlog/2013/11/18/Schumer-Seeks-to-Extend-Ban-on-3D-Guns>

Chuck Schumer is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Schumer#Family_and_early_life

Frank Lautenberg introduces ammo bill
<https://www.politico.com/blogs/on-congress/2013/01/lautenberg-introduces-ammo-bill-154907>

Frank Lautenberg is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lautenberg#Early_life_and_career

Dianne Feinstein on gun control: "finish the work we started"
http://www.mercurynews.com/opinion/ci_24605596/dianne-feinstein-gun-control-finish-work-we-started

The Assault Weapons Ban of 2013 (AWB 2013) was a bill introduced in the 113th United States Congress as S. 150 by Senator Dianne Feinstein, D-CA, on January 24, 2013, one month after the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. It was defeated in the Senate on April 17, 2013 by a vote of 40 to 60.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assault_Weapons_Ban_of_2013

Dianne Feinstein "Mr & Mrs America turn them all in" (guns)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vzDO86iSKWU>

Dianne Feinstein is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein#Early_life_and_education

Rahm Emanuel Calls for Nationwide Assault-Weapons Ban
<http://dailycaller.com/2012/12/17/rahm-emanuel-calls-for-nationwide-assault-weapons-ban/>

Rahm Emanuel on the Opportunities of Crisis

EUROPE AWAKE

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_mzcbXi1Tkk
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1yeA_kHHLow

Rahm Emanuel is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rahm_Emanuel#Early_life_and_family

Rabbi Michael Lerner: Banning Guns is Necessary But Not Sufficient

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/rabbi-michael-lerner/banning-guns-is-necessary_b_2308272.html

Every gun picture uploaded to Google, Facebook, Instagram, Youtube and Twitter is being automatically scanned using OCR and its serial number is now stored. Google is archiving these serial numbers and making a collection of every gun that's ever been uploaded to the internet. All of the gun photographs have unique camera lens characteristics which are matched with other photographs to identify the owner.

<https://www.secondamendmentdaily.com/2019/10/google-and-facebook-are-making-a-photo-gun-registry-complete-with-serial-numbers/>

DEA Planned to monitor Gun Show Attendees with License Plate Readers, New Emails Reveal

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-national-security/dea-planned-monitor-gun-show-attendees-license-plate-r>

Jews and the financial crisis of 2007–2008

Bernie Madoff is a Jewish former market maker, investment advisor, financier and convicted fraudster who is currently serving a federal prison sentence for offenses related to a massive Ponzi scheme. He is the former non-executive chairman of the NASDAQ stock market, the confessed operator of the largest Ponzi scheme in world history, and the largest financial fraud in U.S. history. Prosecutors estimated the fraud to be worth \$64.8 billion based on the amounts in the accounts of Madoff's 4,800 clients as of November 30, 2008.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Madoff

“And I sincerely believe, with you, that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies; and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity, under the name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale.” - Thomas Jefferson in 1816

https://www.monticello.org/site/jefferson/private-banks-quotation#footnote3_myqsy0s

Sonja Kohn, a prominent accomplice in Madoff's scheme, was Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonja_Kohn

Sam Israel III is a Jewish former hedge fund manager for the Bayou Hedge Fund Group, he was arrested and sentenced to federal prison during the 2008 financial crisis for defrauding investors out of millions of dollars before collapsing.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Israel_III

Arthur Nadel was a Jewish former hedge fund manager who was arrested for fraud in 2009. He scammed over \$350 million from investors

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Nadel

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/u-s-prosecutors-seek-19-24-years-for-elderly-mini-madoff-1.319136>

The originator of sub-prime mortgage lending that ultimately led to the financial crisis of 2008, the biggest recession in the US since the Great Depression, was the Jewish Billionaire Roland Arnall, whose lending firm Ameriquest played a key role in causing the recession.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roland_Arnall

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ameriquest_Mortgage

Jordan Ross Belfort is a Jewish author, former stockbroker, and convicted felon. In 1999, he pled guilty to fraud and related crimes in connection with stock-market manipulation and running a boiler room as part of a penny-stock scam. Belfort spent 22 months in prison as part of an agreement under which he gave testimony against numerous partners and subordinates in his fraud scheme. He published the memoir *The Wolf of Wall Street* in 2007, which was adapted into a film with the same name and released in 2013.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jordan_Belfort

Stephen Allen Schwarzman is a Jewish businessman, and investor. He is the chairman and CEO of The Blackstone Group, a global private equity firm he established in 1985 with former chairman and CEO of Lehman Brothers and US Secretary of Commerce Peter G. Peterson. His personal fortune is estimated at \$19 billion as of October 2020, ranking him at 64th on the World's Billionaires list. Schwarzman briefly served as Chairman of President Donald Trump's Strategic and Policy Forum.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_A._Schwarzman

The co-founders of Lehman Brothers, a financial firm that went bankrupt in 2008 were both Jewish. It was the largest bankruptcy in US history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehman_Brothers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Lehman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Lehman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bankruptcy_of_Lehman_Brothers

Who Controls Goldman Sachs?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-goldman-sachs/>

Lloyd Blankfein is a Jewish investment banker who has served as senior chairman of Goldman Sachs since 2019, and chairman and chief executive from 2006 until the end of 2018. Previous to leading Goldman Sachs, he was the company's president and chief operating officer (COO) from 2004 to 2006, serving under then-CEO Hank Paulson.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lloyd_Blankfein

More than half of the top 25 hedge fund managers are Jewish

- Steve Cohen http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_A._Cohen
- George Soros http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Soros
- Bill Ackman http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Ackman
- James Simons http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Harris_Simons
- Larry Robbins http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Robbins
- David Shaw http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_E._Shaw
- David Tepper http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Tepper
- Israel Englander http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Englander
- Daniel Loeb http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_S._Loeb
- Daniel Och http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Och
- Paul Singer http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Singer_%28businessman%29
- David Einhorn http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Einhorn_%28hedge_fund_manager%29
- Seth Klarman http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seth_Klarman
- Nelson Peltz http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson_Peltz
- Stephen Mandel http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Mandel_%28hedge_fund_manager%29)

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190701130952/https://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi/2019/03/20/the-highest-earning-hedge-fund-managers-and-traders/>

The majority of the “richest private equity moguls in the world” are Jewish

- Alec Gores http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alec_Gores
- Thomas Lee http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_H._Lee_%28businessman%29
- Marc Rowan http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Rowan
- Joshua Harris http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Harris_%28businessman%29
- David Bonderman (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Bonderman
- Tom Gores http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Gores
- David Rubenstein http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rubenstein
- Leon Black http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Black
- George Roberts http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_R._Roberts
- Henry Kravis http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kravis
- Ronald Perelman http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Perelman
- Carl Icahn http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Icahn

<http://www.businessinsider.com/these-are-the-richest-private-equity-moguls-in-the-world-2012-3?op=1>)

Jeff Greene is a Jewish real estate entrepreneur. He is a member of the Democratic Party and was a candidate in the 2010 Senate election primaries in Florida. He is a billionaire who profited greatly from sub-prime mortgage securities, and who owns a private jet and Beverly Hills estate, complains that the average American wants too much stuff.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Greene

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2921522/Americans-need-things-life-says-billionaire-Jeff-Greene.html>

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2015/01/23/chutzpah-man-billionaire-jeff-greene-says-average-americans-want-too-much-stuff/>

Jews in the US Government (Miscellaneous Agencies)

Who Controls the Senate?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-senate/>

Who Controls the Congress?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-congress/>

Who Controls the Supreme Court?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-supreme-court/>

Who Controls the State Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-state-department/>

Who Controls the Justice Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-justice-department/>

Who Controls the Defense Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-defense-department/>

Who Controls the Treasury Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-treasury-department/>

Jewish American Politicians

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_politicians

Jewish American Mayors

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_mayors

Jewish American Senators

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_United_States_Senators

Jewish American Congressmen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_members_of_the_United_States_House_of_Representatives

Jewish American State Governors

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_state_governors_of_the_United_States

EUROPE AWAKE

U.S. Jewish NGOs to get 97% of Homeland Security's defense grant in 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/u-s-jewish-ngos-to-get-97-of-homeland-security-s-defense-grant-in-2012-1.448373>

Jewish Nonprofits Get Majority of Local FEMA Security Funds

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/news-brief/jewish-nonprofits-get-majority-local-fema-security-funds>

US Judge issues gag order in case of man prosecuted for scribbling anti-bank messages in chalk.... "The decision is in addition to a previous ruling from Shore which prohibits Olson's attorney Tom Tosdal from mentioning the First Amendment, free speech, free expression, public forum, expressive conduct, or political speech during the trial."

<http://www.sandiegoreader.com/weblogs/news-ticker/2013/jun/27/judge-issues-gag-order-in-case-of-man-prosecuted-f/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Goldsmith

Margaret Hamburg – Former Commissioner, Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Hamburg

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/44/2009/03/11/sources_margaret_hamburg_to_he.html

http://www.nlm.nih.gov/changingthefaceofmedicine/physicians/biography_136.html

Michael Milken is a Jewish financier and philanthropist. He is noted for his role in the development of the market for high-yield bonds ("junk bonds"), and his conviction and sentence following a guilty plea on felony charges for violating U.S. securities laws. Milken was pardoned by President Donald Trump on February 18, 2020.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Milken

Boston bombing will boost U.S. support for Israel, says Netanyahu aide

<http://www.haaretz.com/blogs/diplomania/boston-bombing-will-boost-u-s-support-for-israel-says-netanyahu-aide.premium-1.516721>

Ivan Boesky

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_Boesky

Michael Astrue (SSA)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_J._Astrue

David Eisner (CNCS)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Eisner

Thomas Frieden (CDC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Frieden

Gary Gensler (CFTC)

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Gensler

Patricia Harrison (CPB)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patricia_Harrison

Janis Herschkowitz (NCCB)

<http://www.themanufacturinginstitute.org/Initiatives/Women-in-Manufacturing/STEP-Award-Honorees/2013-STEP-Award-Honorees/Herschkowitz/Herschkowitz.aspx>

Carrie Hessler-Radelet (PC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carrie_Hessler-Radelet

Elaine Kaplan (OPM)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elaine_D._Kaplan

Jon Leibowitz (FTC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Leibowitz

Michael Leiter (NCTC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Leiter

Leslie Lenkowsky (CNCS)

http://rightweb.irc-online.org/profile/Lenkowsky_Leslie

Deborah Matz (NCUA)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Debbie_Matz

Max Mayfield (NWS)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Mayfield

Judith Miscik (CIA)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jami_Miscik

Marc Nathanson (BBOG)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Nathanson

Michael Robertson (GSA)

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Michael%20Robertson>

Ronald Spoehel (NASA)

<http://www.republiccapitalaccess.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/02/Ron-Spoehel-Joins-Republic-Capital-Access-Executive-Board.pdf>

Ronald Tschetter (PC)

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Tschetter

Allen Weinstein (NA)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Weinstein

Jews in the Department of Agriculture

Marc Kesselman

<http://www.fritolay.com/about-us/leadership.html>

Bruce Knight

<http://bipartisanpolicy.org/about/staff/bruce-i-knight>

Nancy Montanez-Johner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nancy_Montanez_Johner

Richard Raymond

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Allen_Raymond

Mark Rey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Rey

Edward Schafer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ed_Schafer

Linda Strachan

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_914.html

Ann Veneman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Veneman

Jason Weller

http://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detail/national/about/leadership/chief/?cid=nrcsdev11_000115

Jews in the Department of Commerce

Kenneth Arnold

<http://www.esa.doc.gov/ken-arnold>

Rebecca Blank

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rebecca_Blank

David Bohigian

EUROPE AWAKE

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_859.html

Matthew Borman

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/about-bis/27-about-bis/20-matthew-s-borman>

Kendall Burman

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/kendall-burman/2a/956/4b2>

Rachel Brand

<http://www.chamberlitigation.com/rachel-l-brand-vice-president-chief-counsel-regulatory-litigation>

Alejandra Castillo

<http://beta.commerce.gov/directory/alejandraycastillo>

Kathryn Chantry

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/component/content/article/27-about-bis/685-kathryn-h-chantry-2>

Deborah Cohn

http://www.uspto.gov/about/bios/cohn_bio.jsp

Steven Cooper

<http://beta.commerce.gov/directory/stevenicooper>

Margaret Cummisky

<http://beta.commerce.gov/directory/margaretcummisky>

Mark Doms

<http://www.esa.doc.gov/mark-doms>

Jonathan Dudas

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Dudas

Austin Durrer

<http://www.esa.doc.gov/office-of-the-under-secretary-for-economic-affairs>

Todd Elmer

http://www.uspto.gov/about/bios/bio_elmer.jsp

Cynthia Glassman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cynthia_Glassman

Jordan Haas

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://trade.gov/press/bios/haas.asp>

Sarah Harris

http://www.uspto.gov/about/bios/bio_harris.jsp

Susan Helper

<http://www.esa.doc.gov/chief-economist>

Ellen Herbst

<http://www.commerce.gov/about-commerce/commerce-leadership/ellen-herbst>

Israel Hernandez

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Hernandez

Daniel Hill

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/about-bis/27-about-bis/24-daniel-o-hill>

Eric Hirschhorn

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/about-bis/27-about-bis/25-eric-l-hirschhorn>

Jim Hock

<http://beta.commerce.gov/directory/jimhock>

Kenneth Hyatt

<http://trade.gov/press/bios/hyatt.asp>

William Jeffrey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Jeffrey_%28NIST%29

Kenneth Juster

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_I._Juster

Richard Kayser

<http://www.nist.gov/director/bios/kayser.cfm>

Cameron Kerry (1/2 Jewish)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cameron_Kerry

John Kneuer

http://www.ntia.doc.gov/legacy/ntiahome/ntiageneral/bios/kneuer_061406.html

Steve Landefeld

http://www.bea.gov/about/orgchart_director.htm

EUROPE AWAKE

Conrad Lautenbacher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conrad_C._Lautenbacher

Frank Lavin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lavin

Mario Mancuso

<http://www.friedfrank.com/index.cfm?pageID=42&itemID=1277&more=1>

John Masterson, Jr.

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/about-bis/27-about-bis/19-john-t-masterson-jr>

Christopher Padilla

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_A._Padilla

Shira Perlmutter

http://www.uspto.gov/about/bios/bio_perlmutter.jsp

Penny Pritzker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penny_Pritzker

John Ratliff

<http://beta.commerce.gov/directory/johnratliff>

Robert Rubinovitz

<http://www.esa.doc.gov/rob-rubinovitz>

Mark Schaefer

<http://www.noaa.gov/schaefer.html>

Lois Schiffer

<http://www.noaa.gov/schiffer.html>

J.V. Schwan

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/jv-schwan/a/823/755>

Stefan Selig

<http://trade.gov/press/bios/selig.asp>

Phillip Singerman

<http://www.nist.gov/director/bios/singerman.cfm>

Eileen Sobeck

http://www.noaanews.noaa.gov/stories2014/20140115_sobeck.html

EUROPE AWAKE

Richard Spinrad

<http://www.noaa.gov/spinrad.html>

David Spooner

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_871.html

Frederick Steckler

http://www.uspto.gov/about/bios/bio_steckler.jsp

Lawrence Strickling

<http://www.ntia.doc.gov/page/2011/lawrence-e-strickling>

Aaron Trujillo

<http://beta.commerce.gov/media/photo/aarontrujillo2jpg>

Nathaniel Wienecke

http://2001-2009.commerce.gov/About_Us/Officials/PROD01_004402.html

Kevin Wolf

<http://www.bis.doc.gov/index.php/about-bis/27-about-bis/23-kevin-j-wolf>

Otto Wolff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_J._Wolff

Todd Zinser

<http://www.oig.doc.gov/pages/inspector-general-todd-j.-zinser.aspx>

Walter Zinsmeister

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1272.html

Jews in the Department of Defense

Ashton Carter - The Rothschild Agent Running the Pentagon

http://bollyn.com/#article_15276

U.S. Defense Secretary Ashton Carter visiting Israel

<http://www.jta.org/2015/07/19/news-opinion/united-states/u-s-defense-secretary-ashton-carter-visiting-israel>

Ashton Carter Next Defense Chief, Helped Israel Procure F-35 Jets

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2014/12/06/ashton-carter-next-defense-chief-helped-israel-procure-f-35-jets/>

US Defense Secretary Ashton Carter: We will help Israel Defend Itself

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4681981,00.html>

US Defense Secretary Nominee Ashton Carter Supports Israel, Hard on Iran

<http://unitedwithisrael.org/us-defense-secretary-nominee-supports-israel-hard-on-iran/>

Under Israel-Friendly Ashton Carter, no Major Shift Expected at Pentagon

<http://www.jta.org/2014/12/09/news-opinion/politics/under-israel-friendly-ashton-carter-no-major-shift-expected-at-pentagon>

Defense Secretary Ashton Carter: Israel's Security always a Top Priority

<http://www.jta.org/2015/06/17/news-opinion/united-states/defense-secretary-ash-carter-israels-security-always-a-top-priority>

Pentagon Front-Runner Carter, Quietly Supportive of Israel, Loud on stopping Iran

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/pentagon-frontrunner-carter-quietly-supportive-of-israel-loud-on-stopping-iran/>

Kenneth Adelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Adelman

Allison Barber

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/abarber-bio.html>

Jeremy Bash

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Bash

Joseph Benkert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Benkert

Douglas Brook

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_A._Brook

Sharon Burke

Robert Butler

Ashton Carter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashton_Carter

S. Ward Casscells

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/S._Ward_Casscells

Benedict Cohen

<http://www.fed-soc.org/experts/detail/benedict-s-cohen>

EUROPE AWAKE

J.D. Crouch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Dyer_Crouch,_II

Janine Davidson

Michael Decker

Craig Duehring

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_W._Duehring

Eric Edelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_S._Edelman

Gordon England

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_R._England

Delores Etter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delores_M._Etter

Douglas Feith

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_J._Feith

David Fisher

Matthew Flavin

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Matt%20Flavin>

Christine Fox

Kenneth Handelman

Gordon Heddell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_S._Heddell

Rebecca Hersman

Vicki Huddleston

James Hursch

Frank Jimenez

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Jimenez

EUROPE AWAKE

Tina Jonas

Colin Kahl

Frank Kendall

Elizabeth King

Samuel Kleinman

Paul Koffsky

Michael Leavitt

Marcel Lettre

William Lietzau

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_K._Lietzau

Mary Long

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Beth_Long

Edward Luttwak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Luttwak

Mike McCord

Thomas Milks

James Miller

Derek Mitchell

Frank Mora

Geoff Morrell

Bob Newberry

David Ochmanek

Robert Papp, Jr.

Virginia Penrod

EUROPE AWAKE

Richard Perle

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

Harold Rhode

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Rhode

Bradley Roberts

Dorothy Robyn

Peter Rodman

James Schear

Robert Scher

Michael Schiffer

James Schlesinger

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_R._Schlesinger

Gregory Schulte

Norton Schwartz

David Samuel Sedney

Daniel Senior

James Shinn

http://www.globalstrategicassociates.com/?page_id=366

Robert Smolen

<http://www.af.mil/AboutUs/Biographies/Display/tabid/225/Article/105081/major-general-robert-l-smolen.aspx>

Raymond Spicer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_A._Spicer

Sean Stackley

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_Stackley

Robert Taylor

EUROPE AWAKE

David Trachtenberg

<http://dss.missouristate.edu/dtrachtenberg.html>

Alexander Vershbow

Michael Vickers

Celeste Wallander

Andrew Weber

William Wechsler

David Wennergren

Bryan Whitman

Robert Wilkie

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Wilkie

Douglas Wilson

Paul Wolfowitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Wolfowitz

Christine Wormuth

David Wurmser

Dov Zakheim

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dov_S._Zakheim

R. Timothy Ziemer

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/ziemer-bio.html>

Jews in the Council of Economic Advisers

Katharine Abraham

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Katharine%20Abraham>

Katherine Baicker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katherine_Baicker

Ben Bernanke

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Bernanke

Glenn Hubbard

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenn_Hubbard_%28economist%29

Diana Furchtgott-Roth

<http://www.manhattan-institute.org/html/furchtgott-roth.htm>

Jason Furman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Furman

Edward Lazear

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Lazear

Greg Mankiw

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greg_Mankiw

Maurice Obstfeld

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Obstfeld

Christina Romer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christina_Romer

Harvey Rosen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_S._Rosen

Nouriel Roubini

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nouriel_Roubini

Matthew Slaughter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_J._Slaughter

Betsey Stevenson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betsey_Stevenson

Jews in the Department of Education

Williamson Evers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Williamson_Evers

Tracy Justesen

<http://www.cpdusu.org/featuredstories/twins/>

Troy Justesen

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.cpdusu.org/featuredstories/twins/>

Holly Kuzmich

<http://www.bushcenter.org/people/holly-kuzmich>

Lauren Maddox

<http://www.podesta.com/talent/lauren-maddox>

Christopher Marston

<http://www.linkedin.com/in/cmmarston>

Nina Rees

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/rees-bio.html>

Raymond Simon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Simon

Margaret Spellings

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Spellings

East Ramapo School District was 2/3 Jewish and all their children went to private schools. In early 2000 they decided to muscle their way onto the District's School Board and began to abuse their powers:

- The Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent were paid over \$400k.
- The Board sold a public school called Colton Elementary School to Congregation Bais Malka School and Hebrew Academy for Special Children. They paid \$6.6million for it even though it was valued at ~\$12million. The deal also meant that the Jewish school no longer had to pay the \$2.7million due on the lease.
- The Board threatened to make pupils take anti-semitism classes
- Ex-Board member Nathan Rothschild was jailed for 12 months for attempting to use public funds to pay of his personal debt.
- The District has the highest transport expenses in the area, amounting to \$26million, of which \$20million is paid to private contractors.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFOLVKXevKs>

http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed_messiahcom/2012/02/haredi-ex-commissioner-gets-one-year-in-prison-for-fraud-345.html

<http://www.lohud.com/article/20110416/NEWS03/104160369/Rothschild-resigns-East-Ramapo-board-pleads-not-guilty-mail-fraud-Monsey-fire-case?gcheck=1>

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/124051826/East-Ramapo-Central-School-District-Intensive-Review-of-Transportation>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_Ramapo_Central_School_District#History

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=snqytITxaoY>

Youtube channel of activist who opposes the East Ramapo Corruption

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.youtube.com/user/LuckyLouProduction?feature=watch>

Professor Eric A. Posner: universities should treat students as children, limit their free speech
<http://www.campusreform.org/?ID=6297>

David Coleman is a Jewish businessman, currently serving as the ninth president of the College Board, a non-profit organization that designed the SAT exam, SAT Subject Tests, and Advanced Placement (AP) exams. He is often described in the media as "the architect" of the Common Core State Standards Initiative.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_\(education\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_(education))

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Si-kx5-MKSE>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724

Teacher admits he helped write Common Core to end white privilege

https://youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724

Lawrence Summers is a Jewish economist, former Vice President of Development Economics and Chief Economist of the World Bank (1991–93), senior U.S. Treasury Department official throughout President Clinton's administration (ultimately Treasury Secretary, 1999–2001), and former director of the National Economic Council for President Obama (2009–2010). He is a former president of Harvard University (2001–2006), where he is currently (as of March 2017) a professor and director of the Mossavar-Rahmani Center for Business and Government at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Summers

Jews are highly overrepresented in Ivy League universities, as white and Asian-American admissions are limited despite better academic performance

<http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/the-myth-of-american-meritocracy/>

Jews in the Department of Energy

Samuel Bodman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Bodman

Guy Caruso

<http://csis.org/expert/guy-caruso>

David Garman

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/garman-bio.html>

Steven Isakowitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Isakowitz

Alexander Karsner

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.compete.org/about-us/staff/alexander-andy-karsner/>

Marc Kastner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_A._Kastner

Frank Klotz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Klotz

Steven Koonin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_E._Koonin

Jeffrey Kupfer

<http://energy.gov/articles/jeffrey-kupfer-named-new-doe-chief-staff>

Ray Orbach

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_L._Orbach

William Ostendorff

<http://www.nrc.gov/about-nrc/organization/commission/ostendorff.html>

Daniel Poneman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Poneman

James Rispoli

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Rispoli

Clay Sell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clay_Sell

Theresa Speake

http://www.fairfaxcountyleda.org/sites/default/files/pdf/TheresaSpeakebio_pic.pdf

Ward Sproat

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_952.html

William Tobey

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_976.html

Daniel Utech

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Dan%20Utech>

Grover Whitehurst

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_455.html

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Environmental Protection Agency

Cameron Davis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cameron_Davis_%28EPA%29

Lisa Heinzerling

<http://www.law.georgetown.edu/faculty/heinzerling-lisa.cfm>

Jeffrey Holmstead

<http://www.bracewellgiuliani.com/people/jeffrey-r-holmstead>

Michael Leavitt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Leavitt

Jews in the Export–Import Bank of the United States

Fred Hochberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Hochberg

Phillip Merrill Levine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Merrill

John Robson

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2002-03-21/news/0203210085_1_mr-robson-john-e-robson-new-practice

Kimberley Reed

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimberly_A._Reed

Jews in the Federal Communications Commission

Michael Copps

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Copps

Julius Genachowski

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julius_Genachowski

Kevin Martin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Martin_%28FCC%29

Steven VanRoekel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_VanRoekel

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Sheila Bair

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheila_Bair

Martin Gruenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_J._Gruenberg

Thomas Hoenig

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_M._Hoenig

Jews in the Federal Housing Finance Board

Franz Leichter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franz_S._Leichter

Allan Mendelowitz

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/allan-mendelowitz/7/76b/a22>

Ronald Rosenfeld

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Rosenfeld

Jews in the Federal Reserve

Who Controls the Federal Reserve System?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-1/>

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-2/>

The Federal Reserve Explained

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iFDe5kUUyT0>

Bernanke: Federal Reserve caused Great Depression

<http://www.wnd.com/2008/03/59405/>

Former head of Israel's central bank a contender for Federal Reserve post

http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/former-head-of-israels-central-bank-a-contender-for-federal-reserve-post/2013/12/11/28161f0a-62bf-11e3-91b3-f2bb96304e34_story.html

\$9,000,000,000,000 MISSING From the Federal Reserve

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1QK4bblyfsc>

The Federal Reserve's \$3.3 Trillion Insider Loans Follow a History of Corrupt Practices

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/robert-auerbach/the-federal-reserves-33-t_b_794155.html

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-11-28/secret-fed-loans-undisclosed-to-congress-gave-banks-13-billion-in-income.html>

http://money.cnn.com/2010/12/01/news/economy/fed_reserve_data_release/

<https://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=washingtonstory&sid=aGq2B3XeGKok>

American taxes are being used to pay just the interest for the US national debt to the Fed, as the debt continues to grow ever higher, and bankers profit every step of the way.

Eugene Isaac Meyer was a Jewish financier, public official, and newspaper publisher. He published The Washington Post from 1933 to 1946, and the paper stayed in his family throughout the rest of the 20th century. He served as Chairman of the Federal Reserve from 1930 to 1933 and was the first President of the World Bank Group.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Meyer_\(financier\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Meyer_(financier))

Alan Greenspan is a Jewish economist who served as Chair of the Federal Reserve of the United States from 1987 to 2006. He works as a private adviser and provides consulting for firms through his company, Greenspan Associates LLC. First appointed Federal Reserve chairman by President Ronald Reagan in August 1987, he was reappointed at successive four-year intervals until retiring on January 31, 2006, after the second-longest tenure in the position.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Greenspan

Ben Shalom Bernanke is a Jewish economist at the Brookings Institution who served two terms as Chair of the Federal Reserve, the central bank of the United States, from 2006 to 2014. During his tenure as chair, Bernanke oversaw the Federal Reserve's response to the late-2000s financial crisis.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Bernanke

Janet Yellen is a Jewish economist at the Brookings Institution who served as the Chair of the Federal Reserve from 2014 to 2018, and as Vice Chair from 2010 to 2014. Previously, she was President and Chief Executive Officer of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; Chair of the White House Council of Economic Advisers under President Bill Clinton; and business professor at the University of California, Berkeley, Haas School of Business.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janet_Yellen

Stanley Fischer is an Israeli American economist and former vice chairman of the Federal Reserve. He holds dual citizenship in Israel and the United States. He served as governor of the Bank of Israel from 2005 to 2013. He previously served as chief economist at the World Bank. On January 10, 2014, United States President Barack Obama nominated Fischer to be Vice-Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board of Governors. On September 6, 2017, Stanley Fischer announced that he was resigning as Vice-Chairman for personal reasons effective October 13, 2017.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanley_Fischer

EUROPE AWAKE

Susan Bies

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Bies

Lael Brainard

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lael_Brainard

William Dudley

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_C._Dudley

Edward Gramlich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Gramlich

Donald Kohn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Kohn

Randall Kroszner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randall_Kroszner

Jeffrey Lacker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_M._Lacker

Loretta Mester

<http://www.federalreserve.gov/aboutthefed/bios/banks/pres04.htm>

Laurence Meyer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laurence_Meyer

Frederic Mishkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederic_Mishkin

Michael Moskow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_H._Moskow

Mark Olson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_W._Olson

Charles Plosser

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Plosser

Sarah Bloom Raskin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Bloom_Raskin

Jeremy Stein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_C._Stein

EUROPE AWAKE

Gary Stern

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_H._Stern

Kevin Warsh

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Warsh

Jews in the Financial Stability Oversight Council

Richard Berner

http://www.treasury.gov/initiatives/ofr/about/Pages/OFR_Director_Richard_Berner.aspx

Martin Gruenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Gruenberg

Jacob Lew

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Lew

Timothy Massad

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Massad

Deborah Matz

http://www.ncua.gov/about/Leadership/Pages/page_matz.aspx

Mary Jo White

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Jo_White

Janet Yellen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janet_Yellen

Jews in the Food and Drug Administration

Andrew Von Eschenbach

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_von_Eschenbach

Margaret Hamburg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Hamburg

Jeff Novitzky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Novitzky

Joshua Sharfstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Sharfstein

EUROPE AWAKE

Tania Simoncelli

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Tania-Simoncelli>

Jews in the Department of Health and Human Services

Josefina Carbonell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josefina_Carbonell

Julie Gerberding

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julie_Gerberding

Charles Keckler

<http://www.isc.gov/board-directors/board-members/charles-nw-keckler>

Michael Leavitt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Leavitt

Daniel Levinson

<http://oig.hhs.gov/about-oig/about-inspector-general/>

John Niederhuber

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Niederhuber

Leslie Norwalk

<https://www.ebglaw.com/leslie-v-norwalk/>

Christina Pearson

<http://www.linkedin.com/in/chpearson>

Benjamin Sasse

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Sasse

Aviva Sufian

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/aviva-sufian/5/24a/33a>

Tevi Troy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tevi_Troy

Jews in the Department of Homeland Security

Jerrod Bernstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jarrod_Bernstein

Alan Bersin

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Bersin

Michael Brown

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_D._Brown

Michael Chertoff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Chertoff

Jay Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_M._Cohen

Elaine Duke

<http://www.gtscoalition.com/about-us/strategic-advisors/elaine-duke/>

Thomas Essig

<http://acquisition.gov/comp/masap/documents/Panel%20Bios.html#essig>

David Heyman

<http://www.dhs.gov/person/david-heyman>

Liza Heyman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Julie Myers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julie_Myers

Richard Skinner

<http://www.gtscoalition.com/about-us/strategic-advisors/richard-l-skinner/>

Dennis Schrader

<http://drs-international.com/index.php?page=bio>

Paul Schneider

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_A._Schneider

Fred Schwien

<http://www.ndia.org/meetings/484A/Documents/Fred%20Schwien%20Boeing%20Bio,%202-23-12.pdf>

Robert Stephan

http://www.wrmi-llc.com/Stephan_Bio.html

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Department of Housing and Urban Development

Romolo Bernardi

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_37.html

Carin Barth

<http://bipartisanpolicy.org/about/housing-commission/carin-m-barth>

Keith Gottfried

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_Gottfried

Sheila Greenwood

<http://archives.hud.gov/news/2008/pr08-098.cfm>

Richard Hauser

http://www.boeing.com/boeing/aboutus/govt_ops/leadership/hauser_richard.page

James Lockhart, III

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_B._Lockhart_III

Joseph Murin

<http://www.collingwoodllc.com/team/>

Susan Pepler

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1379.html

Steven Preston

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Preston

John Weicher

<http://www.hudson.org/experts/430-john-c-weicher>

Jews in the Department of the Interior

C. Stephen Allred

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/c-stephen-allred/39/129/76>

Daniel Ashe

<http://www.fws.gov/offices/biodanielash.html>

Anne Castle

<http://www.doi.gov/whoweare/annecastle.cfm>

James Caswell

http://www.blm.gov/wo/st/en/info/newsroom/2007/august/NR_07_08_07.print.html

EUROPE AWAKE

Rachel Jacobson

<http://www.epa.gov/gcertf/bios/jacobson.html>

Sally Jewell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sally_Jewell

Neil Kornze

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Kornze

Mark Myers

http://www.usgs.gov/aboutusgs/organized/bios/mark_myers.asp

Gale Norton

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gale_Norton

Joseph Pizarchik

<http://www.doi.gov/whoweare/josephpizarchik.cfm>

Lynn Scarlett

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn_Scarlett

Janice Schneider

<http://www.doi.gov/news/pressreleases/secretary-jewell-applauds-presidents-intent-to-nominate-janice-schneider-as-assistant-secretary-for-land-and-minerals-management.cfm>

Debra Souderman

<http://acquisition.gov/comp/masap/documents/Panel%20Bios.html#sonderman>

Jews in the Department of Justice

R. Alexander Acosta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R._Alexander_Acosta

Rachel Brand

<http://www.chamberlitigation.com/rachel-l-brand-vice-president-chief-counsel-regulatory-litigation>

Lanny Breuer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lanny_A._Breuer

James Cole

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_M._Cole

EUROPE AWAKE

Mark Filip

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Filip

Glenn Fine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenn_A._Fine

J. Robert Flores

<http://www.copacommission.org/commission/flores.shtml>

Gregory Garre

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregory_G._Garre

Dennis Greenhouse

<http://www.fdu.edu/newspubs/magazine/99fa/tablegreenhouse3.html>

Gary Grindler

<http://www.kslaw.com/people/Gary-Grindler>

Nathan Hochman

<http://www.bingham.com/People/Hochman-Nathan>

Joanna Jacobs

<http://www.adr.gov/claims.htm>

Daryl Jossefer

<http://www.kslaw.com/people/Daryl-Joseffer>

Greg Katsas

<http://www.jonesday.com/ggkatsas/>

Peter Keisler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Keisler

Edwin Kneedler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edwin_Kneedler

Caroline Krass

<http://www.lawfareblog.com/2013/11/caroline-krass-nominated-as-cia-gc/>

Leondra Kruger

<http://blogs.wsj.com/law/2010/08/10/doj-taps-34-year-old-for-high-ranking-position-in-sgs-office/>

Michele Leonhart

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michele_Leonhart

Harley Lappin

<http://cca.com/executive-leadership>

John Laub

<http://www.ccjs.umd.edu/facultyprofile/Laub/John>

Kenneth Melson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_E._Melson

John Miller

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Miller_%28journalist%29

Kirsten Moncada

<http://www.avvo.com/attorneys/20530-dc-kirsten-moncada-639589.html>

Trevor Morrison

<http://its.law.nyu.edu/facultyprofiles/profile.cfm?section=bio&personID=28632>

Michael Mukasey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Mukasey

David Ogden

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_W._Ogden

Melanie Ann Pustay

<http://www.justice.gov/oip/director-bio.htm>

Patti Saris

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patti_B._Saris

Cynthia Schnedar

<http://www.justice.gov/oig/testimony/t1102.pdf>

Christopher Schroeder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_H._Schroeder

Jeff Slowikowski

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/jeff-slowikowski/3a/414/245>

Ronald Jay Tenpas

<http://www.justice.gov/enrd/4754.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Michael Walther

<http://www.justice.gov/archive/ndic/meet.htm>

Ronald Weich

<http://law.ubalt.edu/faculty/profiles/weich.cfm>

Kenneth Wainstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_L._Wainstein

Jews in the Department of Labor

Linda Chavez

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Chavez

Jennifer Dorn

<http://www.thecommunicationcenter.com/about-us/client-advisory-board/jennifer-l-dorn>

Edward Hugler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_C._Hugler

Chai Feldblum

<http://www.eeoc.gov/eeoc/feldblum.cfm>

Diana Furchtgott-Roth

<http://www.manhattan-institute.org/html/furchtgott-roth.htm>

Seth Harris

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seth_Harris

Victoria Lipnic

<http://www.eeoc.gov/eeoc/lipnic.cfm>

Gregory Jacob

<http://www.omm.com/gregory-f-jacob/>

Adriana Kugler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adriana_Kugler

David Michaels

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Michaels_%28epidemiologist%29

Howard Radzely

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_M._Radzely

EUROPE AWAKE

Neil Romano

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/neil-romano/49/a22/5ba>

Leon Sequeira

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1053.html

Betsey Stevenson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betsey_Stevenson

Douglas Webster

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1279.html

Jews in the Legal Services Corporation

Carol Bergman

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management/director-government-relations-public-affairs>

Sharon Browne

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/sharon-l-browne>

Ronald Flagg

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management/general-counsel>

Charles Keckler

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/charles-nw-keckler>

Harry Korrell III

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/harry-jf-korrell-iii>

John Levi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_G._Levi

Victor Maddox

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/victor-b-maddox>

John Meyer

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management>

Laurie Mikva

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/laurie-mikva>

Martha Minow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martha_Minow

EUROPE AWAKE

Lora Rath

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management>

Carl Rauscher

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management>

Wendy Rhein

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management>

Julie Reiskin

<http://www.lsc.gov/board-directors/board-members/julie-reiskin>

James Sandman

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management/president>

Richard Sloane

<http://www.lsc.gov/about/management>

Jews in the National Economic Council

Doug Badger

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/badger-bio.html>

Charles Blahous

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Blahous

Brian Deese

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Brian%20Deese>

R. David Edelman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/R.%20David%20Edelman>

Michael Froman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Froman

Jason Furman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Furman

Julie Goon

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/goon-bio.html>

Alan Hubbard

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allan_B._Hubbard

Gene Sperling

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gene_Sperling

Lawrence Summers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Summers

Jews in the National Security Council

Elliott Abrams

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elliott_Abrams

Kurt Amend

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/amend-bio.html>

Kevin Bergner

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/k-bergner-bio.html>

Anthony Blinken

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blinken

Colby Cooper

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colby_Cooper

J.D. Crouch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Dyer_Crouch,_II

Michael Daniel

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Michael%20Daniel>

Mary DeRosa

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_DeRosa

R. David Edelman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/R.%20David%20Edelman>

Eric Edelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_S._Edelman

Daniel Fisk

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/dfisk-bio.html>

Matthew Flavin

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Matt%20Flavin>

Michael Froman

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Froman

Michael Green

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Green_%28political_expert%29

Grant Harris

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Grant%20T.%20Harris>

Richard Klingler

<http://www.sidley.com/richard-klingler/>

Caroline Krass

<http://www.lawfareblog.com/2013/11/caroline-krass-nominated-as-cia-gc/>

Douglas Lute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Lute

Samantha Ravich

<http://www.worde.org/specialists/dr-samantha-ravich/>

Benjamin Rhodes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Rhodes_%28White_House_staffer%29

Dennis Ross

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Ross

Mara Rudman

<http://www.quorumstrategies.net/mara-rudman.html>

Daniel Shapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_B._Shapiro

Steven Simon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Simon

Juan Zarate

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juan_Zarate

Jews in the Office of Management and Budget

Boris Bershteyn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Bershteyn

Michael Daniel

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Michael%20Daniel>

Brian Deese

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Brian%20Deese>

Victoria Espinel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_Espinel

Daniel Gordon

<http://www.law.gwu.edu/Faculty/profile.aspx?id=3931>

Jacob Lew

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Lew

Jeffrey Liebman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Liebman

Peter Orszag

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Orszag

Howard Shelanski

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Shelanski

Cass Sunstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cass_Sunstein

Steven VanRoekel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_VanRoekel

Jeffrey Zients

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Zients

Jews in the Office of Science and Technology Policy

Becky Fried

<http://www.linkedin.com/in/beckyfried>

Jo Handelsman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jo_Handelsman

John Holdren

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Holdren

Erie Meyer

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.itif.org/people/erie-meyer>

Douglas Rand

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Doug%20Rand>

Philip Rubin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Rubin

Tania Simoncelli

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Tania-Simoncelli>

Jews in the Office of the United States Trade Representative

Michael Froman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Froman

Mary Ryckman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Ryckman

Miriam Sapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miriam_Sapiro

Susan Schwab

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Schwab

Robert Zoellick

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Jews in the President's Council of Advisers on Science and Technology

Rosina Bierbaum

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosina_Bierbaum

Marjory Blumenthal

<http://www.linkedin.com/in/marjoryblumenthal>

Christine Cassel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_Cassel

Christopher Chyba

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Chyba

Mark Gorenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Gorenberg

EUROPE AWAKE

Susan Graham

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_L._Graham

John Holdren

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Holdren

Eric Lander

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Lander

Richard Levin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Levin

Chad Mirkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chad_Mirkin

Mario Molina

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mario_J._Molina

Edward Penhoet

http://www.altapartners.com/team_detail.php?id=16

William Press

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_H._Press

Maxine Savitz

<http://www.nae.edu/Projects/Events/64502/2013NationalMeeting/2013NationalMeetingAgenda/67543/67545.aspx>

Barbara Schaal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbara_A._Schaal

Daniel Schrag

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_P._Schrag

David Shaw

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_E._Shaw

Harold Varmus

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_E._Varmus

Jews in the President's Intelligence Advisory Board

Roel Campos

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roel_Campos

Richard Danzig

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Danzig

Stephen Friedman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Friedman_%28PFIAB%29

Rita Hauser

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rita_Hauser

Ellen Laipson

<http://www.stimson.org/experts/ellen-laipson/>

Alfred Lerner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Lerner

Paul Kaminski

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_G._Kaminski

Arnold Kanter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnold_Kanter

Daniel Meltzer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Meltzer

Judith Miscik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jami_Miscik

Mona Sutphen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mona_Sutphen

Philip Zelikow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_D._Zelikow

Jews in the Securities and Exchange Commission

Luis Aguilar

<http://www.sec.gov/about/commissioner/aguilar.htm>

Paul Atkins

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_S._Atkins

Roel Campos

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roel_Campos

Harvey Goldschmid

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Goldschmid

Cynthia Glassman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cynthia_Glassman

Annette Nazareth

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annette_Nazareth

Troy Paredes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy_A._Paredes

Harvey Pitt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Pitt

Michael Piwowar

<http://www.sec.gov/about/commissioner/piwowar.htm>

Mary Schapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Schapiro

Kara Stein

<http://www.sec.gov/about/commissioner/stein.htm>

Elisse Walter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elisse_B._Walter

Mary Jo White

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Jo_White

Jews in the Securities Investor Protection Corporation

Matthew Eichner

<http://www.sipc.org/about-sipc/leadership/eichner>

Stephen Harbeck

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/09/business/09madoff.html?pagewanted=all>

William Heyman

<http://www.princeton.edu/bcf/about/advisors/bios/>

William Jasien

<http://www.sipc.org/about-sipc/leadership/jasien>

EUROPE AWAKE

Gregory Karawan

<http://www.sipc.org/about-sipc/leadership/karawan>

Karen Saperstein

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/karen-saperstein/10/18a/95b>

Jews in the Small Business Administration

Meagan Gardner

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/iga/about-iga>

Marianne Markowitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marianne_Markowitz

Karen Mills

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karen_Mills

Jews in the Department of Transportation

Peter Appel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_H._Appel

Joseph Boardman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_H._Boardman

Simon Gros

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-gros/35/ba/864>

Phyllis Scheinberg

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_755.html

James Simpson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Simpson_%28government_official%29

Andrew Steinberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_B._Steinberg

Robert Sturgell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_A._Sturgell

Jews in the Department of the Treasury

Wayne Abernathy

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wayne_A._Abernathy

Lewis Alexander

<http://www.nomura.com/events/us-fixed-income-research-road-show-2012/resources/upload/Alexander.pdf>

Herbert Allison

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_M._Allison

Sheila Bair

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheila_Bair

Neil Barofsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Barofsky

Michael Barr

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Barr_%28Treasury_official%29

Richard Berner

http://www.treasury.gov/initiatives/ofr/about/Pages/OFR_Director_Richard_Berner.aspx

Timothy Bitsberger

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_S._Bitsberger

Ronald Bloom

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Bloom

Samuel Bodman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Bodman

Timothy Bowler

<http://www.treasury.gov/initiatives/financial-stability/Pages/about-ofs.aspx>

John Bowman

<http://www.venable.com/john-e-bowman/>

Lael Brainard

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lael_Brainard

Gary Burner

<http://www.allgov.com/officials/burner-gary?officialid=28543>

Jennifer Shasky Calvery

http://www.fincen.gov/about_fincen/pdf/bio_director.pdf

EUROPE AWAKE

Virginia Canter

http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/ObamaAnnouncesKeyAdditionstotheOfficeoftheWhiteHouseCounsel

David Cohen

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/cohen-e.aspx>

Karen Dynan

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/dynan-e.aspx>

Natalie Earnest

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/natalie-e.aspx>

Janice Eberly

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janice_Eberly

John Emling

<http://www.nationaljournal.com/politics/citigroup-bolsters-washington-office-20110718>

Kenneth Feinberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Feinberg

Peter Fisher

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Fisher

Alastair Fitzpayne

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/fitzpayne-e.aspx>

James Freis, Jr.

http://www.uscc.gov/sites/default/files/James%20H.%20Freis,%20Jr_Bio.pdf

Kevin Fromer

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_795.html

Janice Gardner

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_797.html

Daniel Glaser

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/glaser-e.aspx>

Jeffrey Goldstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_A._Goldstein

EUROPE AWAKE

Richard Gregg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_L._Gregg

Eric Hampl

<http://www.treasury.gov/resource-center/sanctions/OFAC-Enforcement/Documents/strategic-plan-2007-2012.pdf>

Robert Hoyt

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1026.html

S. Leslie Ireland

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/ireland-e.aspx>

Matthew Kabaker

http://www.frbatlanta.org/news/conferences/13fmc_bios.cfm

Robert Kimmitt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_M._Kimmitt

Donald Korb

<http://www.sullcrom.com/lawyers/DonaldL-Korb/>

Alan Krueger

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Krueger

Lois Lerner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lois_Lerner

Stuart Levey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuart_A._Levey

Jacob Lew

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Lew

Clay Lowery

<http://www.rockcreekadvisors.com/clay-lowery.html>

Timothy Massad

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Massad

Mark Mazur

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/Mark%20Mazur.aspx>

Molly Millerwise Meiners

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/molly-millerwise-meiners/73/b28/5a6>

Steven Miller

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_T._Miller

David Nason

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Nason

Robert Nichols

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rob_Nichols

Nina Olson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nina_E._Olson

Mark Patterson

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/patterson-m.aspx>

Sarah Bloom Raskin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Bloom_Raskin

Steven Rattner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Rattner

John Reich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_M._Reich

Nouriel Roubini

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nouriel_Roubini

Lewis Sachs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewis_A._Sachs

Jonathan Schanzer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Schanzer

Douglas Shulman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Shulman

Richard Siewert

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jake_Siewert

Eric Solomon

http://www.cob.sjsu.edu/acct&fin/tax-institute/SpeakerBios/Solomon_Eric.pdf

EUROPE AWAKE

Gene Sperling

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gene_Sperling

Adam Storch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Storch

Phillip Swagel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phillip_Swagel

Adam Szubin

<http://www.treasury.gov/about/organizational-structure/Pages/szubin-e.aspx>

Judith Tillman

http://www.fms.treas.gov/news/press/tillman_retirement.html

Mark Warshawsky

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/warshawsky-bio.html>

Christian Weideman

<http://www.nationaljournal.com/decision-makers/finance-economy/christian-weideman-chief-of-staff-20130716>

Mark Weinberger

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Weinberger

Daniel Werfel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Werfel

Harry Wilson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Wilson_%28businessman%29

Neal Wolin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neal_S._Wolin

Jews in the United States Agency for International Development (USAID)

Paige Alexander

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/paige-alexander>

Charles Cooper

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/t-charles-cooper>

Mark Feierstein

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/mark-feierstein>

EUROPE AWAKE

Earl Gast

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/earl-w-gast>

Carla Koppell

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/carla-koppell>

Nancy Lindborg

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/nancy-e-lindborg>

Ariel Pablos-Méndez

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/dr-ariel-pablos-m%C3%A9ndez>

Eric Postel

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/eric-g-postel>

Susan Reichle

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/susan-reichle>

Alina Romanowski

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/alina-l-romanowski>

Donald Sampler, Jr.

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/donald-l-larry-sampler-jr>

Andrew Sisson

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/andrew-sisson>

Alex Thier

<http://www.usaid.gov/who-we-are/organization/alex-thier>

Jews in the US-China Economic and Security Review Commission

Carolyn Bartholomew

<http://www.uscc.gov/content/carolyn-bartholomew>

Peter Brookes

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/peter-brookes

C. Richard D'Amato

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/C._Richard_D%27Amato

Michael Danis

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/michael-r-danis-executive-director

EUROPE AWAKE

Jeffrey Fiedler

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/jeffrey-l-fiedler

Carte Goodwin

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/sen-carte-p-goodwin

William Reinsch

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/honorable-william-reinsch-vice-chairman-%E2%80%93-2014-report-cycle

Daniel Slane

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/daniel-m-slane

James Talent

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/sen-james-talent

Michael Wessel

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/michael-r-wessel

Larry Wortzel

http://www.uscc.gov/Commission_Members/larry-m-wortzel-phd

Jews in the Department of Veterans Affairs

W. Scott Gould

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/W._Scott_Gould

Robert Henke

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/robert-j-henke/7/b52/9ba>

Paul Hutter

<http://www.usuhs.edu/ogc/pdf/PaulHutter.pdf>

Michael Kussman

<http://www.bumc.bu.edu/medalumni/alumni-engagement/alumni-awards/michael-j-kussman-m-d-68-2012-distinguished-alumni-award-recipient/>

Gordon Mansfield

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_H._Mansfield

Hallie Schneier

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews in the Supreme Court

In 1933, Franklin D. Roosevelt, made owning gold in the US illegal and demanded all gold be handed over to the government through an executive action. Anyone who did not comply faced huge fines, forced seizures and other punishments. All forceful seizures of gold were upheld as constitutional by the Supreme Court.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_6102

The Supreme Court was under intense pressure by FDR to accept all of his actions as constitutional. This included legal threats to reform the Court to stack it with pro-FDR justices.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_switch_in_time_that_saved_nine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judicial_Procedures_Reform_Bill_of_1937

One of the most infamous Supreme Court cases, the 1942 Wickard v. Filburn, also occurred under FDR's presidency. That case was the beginning of Congress exploiting exaggerated interpretations of the Commerce Clause to regulate the economy with as much power as they please. In Wickard v. Filburn, the Supreme Court ruled that a farmer in Ohio growing grain on his own farm to feed his own cows had entered into interstate commerce, which meant that his farming activities could be regulated by the government

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commerce_Clause

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wickard_v._Filburn

Louis Brandeis was a Jewish lawyer and associate justice on the Supreme Court of the United States from 1916 to 1939. He was also an active supporter of the Zionist movement, seeing it as a way to "revive the Jewish spirit."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Brandeis

Benjamin Cardozo was a Jewish lawyer and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Previously, he had served as the Chief Judge of the New York Court of Appeals. Cardozo is remembered for his significant influence on the development of American common law in the 20th century.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_N._Cardozo

Felix Frankfurter was a Jewish lawyer, professor, and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Frankfurter served on the Supreme Court from 1939 to 1962.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Felix_Frankfurter

Arthur Goldberg was a Jewish jurist who served as the 9th U.S. Secretary of Labor, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and the 6th United States Ambassador to the United Nations. Born in Chicago, Illinois, Goldberg graduated from the Northwestern University School of Law in 1930. He became a prominent labor attorney and helped arrange the merger of the American Federation of Labor and the Congress of Industrial Organizations. During World War II, he served in the Office of Strategic Services, organizing terrorist actions against Germany. In 1961, President John F. Kennedy appointed

EUROPE AWAKE

Goldberg as the Secretary of Labor. In 1962, Kennedy successfully nominated Goldberg to the Supreme Court to fill a vacancy created by the retirement of Felix Frankfurter. Goldberg aligned with the liberal bloc of justices and wrote the majority opinion in *Escobedo v. Illinois*. In 1965, Goldberg resigned from the bench to accept appointment by President Lyndon B. Johnson as the Ambassador to the United Nations. In that role, he helped draft UN Resolution 242 in the aftermath of the Six-Day War. He ran for the position of Governor of New York in 1970 but was defeated by Nelson Rockefeller. After his defeat, he served as president of the American Jewish Committee and continued to practice law.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Goldberg

Abraham Fortas was a Jewish lawyer and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States from 1965 to 1969. Fortas also worked at the Department of the Interior under President Franklin D. Roosevelt, and during that time President Harry S. Truman appointed him to delegations that helped set up the United Nations in 1945.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abe_Fortas

Ruth Bader Ginsburg was an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States from 1993 until her death in September 2020. She was nominated by President Bill Clinton, replacing retiring justice Byron White, and at the time was generally viewed as a moderate consensus-builder. Ginsburg was the first Jewish woman to serve on the Court.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Bader_Ginsburg

Stephen Gerald Breyer is a Jewish lawyer, jurist, and legal scholar who serves as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He was nominated by President Bill Clinton on May 17, 1994 and has served since August 3, 1994.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Breyer

Elena Kagan is a Jewish Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. She was nominated by President Barack Obama on May 10, 2010 and has served since August 7, 2010.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elena_Kagan

Sonia Sotomayor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonia_Sotomayor

Jews in the State Department

Daniel Benjamin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Benjamin

Stuart Bernstein

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/2001/04/20010426-1.html>

Robert Blake

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_O._Blake,_Jr.

EUROPE AWAKE

Lincoln Bloomfield

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lincoln_P._Bloomfield,_Jr.

Eric Boswell

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_J._Boswell

Nancy Brinker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nancy_Brinker

William Brownfield

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Brownfield

William Burns

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Joseph_Burns

Bonnie Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bonnie_R._Cohen

Eliot Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_A._Cohen

J.D. Crouch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Dyer_Crouch,_II

Colby Cooper

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colby_Cooper

Ivo Daalder

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivo_Daalder

Richard Danzig

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Danzig

Douglas Davidson

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/140904.htm>

Paula DeSutter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paula_A._DeSutter

Paula Dobriansky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paula_Dobriansky

R. David Edelman

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/R.%20David%20Edelman>

Eric Edelman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_S._Edelman

Robert Einhorn

<http://www.brookings.edu/experts/einhornr?view=bio>

Norman Eisen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_L._Eisen

Donald Ensenat

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Ensenat

Lee Feinstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_A._Feinstein

Jeffrey Feltman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_D._Feltman

Henrietta Fore

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henrietta_H._Fore

Randall Fort

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randall_M._Fort

Daniel Fried

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Fried

Adam Garfinkle

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Garfinkle

Harold Geisel

<http://2001-2009.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/106096.htm>

Joseph Gildenhorn

<http://www.americanambassadors.org/members/joseph-b-gildenhorn>

James Glassman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_K._Glassman

Philip Goldberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Goldberg

EUROPE AWAKE

David Goldwyn

<http://www.brookings.edu/experts/goldwynd?view=bio>

David Gordon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_F._Gordon

Philip Gordon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Gordon

Mark Green

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Andrew_Green

Marc Grossman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Grossman

Michael Hammer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_A._Hammer

Richard Haass

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N._Haass

Judith Heumann

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_Heumann

Bruce Heyman

Richard Holbrooke

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Holbrooke

Robert Hormats

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Hormats

Janice Jacobs

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janice_L._Jacobs

Reuben Jeffery III

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reuben_Jeffery_III

Robert Joseph

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Joseph

John Kerry

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Kerry

EUROPE AWAKE

Robert King

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_R._King

Michael Kozak

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/bureau/198959.htm>

David Kramer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_J._Kramer

Stephen Krasner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_D._Krasner

Daniel Kurtzer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_C._Kurtzer

Mark Lagon

<http://explore.georgetown.edu/people/lagonm/>

Frank Lavin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lavin

Barry Lowenkron

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Lowenkron

Lewis Lucke

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/lucke-bio.html>

Douglas Lute

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Lute

Richard Morningstar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Morningstar

Stephen Mull

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Mull

Adam Namm

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Namm

Thomas Nides

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_R._Nides

Catherine Novelli

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/223070.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Victoria Nuland

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_Nuland

Michael Posner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Posner_%28lawyer%29

Frank Ramaizel

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/ramaizel-bio.html>

Philip Reeker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_T._Reeker

Philippe Reines

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philippe_Reines

Mitchell Reiss

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitchell_Reiss

John C. Rood

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rood

John D. Rood

<http://www.americanambassadors.org/members/john-d-rood>

Hannah Rosenthal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hannah_Rosenthal

Alec Ross

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alec_Ross_%28innovator%29

Dennis Ross

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Ross

Daniel Rubenstein

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/biog/bureau/213571.htm>

Nancy Rubin

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Mara Rudman

<http://www.quorumstrategies.net/mara-rudman.html>

David Satterfield

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_M._Satterfield

Ellen Sauerbrey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellen_Sauerbrey

Andrew Schapiro

<http://www.allgov.com/news/appointments-and-resignations/ambassador-to-the-czech-republic-who-is-andrew-schapiro-140601?news=853288>

Eric Schwartz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_P._Schwartz

Melvin Sembler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mel_Sembler

Sarah Sewall

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Sewall

Barbara Shailor

<http://m.state.gov/md145697.htm>

Andrew Shapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_J._Shapiro

Charles Shapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_S._Shapiro

Daniel Shapiro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_B._Shapiro

Wendy Sherman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wendy_Sherman

Kristen Silverberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kristen_Silverberg

Martin Silverstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_J._Silverstein

Anne-Marie Slaughter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne-Marie_Slaughter

Clifford Sobel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clifford_Sobel

EUROPE AWAKE

James Steinberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Steinberg

Richard Stengel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Stengel

Todd Stern

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Todd_Stern

Susan Swart

<http://www.federalnewsradio.com/526/2923209/State-CIO-Swart-stepping-down-for-IMF-post>

Robert Tappan

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/robert-tappan/9/5a3/54a>

Randall Tobias

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randall_L._Tobias

Kurt Volker

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Volker

Ronald Weiser

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Weiser

Samuel Witten

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_M._Witten

Alejandro Daniel Wolff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alejandro_Daniel_Wolff

Philip Zelikow

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_D._Zelikow

Robert Zoellick

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Zoellick

Jews in the Senate

Richard Blumenthal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Blumenthal

Barbara Boxer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbara_Boxer

EUROPE AWAKE

Benjamin Cardin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Cardin

Norman Coleman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norm_Coleman

Russell Feingold

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russ_Feingold

Dianne Feinstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein

Alan Franken

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Franken

Herbert Kohl

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herb_Kohl

Frank Lautenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lautenberg

Carl Levin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Levin

Joseph Lieberman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Lieberman

Bernard Sanders

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernie_Sanders

Brian Schatz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Schatz

Charles Schumer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Schumer

Arlen Specter

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arlen_Specter

Paul Wellstone

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Wellstone

Ronald Wyden

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Wyden

Jews in Congress

Gary Ackerman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Ackerman

John Adler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Adler

Shelley Berkley

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shelley_Berkley

Howard Berman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Berman

Eric Cantor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Cantor

David Cicilline

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Cicilline

Stephen Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Cohen

Susan Davis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Davis_%28politician%29

Theodore Deutch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ted_Deutch

Peter Deutsch

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Deutsch

Rahm Emanuel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rahm_Emanuel

Eliot Engel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_Engel

Robert Filner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Filner

Barney Frank

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barney_Frank

Lois Frankel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lois_Frankel

Martin Frost

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Frost

Gabrielle Giffords

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gabrielle_Giffords

Benjamin Gilman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_A._Gilman

Alan Grayson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Grayson

Jane Harman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jane_Harman

Paul Hodes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Hodes

Steve Israel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Israel

Steven Kagen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Kagen

Ronald Klein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Klein

Sander Levin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sander_Levin

Thomas Lantos

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Lantos

Ileana Ros-Lehtinen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ileana_Ros-Lehtinen

Alan Lowenthal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Lowenthal

EUROPE AWAKE

Nita Lowey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nita_Lowey

Jerrold Nadler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerrold_Nadler

Jared Polis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Polis

Steven Rothman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Rothman

Bernard Sanders

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernie_Sanders

Janice Schakowsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Schakowsky

Brad Schneider

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brad_Schneider

Adam Schiff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Schiff

Deborah Wasserman Schultz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Debbie_Wasserman_Schultz

Allyson Schwartz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allyson_Schwartz

Brad Sherman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brad_Sherman

Henry Waxman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Waxman

Anthony Weiner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Weiner

Robert Wexler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Wexler

John Yarmuth

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Yarmuth

EUROPE AWAKE

Congressional Budget Office:

Douglas Elmendorf

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Elmendorf

Peter Orszag

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Orszag

Jews in the Richard Nixon White House

- Ben Burdetsky - Deputy Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Arthur Burns - Chairman, Federal Reserve System
- Murray Chotiner - Campaign Manager, Nixon Presidential Campaign
- John Ehrlichman - White House Counsel; Assistant to the President for Domestic Affairs
- Leonard Garment - White House Counsel
- Harold Goldstein - Assistant Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- C. Jackson Grayson - Chairman, U.S. Price Commission
- Leon Greenberg - Associate Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Peter Henle - Associate Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Bruce Herschensohn - Staff Assistant and Deputy Special Assistant to the president
- Jerome Jaffe - Director, Special Action Office for Drug Abuse Prevention
- Julius Katz - Deputy Assistant Secretary for International Resources and Food Policy, U.S. State Department; Senior Deputy Assistant Secretary, U.S. State Department
- Henry Kissinger - Secretary, U.S. State Department; National Security Adviser
- Morton Klein - Economist
- Anthony Lake - Staff Member, National Security Council
- Emil Mosbacher - Chief of Protocol of the United States
- Peter Rodman - Staff Member, National Security Council
- William Safire - White House speechwriter
- James Schlesinger - Secretary, U.S. Defense Department; Director, Central Intelligence Agency; Chairman, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission
- Julius Shiskin - Director, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- George Shultz - Secretary, U.S. Treasury Department; Director, Office of Management and Budget; Secretary, U.S. Labor Department
- William Simon - Secretary, U.S. Treasury Department
- Arthur Sohmer - Chief of Staff to the Vice President
- Richard Solomon - Staff Member, National Security Council
- Helmut Sonnenfeldt - Staff Member, National Security Council; Counselor, U.S. State Department
- Benjamin Stein - White House speechwriter
- Herbert Stein - Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers

EUROPE AWAKE

- Caspar Weinberger - Secretary, U.S. Health and Human Services Department; Director, Office of Management and Budget; Chairman, Federal Trade Commission
- Marina von Neumann Whitman - Economist (Council of Economic Advisers?)
- Clayton Yeutter - Assistant Secretary for Marketing and Consumer Services, U.S. Agriculture Department; Assistant Secretary for International Affairs and Commodity Programs, U.S. Agriculture Department
- Ronald Ziegler - White House Press Secretary; Assistant to the President

Jews in the George W. Bush White House

George Bush and the Jews

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2010/12/george-bush-the-first-jewish-president/>
http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/politics/2002/04/the_bushes_and_the_jews.html

David Almacy

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/almacy-bio.html>

Leslye Arsht

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/arsht-bio.html>

Mary Catherine Andrews

<http://www.iop.harvard.edu/mary-catherine-andrews>

Sean Astin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_Astin

Thomas Basile

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/basile-bio.html>

Melissa Bennett

http://blog.cleveland.com/openers/2009/03/medina_native_melissa_bennett.html

Jeffrey Berkowitz

<http://www.jta.org/2005/05/31/life-religion/features/bush-names-a-new-jewish-liaison>

Lea Berman

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/berman-bio.html>

Bradley Blakeman

<http://scs.georgetown.edu/departments/19/semester-in-washington/faculty-bio.cfm?fld=2025>

Joshua Bolten

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Bolten

EUROPE AWAKE

David Broome

<http://thesop.org/story/politics/2006/10/12/president-george-w-bush-named-david-broome-to-be-special-assistant-to-the-president-for-legislative-affairs.php>

William Burck

<http://www.quinnemanuel.com/attorneys/burck-william.aspx>

Mark Dybul

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_R._Dybul

Janet Eissenstat

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/fellows/about/director.html>

Ari Fleischer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ari_Fleischer

Mark Forman

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/forman-bio.html>

David Frum

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Frum

Michael Gerson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Gerson

Christopher Gersten

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Chavez

Alan Gilbert

http://www.socialcapitalpartnerships.com/conference/speaker/alan_gilbert

Adam Goldman

<http://capitolpartnersconsulting.com/team/adam-goldman/>

Steve Goldsmith

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Goldsmith

Blake Gottesman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blake_Gottesman

James Haveman

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/haveman-bio.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jay Hein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_Hein

Lonnie Hovey

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/ask/20050509.html>

Gordon Johndroe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_Johndroe

Joel Kaplan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joel_Kaplan

Gena Katz

<http://www.jta.org/2007/03/13/news-opinion/politics/white-house-liaison-is-policy-wonk>

Jeremy Katz

<http://www.jta.org/2007/03/13/news-opinion/politics/white-house-liaison-is-policy-wonk>

Richard Klingler

<http://www.sidley.com/richard-klingler/>

Jay Lefkowitz

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_Lefkowitz

I. Lewis Libby

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scooter_Libby

Jean Mamo

http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/results/leadership/bio_1139.html

Catherine Martin

http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Catherine_Martin

Kenneth Mehlman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ken_Mehlman

Daniel Meyers

<http://www.dcggroup.com/who-we-are/our-people/dan-meyers>

Harriet Miers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harriet_Miers

Noam Neusner

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jta.org/2004/05/19/archive/bush-speechwriter-noam-neusner-named-white-houses-jewish-liaison>

James Orr

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/orr-bio.html>

Daniel Rubini

<http://georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/government/rubini-bio.html>

Robert Satloff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Satloff

Desiree Sayle

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Desiree_Sayle

William Schneider, Jr.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Schneider,_Jr.

Marc Thiessen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Thiessen

Tevi Troy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tevi_Troy

Kenneth Wainstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_L._Wainstein

Jared Weinstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Weinstein

Candi Wolff

<http://www.citigroup.com/citi/about/leaders/candida-wolff-bio.html>

Jay Zeidman

<http://www.maverickpac.com/leadership/jay-s-zeidman/>

Jews in the Barack Obama White House

Obama was born in Kenya

http://youtu.be/6M7Rp_Ghv6k

<http://youtu.be/fKoWoEHQMhS>

Who are the Top Five Donors to the Obama, Romney Campaigns?

<http://politico.com/news/stories/1012/82637.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Obama's Jewish Financiers

<http://business.financialpost.com/fp-comment/lawrence-solomon-obama-jewish-financiers>

Jewish Mega-Donors Give Obama a Boost

<http://forward.com/news/159959/mega-donors-give-obama-a-boost/>

Who Runs the Obama White House

<http://www.bollyn.com/11305>

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/obama_government/news.php?q=1233796170

Helen Thomas Tells Playboy: Jews 'Control' the White House

<http://www.wnd.com/2011/03/276781/>

Obama: I'm Jewish 'In My Soul'

http://www.jewishjournal.com/david_suissa/article/obama_im_jewish_in_my_soul

Obama and Jews

http://www.jewishworldreview.com/1010/obama_remorse.php3

<http://bollyn.com/chicago-thuggery-the-jewish-mob-obama>

<http://bollyn.com/chicagos-elders-of-zion-and-obamas-war-for-profit/>

Obama's Cabinet is 70% Jewish Plus Other 30% Consist of Non-Whites

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/obama_government/news.php?q=1233796170

Israel, Big Money and Obama

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2010/08/20/israel-big-money-and-obama/>

Netanyahu gets more standing ovations than Obama

http://www.salon.com/2011/05/24/netanyahu_standing_ovations/

Paulette Aniskoff

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Paulette%20Aniskoff>

Susan Athey

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Athey

Diana Aviv

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

David Axelrod

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Axelrod

EUROPE AWAKE

Ian Bassin

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/ian-bassin/>

Robert Bauer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Bauer

Jared Bernstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Bernstein

Jerrod Bernstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jarrod_Bernstein

Boris Bershteyn

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Bershteyn

Ronald Bloom

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Bloom

Richard Blum

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/global-development-council/members/blum>

David Blumenthal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Blumenthal

Michael Boots

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/ceq/chair>

Danielle Borrin

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Danielle%20Borrin>

John Bridgeland

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Sam Brown

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Carol Browner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carol_Browner

Kendall Burman

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/kendall-burman/2a/956/4b2>

EUROPE AWAKE

James Canales

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Virginia Canter

http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/ObamaAnnouncesKeyAdditionstotheOfficeoftheWhiteHouseCounsel

Elyse Cohen

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Elyse%20Cohen>

Nicholas Colvin

<http://www.michigandaily.com/content/alums-job-be-friends-senator>

Scott Cowen

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Susan Davies

<http://www.kirkland.com/sitecontent.cfm?contentID=220&itemID=10377>

Nancy-Ann DeParle (Jewish spouse: Jason DeParle)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nancy-Ann_DeParle

David Dietz

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Esther Duflo

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/global-development-council/members/duflo>

Karen Dunn

<http://www.bsflp.com/lawyers/data/2103>

Joshua Earnest

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Josh%20Earnest>

R. David Edelman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/R.%20David%20Edelman>

Norman Eisen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_L._Eisen

Ezekiel Emanuel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ezekiel_Emanuel

EUROPE AWAKE

Rahm Emanuel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rahm_Emanuel

Matthew Flavin

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Matt%20Flavin>

David Friedman

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Adam Garber

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Adam%20Garber>

Meagan Gardner

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/iga/about-iga>

Rachel Goslins

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel_Goslins

John Goss

http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/ceq/Press_Releases/September_8_2010

Michael Gottlieb

<http://www.bsflp.com/lawyers/data/2089>

Jonathan Greenblatt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Greenblatt

Leigh Heyman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Leigh%20Heyman>

Liza Heyman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Lindsay Holst

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Lindsay%20Holst>

Valerie Jarrett

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valerie_Jarrett

Michele Jolin

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Jennifer Kaplan

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2014/05/19/president-obama-announces-jennifer-yeager-kaplan-director-president-s--0>

Samuel Kass

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Kass

Sally Katzen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sally_Katzen

Zach Kelley

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_House_Jewish_Liaison#Obama_Administration

Michael Kempner

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Jeffrey Kindler

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/pmab/members/jeffrey-kindler>

Ronald Klain

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Klain

Jonathan Kravis

<http://www.mainjustice.com/2011/03/09/machen-swears-in-dozens-of-d-c-prosecutors/>

Steven Lerner

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Jacob Lew

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Lew

Kyle Lierman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Margo Lion

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margo_Lion

Nathaniel Lubin

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Nathaniel%20Lubin>

Eric Lynn

<http://www.jta.org/2009/04/20/news-opinion/the-telegraph/eric-lynns-new-job>

Ari Matusiak

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Ari%20Matusiak>

EUROPE AWAKE

Ezra Mechaber

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Ezra%20Mechaber>

Daniel Meltzer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Meltzer

Alison Nathan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alison_J._Nathan

Matthew Nosanchuk

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/137578/white-house-appoints-new-jewish-liaison>

Alan Patricof

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/global-development-council/members/patricof>

Daniel Pfeiffer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Pfeiffer

David Plouffe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Plouffe

Robert Reich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Reich

Kristin Richmond

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Alice Rivlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alice_Rivlin

Blake Roberts

http://www.wilmerhale.com/blake_roberts/

Michael Robertson

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Michael%20Robertson>

Judith Rodin

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Melissa Rogers

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/ofbnp/about>

EUROPE AWAKE

Lynn Rosenthal

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Lynn%20Rosenthal>

Peter Rouse

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pete_Rouse

Nancy Rubin

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Robert Rubin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Rubin

Mary Ryckman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Ryckman

Gary Samore

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Samore

Phil Schiliro

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phil_Schiliro

Howard Schmidt

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Schmidt

Paul Schmitz

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Hallie Schneier

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/engage/office>

Kori Schulman

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Kori%20Schulman>

Jill Schumann

<http://www.serve.gov/?q=site-page/council-bio>

Steven Schwager

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/global-development-council/members/schwager>

Kate Shaw

<http://www.cardozo.yu.edu/directory/kate-shaw>

David Simas

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/David%20Simas>

Susan Sher

<http://www.leadingauthorities.com/speakers/Susan-Sher.html>

Elizabeth Smith

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/advisory-boards/pmab/members/elizabeth-smith>

Susan Stern

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2011/02/04/president-obama-announces-more-key-administration-posts-2411>

Mona Sutphen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mona_Sutphen

Daniel Utech

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Dan%20Utech>

Eric Waldo

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Eric%20Waldo>

Alex Wall

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/blog/author/Alex%20Wall>

Christian Weideman

<http://www.nationaljournal.com/decision-makers/finance-economy/christian-weideman-chief-of-staff-20130716>

Heather Zichal

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heather_Zichal

Jews in the Donald J. Trump White House

50 Most Influential Jews: Number 4 - Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner

<http://archive.is/vcjUa>

Does Israel's existence rely on Trump's election?

<http://archive.is/UPEjw>

Israeli Jews say Trump is better for Israel policy

<http://archive.is/VSjkd>

Trump Campaign Sides With Netanyahu

<http://archive.is/ApCXD>

EUROPE AWAKE

Trump fundraiser by NY Jews

<http://archive.is/rLBNJ>

At time of introspection for Jews, hope in Trump

<http://archive.is/tQVO7>

Adelson to give \$5 million toward electing Trump, reportedly had pledged \$100 million

<http://archive.is/i7ADP>

Trump Is Right: Ban Antisemitic Immigrants From the United States

<http://archive.is/kafEw>

Jews Do Choose Trump, New Group Insists

<http://archive.is/fKSAT>

Jews For Trump: (Shh! Don't Tell!)

<http://archive.is/9qUte>

Two Reasons Trump Deserves the Jewish Vote

<http://archive.is/2KCxk>

Trump's Jews

<http://archive.is/3To39>

Trump is plainly the best bet for the Jews

<http://archive.is/P3x72>

Yes, Republican Jews Support Donald Trump

<http://archive.is/FkcWK>

Republican Jews express support for Trump in Cleveland

<http://archive.is/4Xxl6>

10 reasons Persian Jews support Trump

<http://archive.is/hMcyM>

Donald Trump is a visionary with talents our country needs

<http://archive.is/50cmN>

5 Jews Join Republican Finance Team for Donald Trump

<http://archive.is/UecaO>

Trump Names Jewish Financier, Fixer to Major Campaign Positions

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://archive.is/62Rnu>

The Jews That Choose Trump

<http://archive.is/IWQBy>

The Orthodox Vote for Trump

<http://archive.is/zOaOV>

After 7 Years, Ivanka Trump Finally Becomes a Jew

<http://archive.is/bdvqg>

Trump daughter Tiffany dating Jewish son of real estate attorney

<http://archive.is/cgaqX>

Here's why some Jews support Donald Trump for president

<http://archive.is/NFu2i>

'Jews for Trump' Applaud Candidate's Praise of Israeli Profiling Techniques

<http://archive.is/3B9g3>

No experience necessary: Meet the Orthodox lawyer advising Trump on Israel

<http://archive.is/t7Tqn>

Trump abandons talk of Israel neutrality, wins cheers from AIPAC crowd

<http://archive.is/S9LG1>

Jewish Donors Prominent in Presidential Campaign Contributions

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-donors-prominent-in-presidential-campaign-contributions/>

Who are the 2016 Republican Presidential Candidates' Jewish Donors?

<http://www.jta.org/2015/04/20/news-opinion/politics/who-are-the-republican-candidates-jewish-donors>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2015/04/24/gop-presidential-hopefuls-to-make-2016-pitch-to-jewish-donors/>

In Las Vegas, GOP Candidates court Jewish Donors by supporting Israel

<http://www.latimes.com/nation/politics/politicsnow/la-pn-republican-jewish-donors-20150425-story.html>

GOP Candidates Kiss up to Jewish Billionaire Sheldon Adelson

<http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-0330-adelson-republicans-vegas-2016-20140330,0,6376383.story#ixzz2xTPYcBDZ>

<http://www.lasvegassun.com/news/2014/mar/27/gop-hopefuls-betting-las-vegas-mega-donor-sheldon-/>

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/27/us/politics/republican-contenders-reach-out-to-sheldon-adelson-palms-up.html?_r=0

http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/dana-milbank-gop-candidates-kiss-up-to-billionaire-sheldon-adelson/2014/04/01/5ba335dc-b9dc-11e3-9a05-c739f29ccb08_story.html

Republicans Grovel before Sheldon's Billions

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/03/groveling-before-sheldon/>

Sheldon Adelson is Ready to Buy the Presidency

<http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2015/09/sheldon-adelson-is-ready-to-buy-the-presidency.html>

Sheldon Adelson: "I'm Basically a Social Liberal"

<http://blogs.wsj.com/washwire/2012/12/05/sheldon-adelson-im-basically-a-social-liberal/>

Socially Liberal Jews go Republican over Israel

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/socially-liberal-jews-go-republican-over-israel/article/2563801>

Republican Jewish Coalition says it sees Fundraising Boom

http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/republican-jewish-coalition-says-it-sees-fundraising-boom/2015/04/22/eac5634a-e873-11e4-9a6a-c1ab95a0600b_story.html

The Republican Road to the White House runs through Israel

<http://blogs.reuters.com/great-debate/2015/03/26/the-republican-road-to-the-white-house-runs-through-israel/>

Jewish elites in the Trump presidency

<http://forward.com/news/national/370369/in-100-days-a-new-jewish-elite-rises-under-trump/>
<http://archive.is/Jvhhh>

Who Controls the White House?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-white-house/>

Hillary Clinton and Jews

George Soros gives \$6 Million to Hillary Clinton Super-PAC

<http://thehill.com/blogs/ballot-box/fundraising/267683-george-soros-gives-6-million-pro-clinton-super-pac>

Jewish Billionaire plans \$100 Million Campaign for Democrats

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2014/02/18/billionaire-plans-100-million-campaign-for-democrats/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Billionaires Saban and Soros Pour \$3M Into Hillary Clinton Campaign

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/311429/billionaires-saban-and-soros-pour-3m-into-hillary-clinton-campaign/>

Unlike in 2008, Hollywood Jewish Heavyweights Poised to Unite behind Clinton

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Unlike-in-2008-Hollywood-Jewish-heavyweights-poised-to-unite-behind-Clinton-396735>

Jeffrey Katzenberg's Secret Call to Hillary Clinton: Hollywood's 2016 Support Assured

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/hillary-clinton-2016-jeffrey-katzenberg-651474>

Jewish Lawyers, Investment Bankers, & Hollywood Media Among Hillary Clinton's Top Donors

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/lawyers-investment-bankers-hollywood-media-among-hillary-clintons-top-donors/210769/>

Who the Jewish Billionaires are Backing for 2016

<http://forward.com/news/308582/who-the-jewish-billionaires-are-backing-in-2016/>

Historian: 2016's is 'Most Jewish' Presidential Race

<http://njewishnews.com/article/28151/historian-2016s-is-most-jewish-race#.VigK7hCrSt9>

Joe Biden and Jews

Joe Biden Says "I Am a Zionist"

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KenrWtm8LI3g/>

All of Joe Biden's children have married Jews

<https://forward.com/news/453023/joe-bidens-jewish-relatives-everything-to-know/>
<https://archive.fo/CEdKX>

Kamala Harris' husband is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Emhoff

US-Israel Relations

The United States gives more aid to Israelis than what it gives to its citizens per capita. Since 1949 the US has given Israel more than \$83 billion. The interest costs borne by US tax payers on behalf of Israel are \$49.9 billion, thus making the total amount of aid given to Israel since 1949 \$133.132 billion. This may mean that US government has given more federal aid to the average Israeli citizen in a given year than it has given to the average American citizen.

May 14, 1948: Official Recognition - The United States of America becomes the first country to officially recognize Israel as an independent nation.

EUROPE AWAKE

1949-1973: US-Israel Aid Commences - The United States gives Israel an average of \$122 million per year in foreign aid payments.

Summer 1954: Lavon Affair- Israel recruits Egyptian Jews to blow up American and British targets in Egypt. Israel planned on blaming the murderous false-flag attacks on the Muslim Brotherhood in an effort to garner support from the US and Britain. After officially denying any involvement, the Israeli government finally admitted their role in the incident in 2005 by honoring the surviving agents with a certificate of appreciation.

1955-1970: Israel Steals American Uranium to Build It's First Nuclear Weapons- In 2011, the Institute for Research on Middle Eastern Policy examined hundreds of newly de-classified documents from the FBI and CIA and discovered that Israeli spies in collaboration with American Jews stole hundreds of kilograms of weapons grade uranium from US stockpiles and shipped it to Israel. Although Israel does not officially acknowledge the possession of nuclear weapons, their nuclear arsenal is estimated at between 200-300 nuclear weapons. (Source: PressTV)

1963: AIPAC Formed - The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) "America's Pro-Israel" is formed, but refuses to comply with US law and register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act. AIPAC has been in violation of federal law for nearly 50 years, but through political contributions and connections, AIPAC officials have remained above prosecution for their many violations of Federal law, including espionage (as addressed later).

June 8, 1967: USS Liberty - Israeli jets and torpedo boats attack the American naval ship USS Liberty with the intention of murdering every sailor on board and then blaming the attack on Egypt. Israel's goal was to draw America into the Israeli-Arab War. Israel has officially claimed the attack was an "accident," but every survivor of the USS Liberty claimed that it could not possibly have been an accident given that Israeli jets flew directly over the ship hours earlier on several occasions and one pilot flew so close that he waved to the US sailors, and the sailors waved back. Given the proximity of the jets and the surrounding facts of the incident, there is no question that Israel knew whose ship it was. Lt. General Marshall Carter, the director of the NSA, told congress the attack, "couldn't be anything else but deliberate." A later coverup ensued, and in 2002, Captain Ward JAGC senior counsel for the court of inquiry claimed that the court of inquiry's findings were intended to coverup what was a deliberate attack by Israel on a ship it knew to be American.

1975: Oil Guarantee- The Jewish US Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, secretly brokered a deal in which the United States of America guaranteed Israel's oil supply in the event of a crisis. The 1975 Israel-United States Memorandum of Understanding (see the full text here) required the United States to maintain an oil reserve for Israel and guarantee the shipping of that oil to Israel in times of emergency. This deal has cost the United States more than a hundred billion dollars since it was first enacted. The most troubling aspect of this deal was not the cost however, but the stipulation that in case of an oil emergency in which both the US and Israel needed oil, the US would give its oil to Israel. Section 3 (b):

EUROPE AWAKE

If the oil Israel needs to meet all of its normal requirements for domestic consumption is unavailable for purchase in circumstances where quantitative restrictions through embargo or otherwise also prevent the United States from procuring oil to meet its normal requirements, the United States Government will promptly make oil available for purchase by Israel in accordance with the International Energy Agency conservation and allocation formula as applied by the United States Government, in order to meet Israel's essential requirements. If Israel is unable to secure the necessary means to transport such oil to Israel, the United States Government will make every effort to help Israel secure the necessary means of transport.

This is oil that would have been used to heat homes during the winter, power ambulances, and provide the fuel for tractors to farm America's agricultural lands. To put this into perspective, in the event of an oil crisis, the fuel that Americans would need to heat their homes, get them to work, and produce food would go to Israel. This agreement very well could have starved tens of thousands of Americans in order to save Israelis if an oil crisis would have taken place.

1978: US Starts Paying Egypt \$1.3 Billion Annually In Exchange For Maintaining Good Relations With Israel - John McCain admitted in a CNN interview that US-Egyptian aid was essentially a bribe to maintain good relations with Israel. The aid was pledged during a US-brokered peace negotiation between Egypt and Israel, and began to be distributed just after the signing of the Egypt-Israel peace accord.

1980-1981: Israel Teams Up With Republicans to Defeat Jimmy Carter - During the Iran hostage crisis of 1979-1981, Israel, upset at President Jimmy Carter's attempt to create a peaceful two-state solution in Palestine, used its clandestine operations in Iran to prevent American hostages from being released before Carter's re-election bid. Carter wrote in his White House Diaries that Israel was purposefully thwarting the peace process with Palestine so it could continue to settle on Palestinian land. History has certainly proven Carter right, and Peter Beinart, the author of *The Crisis of Zionism* confirms this fact by investigating every major Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiation, and pointing out Israel's efforts to subvert them. According to Consortium News, Israel used its operatives in Iran to ensure that US hostages were not released before the election, which doomed Carter's chances for re-election. The hostages were released immediately after Reagan's inauguration, and Israel was subsequently caught shipping US weapons to Iran after an Israeli chartered plane crashed in the Soviet Union. Israel claimed to have the Reagan administration's approval for the transfer. As the Consortium article points out, recent discoveries make the cooperation between the Israelis and Republicans to remove a US President by using American hostages as political pawns, impossible to ignore.

1980-1990: Israel Steals American Technology and Equipment at Unprecedented Levels - According to the Israeli newspaper Hareetz, "It is worth mentioning that in the 1980s, regardless of Jonathan Pollard's espionage activities for Israel, Israeli companies and

EUROPE AWAKE

individuals were involved many cases of technological espionage, stealing U.S. secrets, technology and equipment. The most outstanding case involved Milco, a U.S. based company owned by Israeli tycoon Arnon Milchan, which bought and shipped equipment with which could have also been used as triggers for nuclear weapons.” Recently released FBI documents revealed that current Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was integrally involved in the Milco incident.

1982: Sabra and Shatila Massacres - The Israeli military purposefully allowed a right-wing Lebanese militia to enter two Palestinian refugee camps, which were under Israel's control, and rape, murder, and dismember 800 civilians. Nearly all of the dead were women, children, and elderly men. In 1983, an Israeli investigation concluded that then Defense Minister Ariel Sharon bore “personal responsibility” for failing to prevent the massacre. The New York Times recently uncovered de-classified transcripts of conversations between US officials and Israeli officials, in which Israeli officials misled the Americans about the events in Beirut, and bullied them into accepting outrageous accusations that the Palestinian women and children were “terrorists,” and therefore deserved to be massacred. According to the New York Times, “The Sabra and Shatila massacres severely undercut America’s influence in the Middle East, and its moral authority plummeted.” Only a year later, in 1983, the US marine barracks were bombed in Lebanon, in which 241 marines were killed.

1985: Jonathan Pollard Incident - A Jewish American named Jonathan Pollard was caught stealing American secrets and selling them to Israel. At first, Israel denied any involvement in the incident, but later admitted complicity in 1998. The wife of Pollard’s handler, Avi Sella, worked for the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), and Pollard later admitted that a prominent ADL member was deeply involved in the spying. Like AIPAC, the ADL does not register under the Foreign Agent Registration Act as per the law, even though it works closely with the Mossad, and has been caught spying on Americans for Israel. Amazingly, the ADL even had the gumption to shamelessly appeal to President Clinton in 1993 to commute their spy’s sentence. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has also campaigned for Pollard’s release.

1987: Israel Starts Receiving Regular Payments of More Than \$3 Billion Per Year. The real US-Israel aid is estimated to be \$15-\$20 billion per year when valuable military equipment deemed “scrapped”, loan guarantees, under the table aid, and preferential contracts are factored in.

1990: First Gulf War. Saddam agreed to withdraw from Kuwait if Israel complied with international law and withdrew from Palestine. Instead of encouraging Israel to abide by international law, the US launched an attack on Iraq, even though Iraq did not threaten America’s oil supply nor pose any danger to US interests. Israel did not send any troops or material support for the invasion.

1993: ADL Spying Scandal - San Francisco newspapers broke the story that the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, which has close ties to Israel, had been paying American police officers

EUROPE AWAKE

for confidential information, illegally wire-tapping phones, and even dumpster diving to acquire private information on American citizens. The Anti-Defamation League later sold the information to the Israeli and South African governments. Among the individuals the ADL spied on were civil rights activists deemed “anti-Israel”, Congressmen such as Nanci Pelosi, reporters, labor unions, the NAACP, African National Congress, and the Rainbow Coalition. Presumably the ADL was going to use any damning material acquired during their spying efforts to blackmail these politicians and influential people into changing their negative stances on Israel. Just one of their spies, Roy Bullock, had compiled files on more than 9,800 Americans and 950 organizations spanning three decades. After the search of the ADL offices, the San Francisco District Attorney said the ADL was conducting a “national spy network.”

1993: AIPAC President David Steiner Caught on Tape Bragging About his Organization’s Incredible Power in America. Steiner first admitted to manipulating the US Secretary of State into giving Israel more foreign aid. Steiner said he, “met with [Secretary of State] Jim Baker and I cut a deal with him. I got, besides the \$3 billion, you know they’re looking for the Jewish votes, and I’ll tell him whatever he wants to hear ... Besides the \$10 billion in loan guarantees which was a fabulous thing, \$3 billion in foreign, in military aid, and I got almost a billion dollars in other goodies that people don’t even know about.”

In the same conversation, Steiner said he would support any politician who has been good to Israel over his own brother. He also discussed his efforts to get Jewish, and pro-Israel candidates re-elected, even by paying for a rigged poll. Steiner was attempting to raise money for dozens of pro-Israel candidates through his position at AIPAC, even though the organization claims that it doesn’t engage in such behavior. In the conversation, Steiner asked a potential Jewish donor to get his children to write checks in order to subvert political donation laws.

Steiner also said, “We gave two employees from AIPAC leave of absences to work on the [Clinton] campaign. I mean, we have a dozen people in that campaign, in the headquarters....and they’re all going to get big jobs. We have friends. I also work with a think tank, the Washington Institute. I have Michael Mandelbaum and Martin Indyk being foreign policy advisers. Steve Spiegel—we’ve got friends—this is my business.”

“I talked to Bill Clinton [and he made a commitment that] he’s going to be very good to us.” “One of my officers, Monte Friedkin, is one of the biggest fund-raisers for them [Clintons]. I mean, I have people like that all over the country.”

When asked if he knows who Bill Clinton would put on the Supreme Court if elected, Steiner replied, “We’re talking now. We don’t have no commitments yet. We’re just negotiating. We’re more interested right now, in the Secretary of State and the Secretary of National Security Agency. That’s more important to us.” He also said, “we are negotiating” who will be Secretary of State.

EUROPE AWAKE

1993: Israel Caught Selling US Military Secrets to China - Israel sold \$2-3 billion worth of sensitive US military technology to China. This was technology that the US had specifically forbidden to be delivered to China in any way shape or form, as it would undermine America's national security. Read this link for the full story.

1996 GAO Spy Report - The Government Accountability Office reported that Israel spies on the US more than any other ally.

2000-2003 Iraq Sanctions: In 2000, AIPAC distributed a letter asking AIPAC members to put pressure on the US Congress and the President to ramp up sanctions on Iraq and block the oil for food program, which was providing Iraqi civilians with much needed food and medicine. In 2003, AIPAC attempted to block a bill that would have allowed US companies to export food and medicine to Iraqi civilians. AIPAC took the position that the food and medicine would not help the Iraqi people, which is obviously untrue, and that the bill would hasten Saddam's effort to procure weapons of mass destruction. Saddam was of course not building weapons of mass destruction, and the AIPAC efforts ended up murdering thousands of Iraqi civilians.

September 11, 2001: Five Dancing Israelis - The terrorists who perpetrated the worst attack on America in its history stated on record that their motivation was America's unabashed support for the apartheid regime of Israel. Five dancing Israelis were actually caught filming the world trade center attacks and dancing in celebration afterwards. When the Israelis were caught in a van that had contained explosives, they said we are all on the same side now against the Palestinians. The dancing Israelis later admitted on an Israeli talk show that they were there to document the event. Before the US government classified all information on Israel's involvement in 9-11, the FBI officially concluded that Israel had to have known of the attack before 9-11-2001 and didn't warn the US. After the attacks, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, "We are benefitting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and the Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." He also said, "these events have swung American public opinion in our favor." At best, Israel knew of the attacks before hand and did not warn America because of the strategic support against the Palestinians that it would bring. At worst, Israel had a hand in planning the attacks.

2001: Israeli Spies Deported - More than 60 Israeli spies were arrested and detained. Most of them failed lie-detector tests about their spying activities on the US and their connection to the September 11, 2001 attacks.

2002: Harvard Economist Estimates Total US-Israel Aid At \$3 trillion. Dr. Thomas R. Stauffer, a world renowned economist who taught economics and Middle East studies at Harvard, as well as serving twice in the Executive Office of the President on a task force for oil imports and controls, estimated that as of 2002 (in 2002 dollars) Israel has cost the US \$3 trillion. His estimate took into account direct military aid, political support, oil price increases as a result of conflicts, and peripheral/hidden foreign aid.

EUROPE AWAKE

In Stauffer's estimation, US aid to Israel costs 275,000 American jobs per year due to unfair trade imbalances and sanctions on Israel's enemies. In one example of under the table aid, Stauffer pointed out that the US actually gave Russia and Romania billions of dollars in undeclared aid to facilitate Jews moving to Israel. The US has also spent hundreds of billions in the region to secure friendly relationships with Israel. John McCain admitted in an interview that US aid to Egypt is really just a bribe so the Egyptians will maintain friendly relations with Israel. The US has also given Turkey and Greece billions for the same purpose.

2003 Iraq War: In January 2003, AIPAC executive director Howard Kohr stated, "quietly lobbying Congress to approve the use of force in Iraq" was one of AIPAC's successes over the past year." Jeffrey Goldberg reported during a profile piece of AIPAC's policy director Steven J. Rosen that, "AIPAC lobbied Congress in favor of the Iraq war."

In addition, the US media, which by this point was almost completely controlled by Jewish American supporters of Israel (see this link for proof), refused to investigate the validity of the government's accusation of Iraq's possession of weapons of mass destruction. The mainstream media then went a step further by criticizing anti-war activists and even called them traitors who were against the troops. Many American leaders and reporters came out after the war and criticized the media for its pro-war propaganda, but very few spoke of the Israeli connection for fear of being labeled anti-Semitic.

Even though Israel aggressively lobbied America to attack Iraq, they committed no troops or resources to the struggle.

2005: AIPAC Spying Scandal - A pentagon analyst pleads guilty to passing military secrets to two AIPAC employees en route to Israel. After some political wrangling, all charges were dropped against the two Jewish AIPAC employees in 2009, even though the analyst agreed to testify against the AIPAC employees, and the government had overwhelming evidence to prosecute. It was later reported by Time magazine that Jane Harman, a Jewish congresswoman, was bribed by AIPAC to lobby the Department of Justice to drop the spying charges against the AIPAC employees. In 2009, CQ politics reported that Harman was caught on a NSA wiretap telling an Israeli agent that she would lobby the Department of Justice to drop the case.

2008-2009: Israel Fires White Phosphorous Shells Into Civilian Locations, Including a Crowded Refugee Camp. At first, the Israeli army categorically denied the use of white phosphorous gas on civilians (a war crime), but then later admitted it when video footage made it impossible to deny. These weapons were made in the USA. The entire planet criticized the barbaric and internationally illegal war crimes, but President Bush and the United States supported the Israeli atrocities, which hurt America's standing in the world.

2010: Israel is Caught Stealing America's Nuclear Triggers - The United States Bureau of Industry and Security released a report concluding that nuclear triggers were illegally exported to Israel. (Source)

EUROPE AWAKE

2010: Israel Bribes US News Outlets for Biased Stories - Newly declassified files prove that Israel has actually been covertly paying American media outlets tens of millions of dollars to publish pro-Israel stories. Among other things, the documents revealed that Israel paid the Atlantic magazine \$50,000 to disrupt a US peace proposal that would have allowed Palestinian refugees to return to their homes in Israel. These documents came from a Senate hearing, which ended up being censored by American politicians who received significant campaign financing from non-gentile sources. The bribed senators even went as far as sealing the most damning documents from the investigation.

January 13, 2012: Atlanta Jewish Times Owner Claims the Mossad is Considering Assassinating President Obama - Andrew Adler, the owner of the Atlanta Jewish Times, writes an article stating that Israel has three options in order to defend itself. 1. Attack Hezbollah and Hamas 2. Defy the US and attack Iran 3. "give the go-ahead for U.S.-based Mossad agents to take out a president deemed unfriendly to Israel in order for the current vice president to take his place, and forcefully dictate that the United States policy includes its helping the Jewish state obliterate its enemies." He went on to say, "Yes you read three correctly. Order a hit on a US President in order to preserve Israel's existence." He claimed to know for sure that this option was already "being discussed in Israel's most inner circles", and given his high powered Israeli friends, you can bet that he is correct.

April 18, 2012: The FOIA Report Estimates the Total Cost of America's Relationship with Israel, Adjusted for Inflation and Including the Wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, to be in Excess of \$5 trillion, or \$16k per American.

July 28, 2012: CIA Reports that Israel is the Largest Spy Threat in the Middle East. The report details numerous incidents of Israeli spies breaking into American diplomats' homes and offices to steal sensitive material.

Zionist Organizations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Zionist_organizations

Zionism in the United States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Zionism_in_the_United_States

Israel–United States Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93United_States_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israel%E2%80%93United_States_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93United_States_military_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_lobby_in_the_United_States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Israel_Lobby_and_U.S._Foreign_Policy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_lobby_in_the_United_States

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/M&WReview.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Salaries of executives at Jewish non-profits in the US
<http://mondoweiss.net/2013/12/pays-support-israel.html>

The Israel Lobby: A Case Study in Jewish Influence
<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/M&WReview.pdf>

Jewish lobbies in America:

- American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)
- American Jewish Congress (AJC)
- Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations
- Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA)
- Middle East Forum (MEF)
- Zionist Organization of America (ZOA)

AIPAC: The Most Powerful Lobby in America: Every foreign lobby in the US is required to register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act to signify that they are working primarily under the interests of their own country but AIPAC is the sole exception to this law.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20121108034543/http://thebilzerianreport.com/aipac-the-most-powerful-lobby-in-america>

The U.S.-Israel Special Relationship Timeline That AIPAC Doesn't Want You to See
<https://web.archive.org/web/20150627214106/http://thebilzerianreport.com/the-us-israel-special-relationship-timeline-that-aipac-doesnt-want-you-to-see/>

Jane Harman and AIPAC

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/21/us/politics/21harman.html>

<http://latimesbl0gs.latimes.com/washington/2009/04/jane-harman-denies-cq-report-she-was-caught-on-nsa-wiretap-lobbying-for-aipac-officials.html>

<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1549069,00.html>

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/washingtonpostinvestigations/2009/04/jane_harmans_mysterious_conver.html

<http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?>

[timeline=neoconinfluence&neoconinfluence_us_policy_areas=neoconinfluence_israel](http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=neoconinfluence&neoconinfluence_us_policy_areas=neoconinfluence_israel)

<http://mjayrosenberg.com/2012/05/16/aipacs-congress/>

David Steiner (AIPAC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Steiner_%28AIPAC%29

Rep Engel: AIPAC is Most Effective Lobby on Capitol Hill, Bar None

<http://mondoweiss.net/2009/05/rep-engel-aipac-is-most-effective-lobby-on-capitol-hill-bar-none.html>

New York City mayor Bill de Blasio at closed AIPAC conference: "Part of my job is to defend Israel."

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/1.570442>

Israeli Billionaire Haim Saban Biggest Donor to U.S. Politicians

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/1,7340,L-3355786,00.html>

Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Conference_of_Presidents_of_Major_American_Jewish_Organizations](#)

Sheldon Adelson gave \$5M for Tampa GOP convention

www.politico.com/news/stories/1012/82576.html

Adelsons Help RNC Top DNC in June Fundraising

<http://go.bloomberg.com/political-capital/2013-07-22/adelsons-help-rnc-top-dnc-in-june-fundraising/>

Here's How Much America REALLY Spends On Israel's Defense

<http://www.businessinsider.com/heres-how-much-america-really-spends-on-israels-defense-2012-9>

U.S. Funds Israel's 'Iron Dome,' But Doesn't (Quite) Know How It Works. Israel didn't buy Iron Dome on its own. America chipped in \$200 million, and if a proposal in next year's defense bill becomes law, that number will increase to around \$900 million. (Each Iron Dome installation costs about \$50 million, plus another \$62,000 per interceptor.)

<http://www.wired.com/2012/08/iron-dome-america/>

U.S. military aid to Israel exceeds \$100 billion

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.611001>

Israel asking US for 50% increase in next defense package

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150527181949/http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-asking-us-for-50-increase-in-next-defense-package/>

Snowden Reveals Scale of U.S. Aid to Israel

<http://rt.com/news/177716-us-israel-funding-aggression/>

US Financial Aid To Israel - Figures, Facts And Impact

<http://renew.com/general31/rege.htm>

U.S. Foreign Aid to Israel 2019

<http://fas.org/sgp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf>

U.S. Business Owners Can Be Fined and Imprisoned for Supporting Israeli Boycott

<http://www.activistpost.com/2013/05/us-business-owners-can-be-fined-and.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Miscellaneous

Jewish propaganda maker Edward Bernays
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

Jewish groups like the Jewish Defense League operating as “active terrorist organizations” in the US, including 15 attempted terrorist attacks in a period of only 5 years
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domestic_terrorism_in_the_United_States#Jewish_Defense_League
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_Defense_League#Terrorism

More than 40 million Americans live below the poverty line
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHDkALRz5Rk&pp=QAA%3D>

Transportation Security Administration
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V1B3AubsTBo>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAoZiZmcy-E>

Anything and everything can be considered illegal in the US
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nBiJB8YuDBQ>

US has the world's highest prison population in the world
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_incarceration_rate
<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/23/world/americas/23iht-23prison.12253738.html?pagewanted=all>
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shared/spl/hi/uk/06/prisons/html/nn2page1.stm>

Fake terror plots, paid informants: the tactics of FBI 'entrapment' questioned
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/16/fbi-entrapment-fake-terror-plots>

The FBI gives holocaust “education” to new recruits
http://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/2010/march/leas_033010

Operation Gladio is the codename for clandestine "stay-behind" operations of armed resistance that was organized by the Western Union (WU), and subsequently by NATO. The operation was designed for a potential Warsaw Pact invasion and conquest of Europe. Although Gladio specifically refers to the Italian branch of the NATO stay-behind organizations, "Operation Gladio" is used as an informal name for all of them. Stay-behind operations were prepared in many NATO member countries, and some neutral countries. The role of the CIA in Gladio—the extent of its activities during the Cold War era and any responsibility for terrorist attacks perpetrated in Italy during the "Years of Lead" (late 1960s to early 1980s)—are the subject of debate. In 1990 the European Parliament adopted a resolution alleging that military secret services in certain member states were involved in serious terrorism and crime, whether or not their superiors were aware. The resolution also

EUROPE AWAKE

urged investigations by the judiciaries of the countries in which those armies operated, so that their modus operandi and actual extension would be revealed.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Gladio

US government has had plans to detain hundreds of thousands of civilians deemed as "national security threats" without trial since the 1980s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex_84

National Defence Authorisation Act.

<http://rt.com/usa/detention-legislation-torture-senate-891/>

Overkill: The Rise of Paramilitary Police Raids in America

http://www.cato.org/sites/cato.org/files/pubs/pdf/balko_whitepaper_2006.pdf

How the FBI tortures suspects

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/03/how_the_fbi_is_creating_terrorists_partner/

CIA recruits journalists to spread propaganda and influence society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

CIA 'tortured and sodomised' terror suspect, human rights court rules

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/law/2012/dec/13/cia-tortured-sodomised-terror-suspect>

The Black Sites: A rare look inside the C.I.A.'s secret interrogation program

http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2007/08/13/070813fa_fact_mayer

Joshua Ryne Goldberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Ryne_Goldberg

Another Swastika at GWU Posted by a Jewish Student

http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/grade-point/wp/2015/03/18/another-swastika-at-gw-this-one-was-posted-by-a-jewish-student/?wpisrc=nl_buzz

Jewish Student Caught Drawing Swastikas on her own Door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLGKE30QDzw>

Jewish Student Admits Swastika Hoax in Jewish Frat Dorm at George Washington University

<http://dailycaller.com/2015/03/19/jewish-student-admits-swastika-hoax-in-jewish-frat-dorm-at-george-washington-u/>

The Harold Wallace Rosenthal Interview

<http://www.rense.com/general66/rosen.htm>

FBI raids Michigan Jewish college suspected of defrauding federal government

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.is/FIAJj>

EUROPE AWAKE

Health and Fitness

Psychology

“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country [the USA]. We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized.” - Edward Bernays (Jew)

https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

Media propagandists understand that people can have two very different types of intelligence:

- Dependent Intelligence: this manifests as a fact-based erudition, knowing lots of stuff about many things. This intelligence doesn't depend upon one's own mind or one's own senses; these can be delegated to the collective, the identity group. Its level is measured at the linguistic proficiency at repeating and summarizing, in a more or less elaborate or subtle way, what everyone agrees other intelligent people think.
- Independent Intelligence: all those who rely on their own eyes and mind to interpret the world.

First, the propagandists need to reduce the amount of independent thinkers, and turn them dependent; they might otherwise figure things out, and reject the dialectic altogether. That is done by bombarding us with contradictory information. Misdirection and confusion are the rules of that game. This video explains how nonlinear warfare and contradictory information works, however the idea was not created in modern Russia, it is far older.

<https://youtu.be/gFdY76gHew0>

They want us not knowing what to believe anymore; giving up on relying on our own mind. That's another reason why they multiply the preposterous, absurd claims: to cite just a few examples, the coronavirus can spread through farts, people may turn black, estrogen and sex hormones can protect men, uncontacted tribes Indians are contracting the virus, etc. But we are also being bombarded with outright contradictions:

- There's no treatment, oh but there is, no wait there isn't.
- The virus doesn't affect children, except those it affects, even when they're unaffected.
- Pets can get the virus, no they can't, unless they can.
- Masks are useless, unless they are, except when they aren't.
- The virus is deadly, no it isn't, except when it is.
- Gloves don't help, except when they help, with the exception of when they don't.
- A vaccine won't be useful, unless it is, still you'll have to take it, but it won't protect you.
- You may have symptoms and not be sick, or be sick and have no symptoms, everything can be true, except when it isn't.

EUROPE AWAKE

The confusion and cognitive dissonance this type of propaganda causes results in an entrenchment into identity groups: "I don't know what to think anymore, so I'll delegate my mind to [insert the name of an identity anchor]". Propagandists are sabotaging our ability to use our minds, in order to make us delegate it to a third-party. That's how you reduce the quantity of independent thinkers. That's how people of opposing identity groups can interpret the same piece of news in so vastly different ways; how they seem to be living in completely different realities. This mechanism of identity anchoring can be seen every time a new US president comes into power. Michael Moore was to Obama as Alex Jones is to Trump; both are playing the exact same role, on opposite sides of the same fake dialectic. That's how anti-war activists get to love a warmonger, or how evangelical Christians get to admire a New York socialite, beauty pageant organizer and casino owner. Social identity theory catalyzed by confusion and cognitive dissonance.

In order to be truly persuaded, people need to believe they have figured it out by themselves. Identity biases, to qualify, are unconscious. Reverse psychology is much more effective than direct, overt persuasion.

Asch Conformity Experiment

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Vk9ksHV3P2K3/>

Cannon Fodder & Covid

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/wSeGR0jHq6Z6/>

Individualism and the death of community: How far society has fallen

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/how-far-has-a-society-fallen_pgFCKY4EfEcyAEa.html

Somatic Narcissism

https://worldtruthvideos.org/watch/culture-creation-14-dayz-of-noah_32Jvlxbslrrrdb.html

The Assault On Art

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQ4CeNu6Vr4>

Roger Scruton: "Why Beauty Matters?"

<https://vimeo.com/128428182>

Behavior control and manipulation devices

https://www.usa-anti-communist.com/ard/US_PatentedMindControl.php

Jewish psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, who was the 'scientific father of ADHD' said at the age of 87 in his last interview that "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dLarWMcMY8M>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Leon_Eisenberg#Timeline_of_Leon_Eisenberg's_life_and_achievements](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Eisenberg#Timeline_of_Leon_Eisenberg's_life_and_achievements)

EUROPE AWAKE

Antidepressants and the Placebo Effect by Kirsch et al

<https://archive.is/lx8mk>

Kirsch et al.'s calculations are correct

<http://archive.is/QdDLx>

The replication crisis hits psychiatry: No candidate genes for depression

<http://archive.is/T9FIQ>

Anti-Psychotics Shrink the Brain

<http://archive.is/EVdG9>

Florida Kids are getting sent to psych units under the Baker Act in record numbers

<https://archive.is/dOCdw>

The Terrible, Awful Truth About Supplemental Security Income

<https://archive.is/rWdez>

Questions surround patient's death in psychiatric hospital

<https://archive.is/UMONa>

Their kids died on the psych ward. They were far from alone.

<https://archive.is/dvwVk>

Antidepressant use creates physical dependence

<http://archive.is/QSS46>

SSRIs Associated with Increased Risk for Violent Crime

<http://archive.vn/8AmNN>

Where did the rules of the road come from?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CFgqNiFi0cw>

Cannabis

Cannabis raises Oestrogen levels:

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0041008X06000093>

Cannabis decreases testosterone and growth hormone

<http://www.ukcia.org/research/EndocrineEffects.pdf>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6818588>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3389568/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24457405>

EUROPE AWAKE

Cannabis causes Cancer:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23846283>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2516340/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4642772/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18238947>

Cannabis is addictive:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3606907/>

Cannabis Legalization Results In More Frequent Use

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0955395914000206>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0143562>

Cannabis Causes Long Term Cognitive Damage

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3037578/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19630708>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3221171/>
<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/2484906>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1463999/>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0055821>
<http://www.pnas.org/content/111/47/16913.full>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3593817/>

Cannabis Causes Depression And Anxiety Disorders

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23795762>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14616175>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4032500/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5149055/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26773900>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10750321>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0122896>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0166005#sec013>

Cannabis Worsens Symptoms Of Social Anxiety Disorder

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3350824/>

Cannabis Causes Deficits In Dopamine Release:

<http://www.nature.com/mp/journal/v22/n1/full/mp201621a.html>

Cannabis Causes Psychotic Disorders

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2424288/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17007222>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4352721/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4033190/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Cannabis Reduces Volume Of Various Regions Of The Brain And Negatively Effects Motivation

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4104335/>

Children of Fathers that Smoke Weed More Likely To Suffer Sudden Infant Death Syndrome:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11434841>

Smoking Cannabis Causes Lung Damage

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16128224>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23802821>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24384575>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/npjpcrm201671>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2094297/>

<http://monaldi-archives.org/index.php/macd/article/view/645/633>

Secondhand Cannabis Smoke Impairs Psychomotor Function And Working Memory

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4747424/>

Toxins

Human exposure and consumption of Aluminum

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ju4-lKwQ4ak>

<https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlehtml/2013/em/c3em00374d>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5651828/>

ALUMINUM METABOLISM

<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/pdf/10.1146/annurev.nu.13.070193.000355>

Aluminum-induced Neurotoxicity: Alterations in Membrane Function at the Blood-Brain Barrier

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/2671833/>

[https://sci-hub.tw/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0149-7634\(89\)80051-x](https://sci-hub.tw/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0149-7634(89)80051-x)

Autism spectrum disorder (ASD) is a complex neurodevelopmental disorder that affects social, communication, and behavioral development. Recent evidence supported but also questioned the hypothetical role of compounds containing mercury (Hg) as contributors to the development of ASD. Specific alterations in the urinary excretion of porphyrin-containing ring catabolites have been associated with exposure to Hg in ASD patients. In the present study, the level of urinary porphyrins, as biomarkers of Hg toxicity in children with ASD, was evaluated, and its correlation with severity of the autistic behavior further explored. A total of 100 children was enrolled in the present study. They were classified into three groups: children with ASD (40), healthy controls (40), and healthy siblings of the ASD children (20). Children with ASD were diagnosed using DSM-IV-TR, ADI-R, and CARS tests. Urinary porphyrins were evaluated within the three groups using high-performance liquid

EUROPE AWAKE

chromatography (HPLC), after plasma evaluation of mercury (Hg) and lead (Pb) in the same groups. Results showed that children with ASD had significantly higher levels of Hg, Pb, and the porphyrins pentacarboxyporphyrin, coproporphyrin, precoproporphyrin, uroporphyrins, and hexacarboxyporphyrin compared to healthy controls and healthy siblings of the ASD children. However, there was no significant statistical difference in the level of heptacarboxyporphyrin among the three groups, while a significant positive correlation between the levels of coproporphyrin and precoproporphyrin and autism severity was observed. Mothers of ASD children showed a higher percentage of dental amalgam restorations compared to the mothers of healthy controls suggesting that high Hg levels in children with ASD may relate to the increased exposure to Hg from maternal dental amalgam during pregnancy and lactation. The results showed that the ASD children in the present study had increased blood Hg and Pb levels compared with healthy control children indicating that disordered porphyrin metabolism might interfere with the pathology associated with the autistic neurologic phenotype. The present study indicates that coproporphyrin and precoproporphyrin may be utilized as possible biomarkers for heavy metal exposure and autism severity in children with ASD.

The brain pathology in autism spectrum disorders (ASD) indicates marked and ongoing inflammatory reactivity with concomitant neuronal damage. These findings are suggestive of neuronal insult as a result of external factors, rather than some type of developmental mishap. Various xenobiotics have been suggested as possible causes of this pathology. In a recent review, the top ten environmental compounds suspected of causing autism and learning disabilities were listed and they included: lead, methyl-mercury, polychlorinated biphenyls, organophosphate pesticides, organochlorine pesticides, endocrine disruptors, automotive exhaust, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, polybrominated diphenyl ethers, and perfluorinated compounds. This current review, however, will focus specifically on mercury exposure and ASD by conducting a comprehensive literature search of original studies in humans that examine the potential relationship between mercury and ASD, categorizing, summarizing, and discussing the published research that addresses this topic. This review found 91 studies that examine the potential relationship between mercury and ASD from 1999 to February 2016. Of these studies, the vast majority (74%) suggest that mercury is a risk factor for ASD, revealing both direct and indirect effects. The preponderance of the evidence indicates that mercury exposure is causal and/or contributory in ASD.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0946672X16300931>

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11011-016-9870-6>

<http://vaccinesafety.edu/thi-table.htm>

Aluminum and mercury are common neurotoxic contaminants in our environment - from the air we breathe to the water that we drink to the foods that we eat. It is remarkable that to date neither of these two well-established environmental neurotoxins (i.e. those having a general toxicity towards brain cells) and genotoxins (those agents which exhibit directed toxicity toward the genetic apparatus) have been critically studied, nor have their neurotoxicities been evaluated in human neurobiology or in cells of the human central nervous system (CNS). In this paper we report the effects of added aluminum [sulfate; $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$] and/or mercury

EUROPE AWAKE

[sulfate; HgSO₄] to human neuronal-glia (HNG) cells in primary co-culture using the evolution of the pro-inflammatory transcription factor NF- κ B (p50/p65) complex as a critical indicator for the onset of inflammatory neurodegeneration and pathogenic inflammatory signaling. As indexed by significant induction of the NF- κ B (p50/p65) complex the results indicate: (i) a notable increase in pro-inflammatory signaling imparted by each of these two environmental neurotoxins toward HNG cells in the ambient 20-200 nM range; and (ii) a significant synergism in the neurotoxicity when aluminum (sulfate) and mercury (sulfate) were added together. This is the first report on the neurotoxic effects of aluminum sulfate and/or mercury sulfate on the initiation of inflammatory signaling in human brain cells in primary culture. The effects aluminum+mercury together on other neurologically important signaling molecules or the effects of other combinations of common environmental metallic neurotoxins to human neurobiology currently remain not well understood but certainly warrant additional investigation and further study in laboratory animals, in human primary tissue cultures of CNS cells, and in other neurobiologically realistic experimental test systems.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29938114>

<https://1796web.com/pdfs/haley.pdf>

Trace Amounts: Ethyl Mercury Educational Documentary

www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQKglol4OLE

Ethyl mercury in vaccines 50 times more toxic than methyl mercury in fish

<https://archive.fo/uGELI>

VAXXED

<https://www.vaxxed.com/>

VAXXED II The People's Truth

<https://www.vaxxed2.com/>

VAXXED TV

<https://www.youtube.com/c/Vaxxed/videos>

Israel bans fluoridation of its drinking water as the US continues to enforce it

<http://www.newsweek.com/israel-has-officially-banned-fluoridation-its-drinking-water-267411>

Mobile Phone Radiation and the EU's Phonedate Crisis

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/mep-michele-rivasi-questions-european-commission/5695400>

Blue light has a dark side

<https://www.health.harvard.edu/staying-healthy/blue-light-has-a-dark-side>

EUROPE AWAKE

Medicine and Diseases

The National Health Service in the United Kingdom infected 64 pupils of who attended the same school with diseases including HIV/AIDS and Hepatitis C. The boys were all pupils during the Seventies and Eighties at Treloar College in Alton, Hampshire, which for almost a century had been one of England's leading centers for caring for disabled youngsters. The boys, who all suffered with the blood disorder haemophilia, were sent there because it offered them "the best chance of leading a normal life." But many were dead before they reached their 30th birthday, killed by diseases including HIV and Hepatitis C which they got from blood products that were hailed as a miracle treatment for haemophilia, a disorder that stops blood from clotting and can make a trivial injury fatal. The blood was imported from the United States where companies paid donors for their blood, an incentive that attracted drug users, prostitutes and various people infected with diseases.

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/592179/blood-hiv-treloar-college-scam-nhs-medicine-positive-hiv>

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tragedy-89-guinea-pig-schoolboys-16028305>

HIV/AIDS Documentary: House of Numbers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwgmzbnckII>

Edmond man says cheap drug for dogs cured his cancer

www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYILnjc_wuY

Oklahoma grandfather who claims a drug for dogs cured him of 'head-to-toe' cancer is tumor-free two years after doctors gave him three months to live

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-6965325/Oklahoma-grandfather-claims-drug-DOGS-cured-cancer-tumor-free.html>

How To Cure Cancer with Vitamin B-17 (DOCUMENTARY)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mW0GfugNA5U>

The History of the Rockefellers and the Pharma-Cartel

<https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2007/05/the-history-of-the-pharma-cartel/>

How to make homemade antibiotics

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TaOgAkKHgpl>

What Are the Most Effective Natural Antibiotics?

<https://naturalsociety.com/what-are-the-most-effective-natural-antibiotics/>

Aajonus Vonderplanitz on Antibiotics

www.youtube.com/watch?v=etULAQa8nsM

EUROPE AWAKE

Diet

GAPS (1/3) — Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride: Your health depends on your gut! Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride explains the mostly unknown relationship between your gut flora and various illnesses, such as: allergies, chronic fatigue, autoimmune problems, autism, asthma, ADHD, ADD, learning disabilities, mental illnesses, like depression, and many others. Thousands of case studies show how healing becomes possible by using common sense and adhering to traditional dietary convention.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EkbjJbf4WqE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q3C2dNPK7ug>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CwlyZVU5mjo>

Dr. Michael Eades - 'A New Hypothesis of Obesity'

www.youtube.com/watch?v=plRurLnQ8oo

Regulation of Immune Function by Polyphenols

<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/jir/2018/1264074/>

Diet and Mobility in the Corded Ware of Central Europe

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4880197/>

Norse-Viking Diet

<https://www.ancient.eu/article/1311/norse-viking-diet/>

What did peasants eat in medieval times?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeVcey0Ng-w>

400 Meal Recipes

<https://pastebin.com/9MTv8XMc>

Poison Protein: Soy

<https://www.t-nation.com/diet-fat-loss/poison-protein>

Soy decreases your testosterone.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15735098>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/labs/articles/10798211/>

Goitrogenic Foods That Destroy Your Thyroid

<https://carnivorearelius.com/goitrogen/>

America's most widely consumed oil causes genetic changes in the brain

<https://news.ucr.edu/articles/2020/01/17/americas-most-widely-consumed-oil-causes-genetic-changes-brain>

Vitamin B3 (Niacin)

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://nootropicsexpert.com/vitamin-b3-niacin/>

What foods contain iodine?

<https://www.webmd.com/vitamins-and-supplements/qa/what-foods-contain-iodine>

Your Fancy Honey Might Not Actually Be Honey

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/884kq4/your-fancy-honey-might-not-actually-be-honey>

Robert Lustig, M.D., M.S.L. — "Processed Food: An Experiment That Failed"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pvgxNDuQ5DI>

Why Sugar is as Bad as Alcohol (Fructose, The Liver Toxin)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_4Q9lv7_Ao

The World According to Monsanto

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ho0BWyZHQ5Y>

Monsanto GM Soy Is Scariest Than You Think

<https://www.motherjones.com/food/2014/04/superweeds-arent-only-trouble-gmo-soy/>

Vegetarianism and Veganism

Eating meat increases testosterone

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11103227>

The relationship between peripheral blood mononuclear cells telomere length and diet - unexpected effect of red meat

<https://nutritionj.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12937-016-0189-2>

Why Drinking Water All Day Long Is Not the Best Way to Stay Hydrated

<https://archive.is/D0w0L>

84% of Vegetarians and Vegans Return to Meat.

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/animals-and-us/201412/84-vegetarians-and-vegans-return-meat-why>

Vegans are deficit in B12:

<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamaneurology/fullarticle/784788>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16219987>

High fiber diets reduce serum half life of vitamin D3:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6299329>

Vegans have weaker bones due to lower calcium intake and vitamin D3 levels:

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/486478>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21092700>

Vegans have a worse memory compared to non vegans due to creatine deficiency in vegans:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21118604>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14561278>

Vegans have less gains compared to non vegans:

<http://m.ajcn.nutrition.org/content/70/6/1032.full>

Vegans are deficient in omega threes:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16087975>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16188209>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12323090>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12323085>

Vegans are deficit in carnitine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21753065>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2756917>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11043928>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1628441/>

Vegans are deficient in taurine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3354491>

Vegans are deficient in iodine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12748410>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21613354>

Vegans are deficient in Coenzyme Q10:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16873950>

Vegans are deficient in iron due to the fact that iron from plant sources is less bioavailable than iron from meat sources:

<https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/Iron-HealthProfessional/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11269606>

Vegans are deficient in vitamin A:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19103647>
<http://m.jn.nutrition.org/content/137/11/2346.full>

Vegans have a lower sperm count than non vegans:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/35465>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3257705/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Vegans have lower testosterone than non vegans:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1435181>

<http://m.ajcn.nutrition.org/content/42/1/127.abstract>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/159772>

<http://m.jap.physiology.org/content/82/1/49>

Veganism causes loss of libido and erectile dysfunction:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21353476>

Children who are raised on strict vegan diets do not grow normally:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/4067152>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8005079>

Children develop rickets after prolonged periods of strict vegetarian diets:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1874810/pdf/canmedaj01383-0052.pdf>

"There are some links between vegetarians and lower birthweight and earlier labour"

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7788369>

Effects of vitamin B12 and folate deficiency on brain development in children:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3137939/>

"Particular attention should be paid to adequate protein intake and sources of essential fatty acids, iron, zinc, calcium, and vitamins B12 and D. Supplementation may be required in cases of strict vegetarian diets with no intake of any animal products."

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2912628/>

Cerebral atrophy in a vitamin B12-deficient infant of a vegetarian mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25076673>

Severe megaloblastic anemia in child breast fed by a vegetarian mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8442642>

Consequences of exclusive breast-feeding in vegan mother newborn - case report:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19748244>

Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency in a breast-fed infant of a vegan-diet mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3948463>

"We report the case of a 7 month-old girl that presented with acute anemia, generalized muscular hypotonia and failure to thrive. Laboratory evaluation revealed cobalamin deficiency, due to a vegan diet of the mother."

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18293883>

EUROPE AWAKE

Most recent studies using more sensitive techniques for detecting B12 deficiency have found that 68% of vegetarians and 83% of vegans are B12 deficient, compared to just 5% of omnivores.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12816782>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10966896>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10552882>

On paper, calcium intake is similar in vegetarians and omnivores (probably because both eat dairy products), but is much lower in vegans, who are often deficient.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21139125>

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/70/3/543s.full>

Vegetarians and omnivores have similar levels of serum iron, but levels of ferritin—the long-term storage form of iron—are lower in vegetarians than in omnivores.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24871479>

This is significant, because ferritin depletion is the first stage of iron deficiency. Moreover, although vegetarians often have similar iron intakes to omnivores on paper, it is more common for vegetarians (and particularly vegans) to be iron deficient. For example, this study of 75 vegan women in Germany found that 40% of them were iron deficient, despite average iron intakes that were above the recommended daily allowance.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14988640>

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

Many plant foods that contain zinc also contain phytate, which inhibits zinc absorption. Vegetarian diets tend to reduce zinc absorption by about 35% compared with omnivorous diet.

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

Thus, even when the diet meets or exceeds the RDA for zinc, deficiency may still occur. One study suggested that vegetarians may require up to 50% more zinc than omnivores for this reason.

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

Self Improvement

How to Fall Asleep in 2 Minutes According to the U.S. Military

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y2ftihdStck>

How to Wake Up Early

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtDc_iJ-j-M&

“Let Them Scream Whatever They Want” | Marcus Aurelius on Panic

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tkaheggogm0>

Science of "forest bathing". Immerse yourself in nature.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9jPNll1Ccn0>

How to Fix Your Posture

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-7ZWPCWv0U>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5R54QoUbbow>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GbGSvAEkE68>

Mewing

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hmf-pR7EryY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TY3bIMRKil8>

How to dig a Shallow Well

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rYPRMm8Arw>

4 Reasons Wooden Cutting Boards Are Best

<https://commonsensehome.com/wooden-cutting-boards/>

Humans evolved a specific hunting mechanism recently

<https://www.nature.com/news/baseball-players-reveal-how-humans-evolved-to-throw-so-well-1.13281>

<https://phys.org/news/2013-06-chimps-humans-baseball-pitcher.html>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1y__4xX8xp8

Victorian Farming

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4apIM4l0laY&list=PLhqCbvluyD5SM2b3AR0-OoiSna1b1D8ir&index=24>

How to learn programming

<https://codecademy.com>

<https://codeschool.com/>

<https://codeeval.com>

Books

<http://gen.lib.rus.ec/>

<https://www.abebooks.com/>

<http://gutenberg.org/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Self Improvement One Sheet

- Stop buying loans
- Stop buying goods on finance / hire purchase
- Stop buying useless consumer products
- Stop eating unhealthy food and limit sugar intake
- Stop drinking carbonated drinks
- Stop masturbating
- Stop overstimulating yourself
- Stop playing video games
- Stop using deodorants containing aluminum salts
- Stop using drugs (this includes antidepressants, caffeine, cannabis and smoking)
- Stop wasting time on pointless and unhealthy activities
- Stop watching Anime
- Stop watching pornography
- Stop watching Television, Netflix, YouTube celebrities and Virtual Reality
- Stop wearing trashy clothing, sneakers and overpriced consumer brands

- Be an inspiration to other people, respect yourself and your Race
- Brush your teeth with an electric toothbrush for two minutes at least twice a day
- Brush your tongue (your tongue should be a nice pink color, not white or yellow)
- Dress appropriately
- Eat healthy organic food
- Exercise daily
- Get a good haircut
- Get a good quality sleep
- Go hiking or walking
- Groom yourself
- Have a routine and to-do list
- Have hobbies and activities
- Inform people and spread awareness
- Learn a language
- Learn useful skills
- Read books
- Store money outside of banks

Stop thinking the world owes you, how destiny 'fucked you over', how some people have it easier. Accept things as they are, realize that life is cruel and your circumstances are the ones you were given. You can't do shit about the starting point, but you can move forward. Eliminate the things you dislike about yourself or about your life. Create an action plan. No matter who you are, where you are in your life, or how fucked up you think you are. Playing it safe is the shortcut to failure. You can improve your life. Take control. Move forward.

EUROPE AWAKE

National Socialism

National Socialism is the worldview in which an ethnic group unified in a national community, culture, art, heritage, and the natural world flourish in symbiosis.

The National Socialist view is neither "right" nor "left", but sees itself as a broad-based popular movement that aims to include as many of the population strata of the national body as possible for the benefit of all people. German National Socialism, which is limited to the German people and their habitat, contradicted both the aggressively expansionist Soviet Bolshevism, which the Russian people despised themselves, and likewise Capitalist Globalism. National Socialism regards the progressive Jewish influence on the national bodies of peoples as an existential threat to all peoples, which is why a prompt solution to the Jewish question is required to preserve nations and cultures.

National Socialism does not strive for the totality of the state, but for the claim to the totality of the idea in the whole area of the political life of the people. National Socialism eliminates interest slavery, and prioritizes the people above financial interests. National Socialism upholds the right to private property, while protecting the public from the excesses of the capitalist system. Nationalism from the perspective of the National Socialist view means appreciation and preservation of one's own national body while respecting the ethnic interests of other peoples. Only internationalism, which wants to abolish the unique cultural character and heritage of peoples, is fought by National Socialism. This internationalism is embodied by Capitalism, Bolshevism and Judaism. Adolf Hitler understood nationalism as the dedication of the individual to his community, socialism as the responsibility of the community for the individual. Nationalism and socialism essentially meant the same thing for Hitler, namely self-sacrifice for their own people: "I understand socialism: highest service to my people, giving up personal advantage in the interest of the whole. [...] The benefit of the whole is the essential. In the end, the term nationalism means nothing other than devotion and love for my people."

Since the people are the highest value for National Socialism, socialism stands for a certain form of community. In the National Socialist state, everyone is equally respected. For National Socialism, socialism does not mean the solution of the labor question, but the assembly of all people in an ethnic group into a real community. National Socialism answers the socialist question in that it draws on the original values of life and places man as a personality in relation to the community. It represents the overcoming of individualistic thinking in favor of the rebuilding of a national community from a community-conscious attitude. The main concerns are the preservation and strengthening of the people and the formation of a national community. In the latter, the value of individuals is not determined by their origin, wealth and status, but solely by their performance for the community. To create a real social state, all individuals of the people's body - while overcoming selfishness - should contribute to the common good of the people. National Socialism means serving the national community out of a national obligation.

EUROPE AWAKE

Governance

National Socialism is not a specific form of government but a worldview of depth and creative power. The core of the National Socialist worldview is the idea of the people as the higher value compared to the individual and the state. National Socialism sees the people as the living "community of blood and soil". Based on this conviction, the moral imperative is that "common good comes first over self-interest". Decisive for the position of the individual in National Socialism - regardless of origin, property and social position - is the performance for the community. National Socialism strives to overcome the consumption-minded individual, controlled by a culture and media industry on the one hand and the communist mass man on the other. In the National Socialist view "freedom" is not to be equated with the liberalistic concept of freedom, which can degenerate into selfish self-indulgence. National Socialism speaks of inner freedom and means freedom of conscience, freedom of the soul and freedom of full development of the personality for the benefit of the entire nation. Freedom should therefore not be separated from the responsibility of the individual towards entities such as family, people and state. The goals of National Socialism are people's lives in honor and freedom, securing and increasing the existence of the ethnic group, expanding their basis of life and nutrition through self-sufficiency and securing the development of all European peoples. This is not a perfect construct, but rather an emerging entity, that changes with the advancement of civilization. National Socialism is against the ideas of cultural marxism, communism, liberalism, libertarianism, materialism and globalism. It recognizes the Jewish influence on world politics with the help of Freemasonry as a danger to Europe.

The National Socialist movement relies on the principle of leadership. The latter means overcoming the parliamentary multi-party system in all areas of national life. The claim to totality does not mean the claim to the total power of the state excluding the consultation of the people, but the claim to the "totality of the view in the whole area of the political life of the people". There is no room for "apolitical" people under National Socialism. The National Socialist principle of leadership are those who can shape and educate people; essential characteristic of the leader is the comradeship, by means of which he connects the followers in obedience and commitment to uplifting the people.

National Socialism rejects parliamentary democracy with formation of parties which divide the people and and rejects majority decisions. Democracy is mob rule and incompatible with a state that prioritizes the national community. Truth is not determined by a majority nor a minority. The truth is completely objective, and National Socialism is the application of the Truth and Natural Order. Instead of democracy, it strives for a professional structure for the state. The leader, government and structure of the state is the sole willpower of the people in National Socialism, its job is to represent the people, educate the people and protect their interests.

A social state differs greatly from a welfare state. This means putting unemployed back into work, but helping those who can't help themselves. The Winterhilfswerk was an example of this which provided hot food, clothing and supported the people that otherwise would have almost nothing to eat in the winter time. Its slogan was "None shall starve or freeze." The

EUROPE AWAKE

National Socialist state's main function is to help the people, this supersedes all other motives. The Libertarian government model places its economic policies above this, such a government would value the prosperity of companies in the capacity of how they can support the government. National Socialism views everything through a lens of how it affects the health of the people's community, so if a company used abusive practices against its employees, the state would have to intervene, while a Libertarian government would renounce this responsibility in favor of low-interference. The National Socialist state protects society from cultural subversion and decadence, and upholds noble virtues. Other forms of government are passive to civilizational threats and are not in a position to combat them as the idea of the common good is placed below individualistic concepts and a warped idea of freedom which is freedom of unlimited decadence.

Economy

The establishment of a self-sufficient economic system combined with the realization of freedom of food are the primary goals of its economic policy. National Socialism creates a system of mutual direct exchange of goods with other states. It restructures the economy without foreign loans. The profits of foreign companies can only be redeemed by exchanging products from the home nation (goods for goods), the result is foreign exchange without foreign currency. Farmers' lands are protected from the influences of capitalist land speculation. The State alleviates the tax burden in favor of married couples and families with children and increasing it to the detriment of the unmarried. With regard to the taxation of spouses, the merits of husband and wife are added and taxed like those of an individual, so that there is no tax advantage if both parents worked. Family-unfriendly double-income marriages are to be prevented in this way. In addition, tax relief is provided for small and medium-sized businesses and low earners. National Socialism enables family run local shops and businesses in opposition to international retail brands. Surcharges for night, Sunday and holiday work are exempted from taxes. All coercive measures, such as clearing of an apartment due to rent debts, can be averted judicially if they represent a harshness that is grossly contrary to the health of the people.

Education

Education under National Socialism educates people in a way which provides the knowledge to achieve their highest potential as confident intellectuals. This includes political education. Which is the complete opposite of the liberal educational view of politics. The latter is often associated with party bickering and nagging criticism of governance. National Socialism views politics as a building educational element. It describes the political man as someone who is rooted in his people in all thought and action, serving and sacrificing, and who is completely and inseparably connected to the history and fate of his state. It is characteristic of National Socialist education that both intellectual and physical skills are trained.

EUROPE AWAKE

Law

National Socialism places common good before self-interest. The social basis of National Socialism balances society, forming a unified community. The most important law above all is: Moral is what is healthy for the people. Immoral is what damages the people. National Socialism enables and encourages private ownership of firearms and ammunition. On this basis, restrictions and regulations on firearms and ammunition should be abolished.

Culture

National Socialism sees the greatest creative achievement of a people and a race in culture. As a result, all areas of culture should be freed from foreign influences or protected from them. Art follows the highest virtues and ideas of Man. Art in National Socialism is a culturally illuminating force for the people which refers directly to their ancestry and traditions. National Socialism rejects decadent art, and the putrefaction of moral and cultural values. Culture is the highest expression of a people's creative powers. National Socialism views Architecture as a form of cultural expression. Buildings are to be made that inspire a deep sense of belonging to the land, and its people as well as artistic excellence. This acts in opposition to the soulless international style architecture. Cities, towns and villages utilize the regional building materials and stand as a direct reflection of the cultural values. Tradition is not the worship of ashes, but the preservation of fire. National Socialism presents a healthy way of living in connection with the natural order. It encourages eating organic foods, maintaining good nutrition, homesteading, wearing traditional clothing or simply being nude, and environmentalism. It recognizes and respects the biodiversity of the natural world. Animal abuse is strictly forbidden. National Socialism creates a system where modern industry exists while maintaining vast open wilderness for native flora and fauna. Technological advancement that serves the people is enthusiastically supported. National Socialism fervently opposes drug use, smoking and activities that weaken and debilitate the people.

Women

National Socialism defines the role of women as guardians of all living and growing things, which unites spiritual expanse, practical life and maternal soul with absolute affirmation of life in one person. It rejects the feminist movement in its entirety. Like every other citizen, women also have rights and obligations from belonging to the national whole. They give birth and bear the next generation. National Socialism permits female professional work, however the profession should in no way physically strain the woman or conflict with her actual nature. Women's professions are therefore primarily professional work in the home and agriculture, then in education, welfare and healing. National Socialism encourages healthy, and wholesome marriages, and high birth rates.

EUROPE AWAKE

National Socialism is not Fascism

A widespread but incorrect view is that National Socialism and Fascism are the same ideology. National Socialism relates to Fascism in the structure of the state, but there are great ideological opposites with regard to the rejection of liberalism and parliamentarianism, with regard to racial issues and the fight against Marxism. Fascism worked towards a capitalist economic order that opposed national socialism. The core of Fascism is the state, while the core of National Socialism is the people; a community of blood and soil.

Modern National Socialism

In the 12 Years of National Socialism in Germany, half of which were spent under siege and despite the greatest adversity, the National Socialist movement created a society that worked and did exactly what it said it would to raise the human condition. The Treaty of Versailles and the cultural putrefaction of the Weimar era was abolished. Germany was transformed from one of the poorest countries in Europe to the most technologically advanced country in the World. German Society was so strong that it took an entire world mobilized in war to destroy.

Since 1945, National Socialism has been generally defamed and criminalized. The era of National Socialism in Germany is today described by published opinion as a period of inhuman "violence, terror and arbitrary rule". The spreading and public support of National Socialist ideas and goals is now considered a criminal incitement in the Federal Republic of Germany. A comparable approach to National Socialism is practiced in the Republic of Austria and other European and non-European countries. National Socialism, like Fascism, is propagated today as "absolutely evil"; In contrast to other worldviews, no objective neutral analysis or critical assessment is permitted in this case. Furthermore, one often speaks of the "National Socialist ideology" and denies the fact that National Socialism is a worldview. With "ideology" an intrinsic negative component is added.

The so-called "liberation from National Socialism" consisted among other things of the devastation of hundreds of German cities by the bomb terror , the robbery of thousands of patents and technical developments, partly including the abduction of the associated scientists, the dismantling of hundreds of factories, the displacement of more than 14 million Germans with over a million dead, the day-long group rape of countless women and girls as well as the murder of almost the entire German elite and many other officials from the party, state and Wehrmacht.

Today, supporters of National Socialism, generally all nationally minded people, are referred to by the media and state institutions as "neo-Nazi". After 1945, many parties and organizations were founded worldwide, especially in the United States, which claimed to be acting according to the National Socialist worldview but differ much from the historical model in their worldview that it must be assumed that the political concept was not understood. In the worst cases, lies about National Socialism, which emerged after 1945, such as the position of women, alleged German expansionist aims and genocidal desires, a so-called "World Capital Germania" etc. are taken as facts by these so-called "Neo-Nazis", this

EUROPE AWAKE

fraudulent imitation of National Socialism functions only as a subculture rather than as a real political concept or worldview.

The core foundation of National Socialism — the national community — can be applied to any ethno-cultural group, and the ideas of National Socialism can be found and interpreted many times in history, as it is intrinsically based on the natural order. The visionary spirit which places a nation's people, culture, and the environment in a synergic relationship can form in America, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Belarus, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Great Britain and Ireland, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Montenegro, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine and many other countries.

EUROPE AWAKE

Germania – History of the Third Reich

https://archive.org/details/germania_book

Die Flut Kommt (The Flood Comes)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/z2wc8AfUsTV3/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/p7Vvm2yyL2mg/>

Truth Shall Triumph

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fB742L2Tzrne/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Pm03lejy6kcP/>

Hey There Europa

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/GoQsxhpZxZ71/>

B E A U T Y - dir. Rino Stefano Tagliafierro

<https://vimeo.com/83910533>

Paris in color 1890s

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fo_eZuOTBNc

The Netherlands in color in 1927

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X1r4Xv-LPY0>

Berlin in color 1936

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Es6f7K4c-y8>

Germany in color 1938

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFm0FNNGrB8>

Berlin in color 1939

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s6LHyWK5fLU>

Art in the Third Reich

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bEBoFxlKvpx/>

Women and Girls of National Socialist Germany

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2TYRZzrZE4HX/>

"There will come a day, when all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will again triumph." — Dr. Joseph Goebbels, 1945

EUROPE AWAKE

